

- S 18 D-4-1
News' illustration of the Pope available in glossy poster form. S 18 D-4-1
A viewer's guide to the pope's schedule in Det.--Bennett S 18 D-4-3
Free parking to be available in some Downtown lots.-L.Jones S 18 D-5-1
Jay Berman is advance man for pope's visit.--DeSmet S 18 D-6-1
Pope's Det. itinerary. S 18 E-1-2
Det. rock group RH Factor will appear in premass program at Silverdome.--Malitz S 19 A-1-1
Hamtramck primed to embrace Poland's most famous native son-Pope John Paul II.--Bennett S 19 A-1-5
Det. gives pope warm greeting.--Tittsworth & Gadomski

-1987-

S 19 A-4-1

Grand Rapids-Norman Kiel, owner of Morgan Mfg, feels slighted that Archdiocese went to Kansas for special furniture to be used during papal visit.--Weist S 19 A-4-1

Keeping veil of secrecy around papal pajamas.--DeSmet

S 19 A-4-2

Lone reporter, Allen Wolf of WPON Radio was only one to show up for pope's previous Det. visit in 1979.--Martindale

S 19 A-4-6

Musicians, including rock group RH Factor & gospel singer Aretha Franklin will prime crowds for papal mass.--Malitz

S 19 A-5-1

Platforms for pope's appearances called safe by builder.--Mleczko

S 19 A-5-2

Orchard Lake schools pray for repeat visit by pope.-L.Jones

S 19 A-6-1

Atheists will fly slogan over Hart Plaza .--L. Jones

- Medical personnel will stay near pope.--Angell S 19 A-6-6
S 20 A-1-1
- Weary pope received warm Mich. sendoff.--Willing S 20 A-1-2
- Sonia & Paul Hitt spent anniversary waiting all night for glimpse of Pope.--Woodlee S 20 A-1-6
- Pope says that advancement of technology should take a back seat to concern of well-being of workers & society.--DeSmet S 20 A-3-2
- Some sing & others scream.--Kocieniewski S 20 A-3-2
- Souvenir hunters snare Hamtramck decorations. S 20 A-8-1
- Excerpts from pope's Hamtramck speech. S 20 A-8-1
- Pontiff praises solidarity, freedom.--L.Jones & Bennett S 20 A-14-1
- More than 90,000 gather at Silverdome for mass.--Ourlian

-1987-

S 20 A-10-1

Sellers of papal souvenirs felt less than blessed.-Dawsey

S 20 A-10-6

Protest at Det. abortion clinic sparked by papal speech.--

Bailey & Ourlian

S 20 A-11-1

Small crowd & a sense of peace at Hart Plaza for pope's
appearance.--Powers

S 20 A-11-1

Papal trip followed in detail by world press.--Greenwood

S 20 A-12-1

Windsor-Crowds are small in Windsor to see pope.--Zeiger

S 20 A-12-1

After day of business, Catholic deacons fan out for evening
on the town.

S 20 A-12-3

Deacons from across US. hear pope at Ford Aud.--Markiewicz

S 20 A-12-4

pope says 'Permanent deacon has special witness to give.'
--excerpt from speech to deacons

- Pope takes a moment for palsy sufferer Jim DeMuth, 51, of Ohio. S 20 A-13-6
- Raymond Nahm of Coldwater walked 121 miles to see pope. S 20 A-14-2
- Sun shines on Tigers after Sparky greets pope.-Morganfield S 20 A-14-5
- Excerpt from pope's Silverdome homily: 'People more important than things.' S 20 A-15-1
- Papal tour officials don't let small numbers disappoint them.--Schabath & McClear S 20 A-15-2
- Small crowd irks Hamtramck mayor Robt. Kazaren. S 20 A-15-6
- Cecelia's relatives invited to Hamtramck for pope's visit but not seen. S 20 A-15-6

-1987-

S 20 A-15-6

Pamela Sierzan of Hamtramck blessed by John Paul when she was a cancer-stricken infant; on Sat. she came to see him as a healthy teen-ager.

S 20 A-15-6

Windsor turnout less than expected.

S 20 A-15-6

Drbn. woman arrested after ramming car into papal barricade

S 20 A-26-1

Hart Plaza message was a call by a pastor to his flock for individual action in pursuit of social justice.--Edit

S 20 B-5-1

Police report unusually light crime during pope's visit.

S 20, A-15-1 1dot

6hr wait worthwhile for worshipers at mass-Tschirhart

S 20, A-15-51dot

FAA makes skies off-limit for pope watchers-Smith

S 21, A-1-6

TV may have kept attendance down-Lopez

S 21, H-1-4

'I have longed to come to you!-B0hy S 21, A-6-5
 Detroiters reflect on trip's significance-Kocieniewski

S 22, B_3-2

Pontiff sends his likeness on tapestry to Orchard Lake scho
 -Ourlian

S 21, H-8-1

Bless the City of Detroit, Your whole-metropolitan
 province and God Bless America-Pope John Paul II

S 24, B_1-2

Pope John Paul's name lives on in Metro Det, John Paul
 Kircus born S 22 in StJoseph Hosp, -Bennett

S 25, A_1-2

Paple afterglow, Szoka says spirit of pride, unity lingers-

-1987-

0 4 B-3-2

Leftover pope 'live' T-shirts being sold at half-price.

0 19, B_1-2

Visit benefits called immeasurable-Diebolt 0 28, B-1-2
Hamtramck spent \$34,000 for pope's visit-Eldridge

N 11, A-1-5

Pope's visit to Det cost Archdiocese \$2.5 million

-1988-

Ja 14, B-3-1

Porta-john sues Hamtramck for service during Pope's visit

Ja 28, B_3-2 D

Hamtramck mayor gets \$34,516 bill for pope posters -Eldridge

My 24, D-1-1

Hamtramck

fundraiser set to pay for port-a-john bill

POPES: JOHN PAUL II: TRIPS: DETROIT

1989

Ap 28 B-1-2

Hamtramck sued over loan for pope's 1987 visit.--Ingersoll

POPE JOHN PAUL II: TRIPS: DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

1992

Ag 9, A-3-1

Vatican City-Plans trip Oct 9 for 6 days 0 11 A 8-1

Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic - Pope celebrated Mass
in the oldest cathedral in the Americas.

0 11 A 6-1 1 dot

Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic - Will dedicate a
Columbus Lighthouse today.

POPE : JOHN PAUL II : TRIPS : EGYPT

2000

F 27 A 1-4

St.Catherine, Egypt-report on his visit to Mt. Sinai

POPES : JOHN PAUL II : TRIPS : FRANCE

1986

0 4, A-13-6

Lyon-3rd trip, will meet wiht Mitterrand 0 5, A-19-3

Lyon-asks day of peace, Oct27 0 6, A-3-1

Lyon-Pope attacks abortion, divorce-French unmoved

0 7, A_3-2

Ars-Pope lauds Jean-Marie Vianney, saint of parish priests

0 8, A_3-1

Celebrates mass in Annecy

0 9 A 3-1

Pope began 4-day visit to Franch

-1997-

Ag 21 A 5-1

Arrived in Paris today for Catholic youth celebration, age 77

Ag 22 A 5-2

Paris-Report on World Youth Day; celebrated mass at Notre Dame; talked about helping poor

POPE : JOHN PAUL II : TRIPS: GUATEMALA

1996

F 05 A 10-1

Vatican City-Leaving for Central America in spite of
assassination attempt on Guatemalan president

My 10, D-12-1

Amsterdam-His visit begins tomorrow. Will find rebellion in the church

My 12, A-4-1

Den Bosch-Began controversial visit with warning to liberal-minded Catholics not to stray from church orthodoxy.

My 14, C-4-1

Utrecht, Netherlands. Said he would not ease ban on women in priesthood.

POPE : JOHN PAUL II : TRIPS : LATIN AMERICA

1984

0 13, A-3-2

**SAN JUAN PUERTO RICO-POPE DENOUNCES FOREIGNERS MEDDLING IN
LATIN AMERICA**

POPES : JOHN PAUL II : TRIPS : FRANCE

1980

- PARIS-SET TO MAKE 4-DAY VISIT. 1ST VISIT BY A POPE SINCE 1804. MY 29, A-11-1AM
MY 31, A-15-1
- PARIS-GREETED BY TOLLING BELLS & CHEERING CITIZENS. 1ST VISIT BY A PONTIFF SINCE CORONATION OF NAPOLEON 176 YRS AGO. JE 1, A-1-1
- PARIS-TOOK HIS MISSION TO HEART OF FRENCH COMMUNIST COUNTRY IN PARIS SUBURB. JE 2, A-3-1
- PARIS-UNLEASHED SHARP ATTACK ON CATHOLIC DISSIDENTS. ENDS 4-DAY TRIP. MY 30, A-5-1
- VATICAN CITY-TO VISIT LOURDES -1983- JE 29, A-8-5
- PARIS-PLANS PILGRIMAGE TO SHRINE OF LOURDES AUG 15. AG 15, A-2-3
- POPE VISITS LOURDES AG 16, A-4-4
- LOURDES-WAS THREATENED BY ARMENIAN TERRORISTS AG 16, A-4-4200
- LOURDES-ENDS VISIT

N 10, A-3-5

ROMAN-CATHOLIC POPE ON LUTHER PERILS POPE'S TRIP

N 17, A-2-3

MAINZ, W. GERMANY-TOLD GERMAN LUTHERANS THAT CHURCH ACCEPTS PART OF BLAME FOR DIFFERENCES THAT PROVOKED REFORMATION.

N 17, A-2-3-2DOT

MAINZ-CALLED ON NATIONS TO RESPECT HUMAN RIGHTS

N 18, A-4-3

FULDA, W. GERMANY-CONDEMNED MODERN MATERIALISM. N 18, A-4-3-2DOT

FULDA-CATHOLICS & LUTHERANS PRAISED POPE'S GESTURE TOWARD RECONCILIATION.

N 19, A-4-1

MUNICH-CELEBRATED MASS ON LAST DAY OF TRIP.

POPE : JOHN PAUL II : TRIPS : GREAT BRITIAN

1982

ROWDIES PROTEST PLANNED VISIT

MR 13, A-13-4

MY 28, A-1-6

LONDON-ARRIVED ON 1-EVER PAPAL VISIT TO BRITAIN

MY 29, A-1-1

LONDON-DEEPLY MOVED TO BE 1ST POPE ON ENGLISH SOIL.-

MY 29, A-11-1

LONDON-EXCERPTS FROM POPE'S HOMILY AT WESTMINISTER CATHEDRAL

MY 30, A-3-2

**CANTERBURY,ENG-EMBRACED HEAD OF CHURCH OF ENG REV ROBT RUN
CIE.**

MY 31, A-1-6

COVENTRY-WARFARE UNACCEPTABLE AS MEANS OF SETTLING DISPUTES

JE 1, A-2-5

EDINBURGH,SCOTLAND-CALLS FOR PEACE IN FALKLAND ISLANDS.

JE 1, A-2-1-4001

**GLASGOW,SCOTLAND-AMID PROTESTS, ARRIVED IN RELIGIOUSLY DIVI
DED CITY OF GLASGOW.**

JE 2, A-8-3-2001

CARDIFF, WALES-ENDS 6-DAY VISIT WITH TRIP TO WALES.

-1982-

JE 3, A-6-3-2

DOT

CARDIFF, WALES-ENDED HIS BRITIS VISIT WITH PRAYER FOR PEACE

POPE : JOHN PAUL II : TRIPS : HAITI

1983

MR10L 4-1-2
PORT AU PRINCE HAITI-VISITS, GIVES BLESSING-WYLIE

Ag 21 A-3-1

Primate in Budapest invited Pope to visit Hungary, would be 1st visit in East Bloc country outside his native Poland.

D 12 A-3-1

Accepts invitation to visit Hungary at future date.

S 16 A 3-1

Pope to visit Hungary in August 1991, he confirmed.

POPES : JOHN PAUL : TRIPS : INDIA

1986

Ja 26, A-2-4

To tour 11 cities in February

Ja 31, A-10-5

Vatican City-Hindus to protest visit

F 1, A-15-2

Rome-to offer message of unity

F 2, A-8-1

NewDelhi-Pope starts tour as Hindus protest

F 3, A 1-4

NewDelhi-Dalai Lama meets pope in India F 3, A-1-43dot

Calcutta-Pope visits Mother Teresa

F 4, A-6-5

Calcutta-Pope assists Mother Teresa in helping poor

F 4, A-6-5 3dot

CHillong-Pope celebrates mass amid tribe of headhunters

F 5, A-11-2

Calcutta-Pope celebrates mass with tribes

-1986-

F 7, A-2-2

Trichur-Blessed hundreds of newlyweds at open air ceremony

F 7, A-2-1NoDot

Mangalore-Prayed for those who died in '84 chemical leak in
Bhopal

F 8, A-13-2

Trichur-Woman's death mars trip to Trichur F 10, A-11-1

Bombay-Said discipline & self-control are only acceptable
means of birth control

POPES : JOHN PAUL II : TRIPS : INDONESIA 1989

0 9, A-3-1

Arrived in Jakarta.

0 12, A-31

Youths battle police before altar where pope was speaking.

POPE: JOHN PAUL II: TRIPS: IRAQ

1994

Mr 6 A 7-1

Baghdad-Has accepted an invitation by the Iraqi government
to visit Iraq

POPES: JOHN PAUL II: TRIPS: JAMAICA

1993

Ag 10 A 4-2

Jamaica-Pope appealed to slave descendants to overcome the horrors of its colonial past, unite with neighbors to face future

POPES : JOHN PAUL II : TRIPS : JAPAN

1981

PLANS TRIP TO FAR EAST THAT INCLUDES JAPAN, GUAM & OTHERS.

F 14, A-11-1

F 24, A-2-1

TODAY MET WITH EMPEROR HIROHITO .

F 24, A-14-1AM

TOKYO- FEW TURN OUT TO WELCOME HIM.

F 25, B-12-1 AM

TOKYO-VISITS HIROSHIMA, WARNS WORLD

F 26, A-4-1

NAGASAKI-VISITS BOMB SITE

POPE JOHN PAUL II : TRIPS : LATIN AMERICA D 22, A-3-1978

/C-TO VISIT MEXICO, CONFERENCE OF BISHOPS D 23, A-1-1

/C-TO VISIT MEXICO NEXT MONTH D 29, A-6-5 2DOT

SANTODOMINGO, DOMREP-TO VISIT JAN 25

-1979- JA 16, A-3-5

TO VISIT MEXICO JAN 27, HOT ISSUES-BULLARD JA 21, A-18-1

MEXICOCITY-TADEK PODBERESKI TO MEXICAN-POLISH GOURMET CHEF

TO PREPARE PAPAL MENU JA 24, A-7-1 AM

MC-LARGEST SECURITY FORCE TO PROTECT HIM DURING VISIT

JA 25, A-1-6

ON HIS 1ST TRIP AS POPE, TO DOMINICAN REP & MEX

JA 26, A-1-1

MC-MEXICANS AGOG-BULLARD JA 26, A-8-2

SANTODOMINGO-SAYS HE'LL VISIT UN, LOURDES JA 27, A-1-6

MC-JOYFUL HELLO-BULLARD JA 28, A-3-6

MC-MOSTLY CEREMONY, BUT LINKED TO THE POOR-BULLARD

-1979-

JA 29, A-1-2

PUEBLA-POPE BARS CHURCH TIES TO MARXISM-BULLARD

JA 30, A-3-2

OAXACA-POPE URGES LAND REFORM TO HELP POOR-BULLARD

JA 31, A-3-2

MEXICOCITY-APPEALS TO RICH TO HELP POOR-BULLARD

JA 31, A-6-5

MC-TRANSLATORS STUMPED-BULLARD

F 1, A-3-5

WEARY PONTIFF LEAVES MEXICO, CHEERS BEHIND-BULLARD

-1985-

JA 25, A-2-3

VC-PONTIFF PACKS ISSUES APLENTY FOR LATIN TRIP JA 28, A-1-5

CARACAS-POPE ASSAILS ABORTION, STERILIZATION JA 29, A-1-6

ARMED EXTREMEISTS ARRESTED IN VENEZUALAN TOWN

JA 29, A-2-1

MERIDA-32 IN TOWN SEIZED BEFORE POPE'S VISIT JA 30, A-2-1

QUITO-POPE SOFTENS TONE

POPE : JOHN PAUL II : TRIPS : LATIN AMERICA

1985

CIUDAD GUAYANA VENEZUELA-POPE CRITICAL OF TECHNOLOGY JA 30, A-2-1 AM

QUITO-POPE CRITICIZES RACISM, ARMS RACE JA 31, A-8-1
F 1, A-2-3

LATACUNGA, EDUCADOR-GREETED THOUSANDS OF INDIANS F 4, A-2-6

AYACUCHO, PERU-IMPLORED PERU'S MAOIST GUERRILLAS TO LAY DOWN
THEIR ARMS & ABANDON WAR F 3, A-2-1

AREQUIPA, PERU-STRESSED OBEDIENCE TO THE CHURCH IN OUTDOOR
MASS F 5, A-4-2

LIMA, PERU-REBELS DYNAMITED ELECTRICAL TOWERS PLUNGING CAPIT
AL INTO DARKNESS IN CHALLENGE TO POPE'S VISIT. F 6, F-14-1

PT-OF-SPAIN, TRINIDAD-HEADED BACK TO ROME ENDING 12-DAY
LATIN AMER TRIP F 9, C-2-1

LIMA, PERU-POPE'S CRITICISMS OF EXTREMIST ACTIVISM WILL NOT
SLOW CHURCH ORGANIZATION OF POOR

POPES: JOHN PAUL II: TRIPS: LEBANON

1989

Ag 28 A 3-1 3Dot

Little known Lebanese group threatened to assassinate Pope

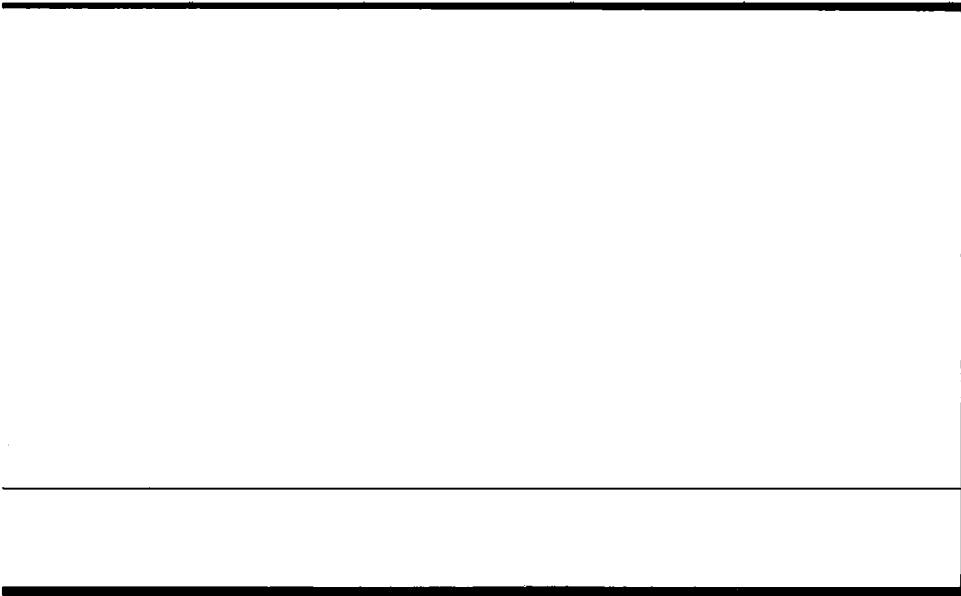
S 1 A-3-1

Muslim leader Shaaban urges kidnapping of Pope

-1997-

My 11 A 5-2

Beirut-Report on his 32-hour visit

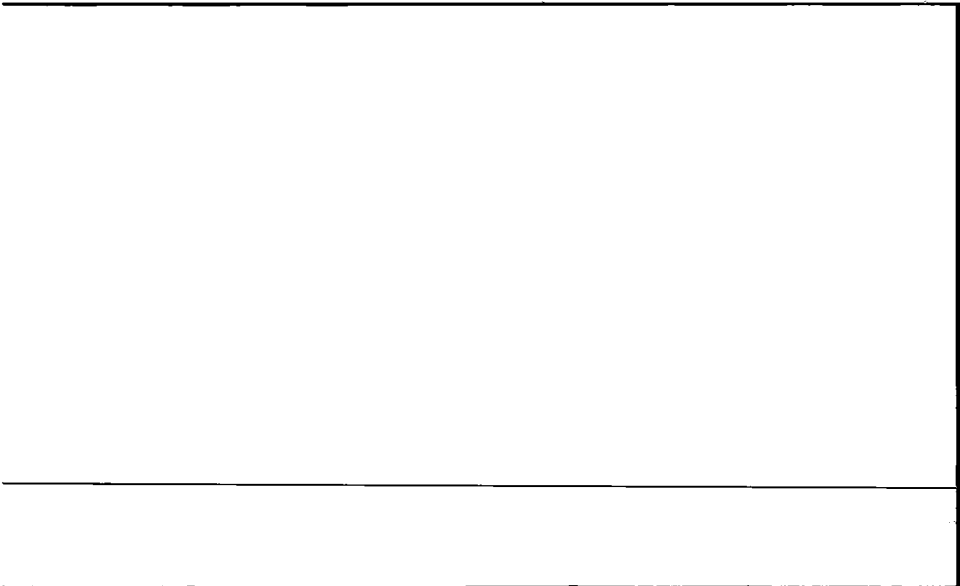


POPES : JOHN PAUL II : TRIPS : LITHUANIA

1993

S 8 A 4-2

Photo cap - Pope walking through the "Hill of Crosses" on his way to Siauliai.



POPE: JOHN PAUL II: TRIPS: MEXICO

1990

My 6 B 5-1

Pope begins 8 day Mexican tour today

My 7 A 4-1

Mexicans turn out for pope

My 8 A 4-1

Pope preaching to 200,000 faithful in the impoverished city of Chalco, urged the poor to reject political leaders who deny God

My 9 A-3-1 2Dot

Calls for 'moral' approach to 'imprisoning' foreign debt crisis

My 10 A-3-3

Visits Durango prison.

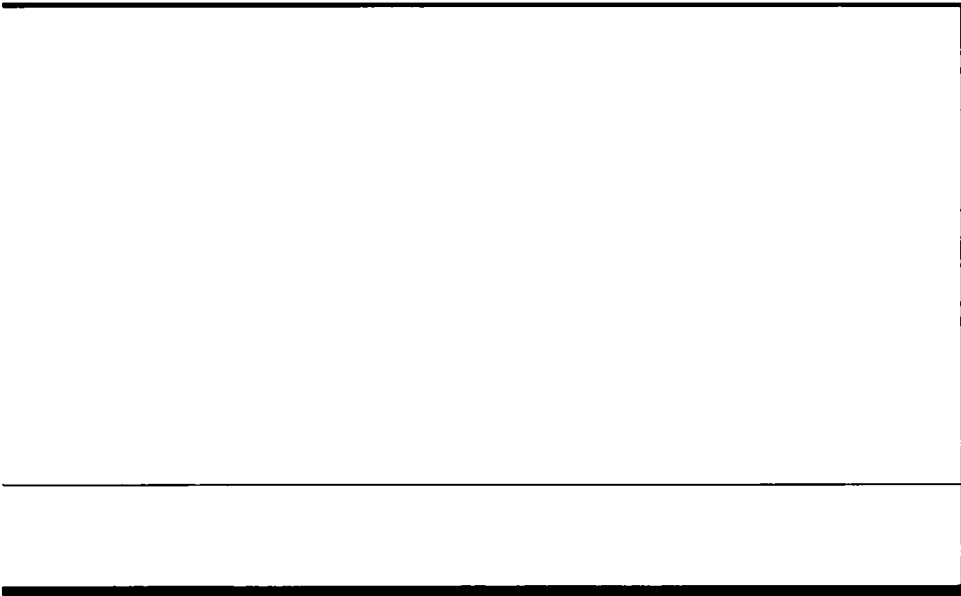
My 14 A-4-3 NoDot

Willemstad, Curacao-Ends Mexico trip by recalling '81 shooting

-1993-

Mr 3 A 2-5

Pope accepted Mexico's invitation to visit Aug 10

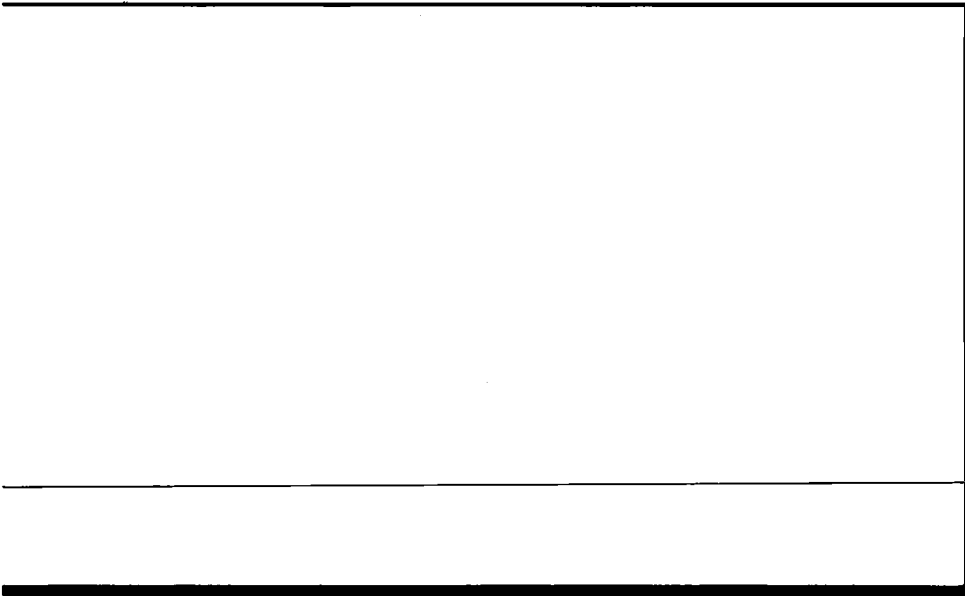


POPE : JOHN PAUL II : TRIPS : NORWAY

1989

Je 3, A-14-1

Visits in Trondheim



POPES : JOHN PAUL II : TRIPS : PHILIPPINES

1981

	F 15, A-3-2
MANILA SET FOR ARRIVAL OF POPE	F 16, A-3-3
POPE ARRIVES TOMORROW-FLEMING	F 17, A-1-4
MANILA-POPE TELLS MARCOS THAT VIOLATION OF HUMAN RIGHTS CAN'T BE JUSTIFIED.	F 17, A-1-1AM
MANILA-BOMB RIPPED THRU STADIUM STAIRWAY BEFORE POPE'S ARR IVAL IN PAKISTAN. 1 KILLED	F 18, A-3-6
MANILA-URGED CHINA TO RE-ESTABLISH RELATIONS WITH THE CHURCH	F 19, A-16-3
CEBU-CHURCH WILL NEVER CHANGE ITS BAN ON ARTIFICIAL BIRTH CONTROL, ABORTION & DIVORCE.	ARF 20, A-3-6
PHILIPPINES - POPE PLEADS WITH CHRISTIANS & MOSLEMS TO END INE-YEAR-OLD CONFLICT.	F 21, A-13-1
IMELDA MARCOS, FIRST LADY, FREETS POPE AT EACH OF HIS MANY PHILLIPPONE STOPS.	-1995- Ja 13,
Arrives in Manila for 4day visit	

-1995-

Ja 15 A 5-1

Crowd jammed downtown park for Pope final mass in the
Philippines

POPE : JOHN PAUL II : TRIPS : POLAND

1979

WARSAW-TO VISIT JUNE 2-10.

MY 29, B-11-1

DET. AREA PRIEST MSGR Z. PESZKOWSKI TO BE AMONG CLERGY TRAVELING WITH POPE IN POLAND-BULLARD

MY 31, A-1-1

WARSAW-LIQUOR, BEER & WINE SALES WILL BE BANNED DURING HIS VISIT.

MY 31, A-8-1

JE 1, A-8-1

E LANS-VISITOR STEFAN KWIATKOWSKI SAYS POPE'S VISIT WILL CAUSE 'CHAOS'-TROJANOWSKI

JE 1, A-3-3

WARSAW-CAUSES TRAFFIC JAM; TO ARRIVE TOMORROW

JE 2, A-1-2

WARSAW-20MILLION POLES PREPARE ROUSING 'HELLO'

JE 3, A-1-5

WARSAW-JOHN PAUL RETURNS IN TRIUMPH VISIT HAS REGIME ON THE SPOT-BULLARD

JE 3, A-1-6

WARSAW: CITY OF LIFE

JE 3, A-18-1

WARSAW-POPE DUELS WITH WORDS HAMTRAMCK REACTS-MCALEENAN

JE 3, A-18-1

JE 3, A-19-1

-1979-

JE 4, A-1-8

CZESTOCHOWA-THOUSANDS CHEER AS HE CHALLENGES COMMUNIST
LEADERS

JE 4, A-13-1

SPECIAL REPORT ON NBC TODAY

JE 4, A-13-2

VISITS GNIEZNO, POLAND'S CRADLE

JE 5, A-1-2

CZESTOCHOWA-CALLS FOR UNITY UNDER CHRISTIANITY

JE 5, A-19-3

VISITS HOLY CITY, JASNA GORNA MONASTERY

JE 6, A-1-6

CZESTOCHOWA-POLICE BEAT PRIEST WHO THREW FLOWERS

JE 6, A-1-1 2DOT

CZ-POPE GIVES POLAND HIS DEMANDS

JE 7M A-22-1

THE POPE IN POLAND-EDIT

JE 7/, A-8-3

KRAKOW, WADOWICE, AUSCHWITZ

JE 8, E-8-4

WALKED GROUNDS OF FORMER NAZI CONCENTRATION CAMP OF AUSCHWITZ
WITZ NEAR OSWIECIM

JE 8, A-3-6

~~NOWY TARG-CROWDS CHEER AT HIS VISIT~~

~~JE 9, A-1-2~~

~~NOWY TARG, POLAND-IN SERMON CONDEMNED CONTRACEPTION & DIVORCE,
URGED FELLOW POLES FROM ALCOHOLISM~~

~~JE 10, A-3-3~~

KRAKOW-CRITICIZED MARXISM, COMMENTS ON MODERN CHURCH OF NOWA
HUTA

POPE JOHN PAUL II - TRIPS - POLAND

1979

MAKES COMMENTS ON COMMUNISTS NEEDING HUMAN RIGHTS & RELIGIOUS LIBERTY THAT WILL RATTLE THRU KREMLIN FOR YEARS - BULLARD

JE 10, A-3-4

**VATICAN CITY - ENDS TRIP ON HOPEFUL NOTE
NEW YORK - SAYS HE WILL FLY TO POLAND IF SOVIETS INVADE.**

JE 11, A-1-5

D 29, A-1-5

-1982-

JE 14, A-4-1AM

WARSAW - AUGUST VISIT WOULD DEPEND ON CALM IN COUNTRY.

ROME - AG TRIP UNLIKELY

**JL 16, A-4-1 4DOT
JL 21, A-11-1 2DOT**

POLISH FOREIGN MINISTER JOZEF CZYREK MET WITH HIM TO DISCUSS HIS VISIT TO HIS HOMETLAND. -1983-

JA 31, A-1-6

TO VISIT POLAND THIS SUMMER

JA 31, A-4-4

WARSAW - JUN 18 VISIT SET

MR 10, A-9-2

VIENNA - POLISH VISIT SET FOR JUNE 16

-1983-

My 16, A-6-3

JUNE TRIP TO POLAND IN DOUBT

My 16, A-6-1-4DOT

WARSAW-SON OF SOLIDARITY SUPPORTER FATALLY BEATEN BY POLICE.
BEATING CARRIED OUT BY FACTION OPPOSED TO POPE'S JUNE TRIP

VC- TO MEET WITH WALESA

JN 8, A-2-1

JE 15, A-1-4

JE 16, A-1-5

WARSAW-RETURNS TO POLAND TOMORROW.

WARSAW-ARRIVES IN POLAND. MAY MEET WITH WALESA

JE 16, A-1-5-4DOT

WARSAW-1 MILLION ATTENDED POPE'S ARRIVAL ON 8-DAY PILGRIMAGE

JE 17, A-1-1

POLAND TO ISSUE COINS WITH POPE PAUL II IMAGE-WAKHISI

JE 17, A-1-4

WARSAW-POPE URGES REINSTATEMENT OF SOLIDARITY

JE 17, C-1661

MARCHERS IN WARSAW SUPPORT SOLIDARITY

JE 17, A-1-5 4DOT

WARSAW-TO MEET WITH LECH WALESA

	JE 18, A-1-6
WARSAW-TO MEET WITH WALESA	JE 19, A-1-2
TRIP HAUNTS DET IMMIGRANTS-GADOMSKI	JE 19, A-1-2
CZESTOCHOWA-POPE SLAUTES SOLIDARITY TO CHEERS OF MILLION	
	JE 20, A-1-2
POZNAN-POPE PRAISES SOLIDARITY	JE 20, A-1-3
CZESTOCHOWA-POLAND'S SPIRIT FIRED BY 'BLACK MADONNA'	
	JE 20, D-10-1
1 MILLION STOOD IN RAIN FOR POPE'S MASS AT JASNA GORA	
	JE 21, A-1-2
CZESTOCHOWA-POPE RILES RULERS	JE 21, A-10-1
MOMENTS OF FREEDOM-EDIT	JE 21, A-1-2
CZESTOCHOWA-POPE CRITICAL, OF GOVT-	JE 21, A-1-4
WROCLAW-POPE VISITS STRONGHOLD OF RESISTANCE	

-1983-

JE 22, A-1-2

KRAKOW-POPE DENOUNCED ARROGANT USE OF POWER

JE 23, A-1-2

KRAKOW-POPE MEETS WITH WALESA IN REMOTE VILLAGE

JE 23, A-1-1
JE 24, A-9-5

KRAKOW-POPE MEETS WITH JARUZELSKI
WARSAW-ENDS VISIT TO POLAND.

JE 24, A-1-5-200T

VC-ENDS TRIP THAT INSPIRED POLES TO CHALLENGE COMMUNIST AUTHORITIES.

JE 25, A-1-1

WARSAW-POPE'S SERMONS REKINDLED ENTHUSIASM AMONG POLES TO RESIST INJUSTICE & REPRESSION.

JE 26, A-3-4

DET ARCHBISHOP EDMUND SZOKA ACCOMPANIED POPE ON TRIP-HOWLET

JE 27, A-1-5-400T

GDANSK-ADVISED WALESA THAT BANNED UNION SHOULD AVOID STREET DEMONSTRATIONS.

JE 28, A-1-2

DEAL BETWEEN AHIM & GOVT. MAY END MARTIAL LAW IN POLAND.

VC-Pope to make 3rd trip, set for June 8-14 Ap15, A-2-4 3dot
 My 23, B-16-1
 To visit next month. Det area Poles to get daily radio reports
 Je 7 A-11-1
 Warsaw-Pope's visit to Poland mixes price, politics.-DeSmet
 Je 8 A-1-1
 Warsaw-Pope welcomed on 3rd visit to his home country.
 Je 8 A-1-1 3-dot
 Warsaw-Govt officials concerned by possible demonstrations
 by outlawed Solidarity labor movement.-DeSmet Je 9 A-2-1
 Warsaw-Pope's speech cheers grim Warsaw.-DeSmet Je 9 A-1-4
 Warsaw-Pope says citizens lost rights, dignity; demands
 reform.-DeSmet

-1987-

Je 10 A-2-1

Lublin, Poland-Pope visits death camp, prays for those who
perished in Holocaust.--DeSmet Je 10 A-2-1 3-dot

Tarnow, Poland-Pope backs Solidarity. Je 11 A-3-1

Kracow, Pol.-Papal gathering turns violent as supporters of
banned labor movement demonstrate.--DeSmet Je 11 A-6-2

Lublin, Pol-Museum exhibits memories of death.-DeSmet

Je 12 A-1-2

Gdansk, Pol-Pontiff meets with Lech Walesa.-DeSmet

Je 13 A-1-1

Gdansk-Marchers dispelled by police after pope's speech.-
DeSmet Je 13 A-15-1

Gdansk-Journalists learn lessons in covering pope.-DeSmet

Je 13 A-15-3

A reporter's notebook.-DeSmet

Je 14 A-1-1

Gdansk-Szoka, pope discuss Det. trip.-DeSmet Je 14 A-1-1

Warsaw-Poland asks pope to soften remarks on labor.-DeSmet

Je 15 A-1-1

Warsaw-Pope gives tough talk on human rights.--DeSmet

Je 15 A-11-1

Warsaw-Pope meets with leaders of Poland's dwindling Jewish community.

Je 15 A-10-1

Warsaw-Condernation of repression stirs nation.--DeSmet

Je20, A13-1

History of suffering key to Poland passion for pope
-1991-

Ap 16 A-3-3

Polish helicopter firm furious with Poland's govt which is
buying 2 choppers from U.S. for Pope's summer pilgrimage

My 26 A 6-1

Pope will find a changed Poland, one free from communism

Je 2 A 3-2

Poland- Poland's Pres Lech Walesa greeted the Pope as he began his first
visit to independent Poland

-1991-

Je 3 A 3-4

The pope give a nun communion during a mass seen by 500,000 in Rzeszow,
Poland

Ag 11 B 4-4

Warsaw - Pope's trip presents a challenge on to how to
pitch his message to societies in upheaval when the church
is struggling to redefine its role.

-1997-

Je 01 A 5-2

Wroclaw, Poland-Report on his 7th visit here Je 02 A 5-4

Legnica, Poland-Speaks out on the economic problems; urges
leaders to help poor

Je 08 A 10-1

Krakow, Poland-Report on his visit to Poland; stresses
loyalty to christianity-& Catholicism

Je 11 A 4-1

Warsaw-Ends 11 day tour;preaches reconciliation to Poles

1999

Ja 05 A 5-1

Warsaw, Poland-plans to visit 20 Polish cities in 2 weeks
in June

POPE : JOHN PAUL II : TRIPS : POLAND

1999

Je 3 A-16-2

Highlights of the itinerary of Pope's eighth pilgrimage to Poland.

Je 6 A-5-1

Gdansk, Poland - Thousands of Poles greet John Paul II.

Je 10 A-4-1

WIGRY, Poland-Tells crowd of villagers that trip home will be last as Pope

Je 16 A-1-5

Cardinal Adam Maida fills in for pope at prayer services in Gliwice, Poland.-Bullard

Je 15 A-5-1

Krakow, Poland - Flu-stricken pope cancels appearances.

Je 17 A-5-1

Stary Sacz, Poland - Pope resumes tour despite bout with flu.

1999

Je 18 A 5-1

KRakow, Poland-Poles give him rousing send-off; finished longest trip to any single country of his 20-yr.papacy

POPE JOHN PAUL II: TRIPS: PORTUGAL

1991

My 10, A-3-1NoDot

Lisbon-Begins 2nd visit toPortugal

Ap 11, A_3-2

Buenos Aires-Ukrainian-Argentiane bishop asks Pope to
visite Ukraine in 1988 to mark 1000th anniv of Christianiza
of Russia

JL 18, A_11-6

Moscow-Soviet openness may bring papal visit

-1988-

Ja 18, A-1-1

Rome-wants to visit, wants Ukrainian church recognized

-1991-

Ap 14 A-3-1

Vatican City- Names spiritual leaders for Roman Catholics
in Soviet Union, clearing way for possible Soviet
pilgrimage in '92

-1993-

S 3 A 6-1D

Pope begins 1st visit to former-Soviet Union, spend days in
Lithuania, Latvia, Estonia amid religious tension

POPE JOHN PAUL II - TRIPS - SCANDINAVIA

1989

Ap 22, A-19-1

VaticanCity-Plans 11-day trip to 5 countries, June 1-10, Norway, Iceland, Finland, Denmark&Sweden

Ap 1 A-3-1

Montevideo, Uru.-Treading tightrope between human rights,
politics.

Ap 2 A--1-1

Voices support of clergymen & citizens opposing Pinochet's
military govt in Chile.

Ap 13, A_16-1

Buenos Aires-ends S American tour with PalmSunday mass for
1.5million-Butturini -1988-

F 6 A-3-1

Will make 9th papal trip to Latin America in May.

My 5, A-3-2

comments on his upcoming trip to S. Aerica.

My7, A_3-1

My 8, A-8-4

Pope to depart today

Montevideo-John Paul arrives in Uruguay

-1988-

My 12, A-3-1

Paraguayan Pres Stroessner canceled meeting btwn Pope &
church grp

My 9, A-3-2

Arrived in Uruguay

My15, A-3-1

Pope in Peru

My16, A-3-1

celebrates mass attended 1.5million

My14, A11-1

Pope urges Bolivians to reject drugs. My 19 A-3-1

Pope John Paul II ends 9th visit to Latin America on his
68th birthday.

POPE : JOHN PAUL II : TRIPS : SOUTH KOREA

1984

My 4, A-7-2

KWANGJU, S. KOREA-70,000 HEAR POPE AT STADIUM

My 4, A-7-3ST

SEOUL-CALLED FOR RECONCILIATION BTWN NORTH & SOUTH KOREA.

BEGAN 10-DAY PILGRIMAGE TO ASIA.

My 5, A-1

SEOUL-POPE DENOUNCED BOMBING IN BURMA LAST YR.

My 5, A-1-3

SEOUL-VISITED KWANGJU.

My 6, A-2-1

**PUSAN, S. KOREA-SAID 3RD WORLD WORKERS ENTITLED TO SHARING
OF WORLD'S GOOD.**

My 6, A-1-6-4DOT

**SEOUL-KOREAN MAN WAVING TOY PISTOL DASHED INTO STREET. POPE
WAS IN BULLETPROOF CAR.**

My 7, A-1-6-2DOT

**SEOUL-WINDS UP 5-DAY VISIT TO S. KOREA, ELEVATING 93 KOREA
NS TO SAINTHOOD.**

N 26 A-3-1

Will visit So. Korea in 1989.

-1989

S. Korea prepares for visit by pope

0 5 A 3-1

-1989

0 8 A 3-2

Pope John Paul II waves to Korean girls greeting him on his arrival in Seoul. Pope began his Asian tour

POPE JOHN PAUL II : TRIPS : SPAIN

1982

TO VISIT IN OCT, TO MARK 400TH ANNIV OF ST THERESA OF AVILA
DEATH F 22, A-4-2
N 1, A-2-1

RECEIVED WELCOME FROM 200,000 SUPPORTERS. N 2, A-4-2
ON 10-DAY TOUR.

N 3, A-7-1

MADRID-POPE VISITS

N 8, A-2-1

BARCELONA-NEAR END OF 10-DAY TOUR.

N 10, A-6-5

MADRID-3 BASQUE TERRORISTS SEIZED IN PLOT TO KILL POPE.

-1989

AG 23 A 6-1

Takes a hike in the Las Lagos area of northern Spain

-1993-

Je 13 A 4-1

Pope began 5 day visit

POPES : JOHN PAUL II : TRIPS : SWITZERLAND

1984

JE 12, A-2-1-300T

ZURICH-POPE ARRIVED FOR 6-DAY VISIT.

:JE 16, A-2-5

/CELEBRATES MASS IN FLUELI

JE 17, A-6-1

CHALLENGED SWISS TO IMPROVE CONDITIONS FOR WORKERS

JE 18, A-2-1

ENDS 6-DAY TRIP

N 26, A-4-5

**ISTANBUL-OFFICIALS HAVE MIXED FEELINGS ABOUT COMIN G 3DAY
VISIT**

N 26, A-4-1 4DOT

MADRID-ARMENIAN BOMBS PROTEST HIS VISIT TO TURKEY

N 28, A-12-2

ANKARA-POPE FINDS TURKS HOSTILE

N 29, A-3-5

ISTANBUL-PATRIARCH DEMETRIUS I GREETES HIM

N 30, A-3-5

**ISTANBUL-1ST PONTIFF IN 9 CENTURIES TO ATTEND A FULL ORTHO-
DOX SERVICE.**

D 1, A-21-1

**ROME-POPE RETURNED HOME AFTER 3-DAY VISIT WITH HISTORIC AGR
EEMENT WITH GREEK PATRIARCH.**

POPE : JOHN PAUL II : TRIPS : UNITED STATES

1979

POPE EXPECTED TO VISIT UN IN OCT.-BULLARD JE 22, A-1-2
TO VISIT US IN OCTOBER TO ADDRESS UN IN NY-BULLARD JL 21, A-4-4
JL 23, A-8-2
VATICANCITY-ALTERS HIS US VISIT DATE FOR OCT., PLANNED 1980
TRIP AG 4, A-23-1
GDRAPIDS-TO VISIT CHI. DURING TRIP TO US IN OCTOBER
AG 8, A-9-6 2Dot
WASH-TO VISIT US, ENDING TRIP WITH MASS ON GRASSY MALL FROM
CAPITOL TO WASH. MONUMENT AG 13, B-2-3W
GEGAUNEE-INVITED TO VISIT MICH'S U.P. DURING HIS FALL VISIT
TO US. AG 25, A-21-5
US ITINERARY LISTED. LOOKS LIKE DET. MISSED OUT-BULLARD
AG 30, A-11-3
DC-LISTING OF STOPS FOR US VISIT. S 14, A-3-1
WASH-DISPUTES FLARE OVER HIS VISIT TO US, WITH WHO PAYS FOR
WHAT

-----1979-----

S 18, A-3-1 AM

AUSTIN, TEX-AETHIST MADALYN MURRAY O'HAIR & SON FILE 2 SUITS IN
FED. CT. IN WASH. AGST HIS SAYING RMB MASS ON PUBLIC PROPERTY

S 18, A-4-4 AM

WASH-TO BE OFFICIALLY GREETED BY MRS JIMMY CARTER WHEN HE
ARRIVES IN US

S 19, A-3-1 AM

TO VISIT, NYC, PHILA., CHI. & WASH. & OTHER CITIES

S 22, A-17-4

FoMoCo TO PROVIDE 1980 BRONCO FOR POPE IN US

S 23, A-22-1

MASS ON THE MALL (COMMENT MADALYN O'HAIR FIGHT AGST THIS 07 DC
MALL MASS)-EDIT

S 23, A-3-5

PO FACE DIFFICULT CHURCH & SOCIAL ISSUES IN TRIP HERE-BULLARD

S 26, A-19-3

BY ADALBERT* S ON STATEN ISLAND DISTRIBUTES TICKETS TO POPES

S 27, B-1-1

YANKEE STADIUM MASS BY LOTTERY METHOD
CIASTON & ODOBINA FAMILIES, DET AREA, TO MEET POPE IN DC-GEBER

S 29, A-12-3

RT
TV COVERAGE SET FOR POPE'S VISIT.

S 29, A 19-5

REV. WILLIAM F. KEUGHER ATTACKS COST OF VISIT.

POPE, JOHN PAUL 11: TRIPS: UNITED STATES

1979

01, A-1-2

DISCUSSION OF PAPAL PLAQUE MADE BY SAM AND MARY PERRY
OF GROSSE PTE. WOODS- BULLARD 01 A-1-5

DISCUSSION OF PLANS WHILE IN US. 0 2, A-1-3

NY-SPEAKS TO UN, CALLS FOR 'JUST' PALESTINIAN ACCORD IN PEACE
PLEA, DURING VISIT TO US-SCHUSTER 0 2, A-6-4

14,000 NEWSMEN GET CREDENTIALS TO COVER HIS US VISIT, SETS
RECORD 0 2, D-10-1

GREETED BY CARDINALS & BISHOPS DURING ARRIVAL AT BOSTON'S
LOGAN INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT 0 2, A-1-3 2 Dot

BOSTON @-OPENING TOUR OF US, GREETING BY PEOPLE IN BOSTON-SM
SCHUSTER 0 3, A-1-3

PHILA-CRITICIZES GAP BTWN RICH & POOR, CONDEMNING FRENZY ON
CONSUMERISM IN US-SCHUSTER 0 3, A-18-1

GIVES SPEECH AT UN ON TOP HUMAN RIGHTS, LISTED 0 3, A-18-1
NOTES ON EVENTS OF HIS US VISIT LISTED

---1979---

0 4, A-1-2

DES MOINES-VISITS RURAL AMERICAN, REAFFIRMS CELEBRACY FOR
PRIESTS & BARRING WOMEN FROM PRIESTHOOD-SCHUSTER

0 4, A-4-1

TRAVELING IN 1968 LINCOLN DURING 6-DAY TOUR, STOPS IN PHILA

0 4, B-1-3

DET. GRP. HEADED BY REV. WALTER GOWIN, TO VISIT HIM IN CHICAGO--
KONICKI

0 5, A-16-1

A LEADER AMONG US-EDIT

0 5, A-1-6

CHICAGO-RATIFIES '68 ENCYCLICAL BANNING ARTIFICIAL BIRTH CON
TROL-SCHUSTER

0 5, A-14-1N

DC-TO MEET CARTER AT WHITE HOUSE.

0 5, A-14-3D

DES MOINES-FARMER JOE HAYS, 39 WHO INVITED POPE TO VISIT IOWA
MEETS BRIEFLY WITH POPE

0 6, A-1-5

REAFFIRMED CHURCH'S STAND AGST ARTIFICIAL BIRTH CONTROL-SCHU
STER

0 6, A-21-1

DC-RECEPTION FOR POPE HAS BEEN WARM, ENTHUSIASTIC & GRACIOUS
IN ALL 6 CITIES-SCHUSTER

0 7, A-1-2

ON THE ROAD-POLISH DETROITERS SEE POPE IN CHICAGO-KONICKI

POPE : JOHN PAUL II : TRIPS : UNITED STATES

1979

0 7, A-1-2

**DC-MEET WITH CARTER AT WHITE HOUSE FOR HR OF PRIVATE TALKS.
SCHUSTER**

0 7, A-3-1

**3 INTERN'L TRIPS IN LESS THAN YR HAVE SOLIDIFIED HIM AS PAS
TOR TO THE WORLD-BULLARD**

0 8, A-1-4

**DC-ENDS HIS 7-DAY PILGRIMAGE REASSERTING CATHOLIC TENETS-SCH
USTER**

0 8, A-12-1

**EMOTIONAL THRONGS & TOUCHING MOMENTS OF PERSONAL CONTACT
MARKED HIS TOUR OF US.**

0 8, A-13-1

**ROME-CALLED AMER HIS "VERY DEAR SONS" & WANTS MORE DIRECT
CONTACT WITH THEM.**

0 9, A-4-3

V.C.-RESTING AFTER 9-DAY TOUR OF IRELAND & US.

0 9, B-1-6

POPE GETS BACKING FROM JOHN CARDINAL DEARDEN-BULLARD

0 8, D-8-5

**SISTER THERESA KANE CHALLENGED POPE TO GRANT WOMEN FULL PAR
TICIPATION**

-1980-

JA 5, A-19-5

**SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTISTS CALL HIS VISIT FULFILMENT OF PROPHEC
'HEALED BEAST'-BULLARD**

-1980-

Ag 9, A-15-2

**CHURCH OF THE LAND AT LIVING HISTORY FARMS, IOWA WHERE THE
POPE CELEBRATED MASS LAST FALL TO BE COMPLETED OCT 1980.**

-1981-

F 26, B-16-1 AM

ANCHORAGE-VISITS

F 27, A-3-4

MASS IN ANCHORAGE

-1984-

S 16, A-1-2

TORONTO-CONSIDERS VISIT TO DETROIT-DeSmet

-1985-

S 18, A-11-4

DC-Pope plans trip in 1987 to cities in West & South

-1986-

Ag 16, A 13-5

U.S gets ready for '87 papal visit-Lattin N 9, A 13-5

Pope's U.S visit next yr verified by bishops council

--1987--

Ja 29, A-1-2

**Persistence of Det. ARchbishop Edmund SZoka persuaded
him to come to Detroit.-DeSmet**

POPES : JOHN PAUL II : TRIPS : UNITED STATES

1987

F 18, B-1-2-3DC

Det abortion clinics won't halt operations during his visit
-Ourlian

F 21, A 11-2

Monterey Calif diocese withdraws plan to sell TV rights
to visit

Jeil, A-3-1

PannaMaria,Tex-Pope to spend 1 day in Texas. J1 8 D-8-4E

Bootmaker offers cowboy boots to pope as alternative to
sandals.

J1 17, A-6-1 W

Ruby-studded cowboy boots prepared for Pope

J1 18, A-11-1

DC-Union protests pope flying TWA- J1 25 A-3-3

LA-Catholic leaders auctioning off items & accepting costly
gifts to raise \$20 million for Pope's visit to U.S.

-1987-

Ag3, A-3-1

Monterey Calif OKs mass for Pope

Ag5, A-4-5

San Antonio-Texas visit puts heat on pontiff

Ag13, A-15-1

SanFrancisco-pickets by activists planned-F0ssedal

(others plan 'Spiritual B0uquet' Ag 12, A-1-1

DC-Pope to give economic speech in Det-Katz Ag12,B-1-6

'Pope-scope' novelty causes unholy war-DeSmet

Ag17, C--7-2

Pope to talks media at Universal City Ag 25,

Trip to get prime time coverage-GUnther Ag23, A-6-3

Popular pope's flock strays Ag 27, A-3-1

Called for unification of Christians. Set for 10-day visit to US.

POPES : JOHN PAUL II : TRIPS : UNITED STATES

1987

Ag 27, A-3-2

Atheists complain about special postmark to mark pope's visit-
S 5 A-1-1

U.S. crime concerns papal tour.--Lopez S 8 F-1-1

11-day itinerary for U.S. visit. S 8 F-3-5

Grueling agenda for pope's visits to 11 cities in as many day.--Colborn S 8 F-6-1

Many Catholics don't agree with pope on such points as liturgy, gays & women's rights.--Martelle S 8 F-6-1

'Papal Visit Coalition' to hold demonstrations during pope visit to highlight schism between Vatican & groups supporting women's issues.--Diebold S 8 F-6-1

Papal presentations being readied for visit.--Sawyers S 8 F-5-1

Graphic illustrations of pope's plane, popemobile. S 8 F-7-1

Pope will be known as prime-time pontiff on TV.--McFarlin

-1987-

S 9 A-1-2

Dioceses grappling with such local problems as shortage of priests to money.--Martelle

S 9 A-10-2

NY-Networks will cover Pope's parade in Miami.

S 9 A-10-1

Rome-Sorry, only one papal kiss to a country.

S 10 A-1-1

Miami-Pope's visit with Waldheim is still simmering issue in Miami.--Martelle & Diebolt

S 10 A-1-1

American Catholics have serious questions about pope's theology.--DeSmet

S 11 A-1-1

Abd Shepherd One-Pope gives in-flight insight to reporters who mobbed him during unscheduled stroll on plane.-DeSmet

S 11 A-1-6

Miami-Pres. Reagan meets along with pope.--Martelle

S 11 A-6-1

Columbia, SC-Fundamentalist stirs anti-Catholic fervor.-Die

bolt

S 11 A-6-2

Miami-City has small but boisterous parade for pope; smaller than annual Orange Bowl bash.--J.Smith & Martelle

S 11 A-6-6

Miami-Dissenting priests targeted in pope's 1st talk in U.S. tour.--DeSmet

S 11 A-7-1

Aboard Shepherd One-Flying with pope is 1st-class affair.

S 12 A-1-2

NewOrleans-Bourbon St. isn't on pope's agenda.--J.Smith

S 12 A-1-6

Columbia,SC-Urges leaders to work to preserve holy bond of family.--Martelle, Diebolt, & DeSmet

S 12 A-8-6

Miami-Spencer Partrich of Blmfld Hills characterizes meeting between Jewish leaders & pope as very positive.

-1987-

S 12 A-9-1

Wayne Circuit court rules cities don't have to reveal cost of pope's visit.--Gave

S 13 A-1-2

New Orleans-Nation's troubled Catholic schools key to spreading Catholicism to black America.--Martelle

S 13 A-14-2

New Orleans-Pope urges youths to say yes to God's plan.
--J.Smith

S 13 A-14-5

New Orleans-Black Catholics disappointed by pope's message
--DeSmet

S 13 A-14-5

New Orleans-Predictions of chaos keeps crowds away.--
Martelle & J.Smith

S 14 A-1-2

San Antonio-Crowds less than expected to see pope.--Mar-
telle & Diebolt

S 14 A-10-1

PR pros tell church to try type for pope.--Schabath

S 14 A-10-1

San Antonio-Pope calls for return to private confession.
--DeSmet

S 14 A-10-3

San Antonio-Pope's joke includes reference to Detroit.--
Martelle

S 14 A-10-5

San Antonio-Urges Americans to help Mexican & Central
American refugees.--Diebolt

S 14 A-10-4 No-dot

San Antonio-Residents of America's oldest Polish-founded
community, Panna Maria, Tex., meet pope.

S 15 A-1-2

Phoenix-Soft-pedaling his dismay over American Catholic
dissent.--DeSmet

S 15 A-4-2

San Antonio-INS wants to know if Pope supports Sanctuary
Movement, which helps illegal aliens in U.S.

S 15 A-4-2

Crowds won't be all that bad for pope's Det. visit.-Bohland

S 15 A-4-2

Phoenix-Praised missionaries who brought Catholicism to
American West.--Martelle

-1987-

S 15 A-4-5

Phoenix-25 chosen to receive Sacrament of the Sick.--

J.Smith

S 16 A-1-3

LA-Hollywood stars come out for the pontiff.--DeSmet

S 16 A-8-1

Tustin,Cal-Christian Scientist, Catholic team up on 2½-min
pop tune called 'Pope Rap'

S 16 A-8-1

Hollywood-Tinseltown upstages pope as tourist attraction.--

Diebolt

S 16 A-8-5

LA-Embraces armless guitar player Tony Melendez.

S 16 A-8-5 No-dot

LA-Implored youths to consider entering religious life as
he cites own rewards of his life in clergy.--Martelle

S 17 A-1-3

LA-Pontiff responds to dissenters who still receive sacra-
ments saying they are in 'grave error.'--DeSmet

S 17 A-14-1

Major demonstrations expected in San Francisco.--J.Smith

S 17 A-14-5

LA-Leaders of non-Christian faiths meet with pope.--Martelle & Diebolt

S 18 A-10-1

A Welcome Pilgrimage.--Edit

S 18 D-2-5

Monterey-Pope appeals for rights of field laborers.--J.Smith

S 18 D-2-1

SF-Pope meets with AIDS victim Dan LaFluer.--Martelle

S 18 D-2-5

Monterey-Pope chides California's wealthy.--DeSmet

S 19 A-7-1

SF-Pope speaks to crowds in San Francisco.-J.Smith & Diebolt

S 19 A-7-6

SF-Papal tour rife with care, precautions.--J.Smith

-1987-

S 20 A-1-1

Pope receives warm Michigan sendoff.--Willing

S 20 A-15-2

Papal tour official don't let small turnouts disappoint them.--Schabath & McClear

S 21, A-1-6

TV may have kept attendance down-Pepper S 21, H-6-1

Talks touched many themes-Martelle S 21, H-7-1

Aboard Shepherd I-U.S flock spoke out on this trip-DeSmet

S 21, H-7-6

Were crowd expectations too high?-Ourlian

S 26, A 10-4

May have aided sanctuary movement-Jones

-1988-

Mr 26 A-17-3

SF-U.S. Catholics still in hock for pope's visit.

- My 5 A 4-6 no dot
 Denver - Pope memorabilia will be available during his
 visit this summer. Je 25 B 3-1
 Pope's visit to Denver is attracting a crowd J1 6 A 2-2
 Pope will meet with PresClinton in Denver, Ag 9 A 2-1
 Pope said U.S. trip will focus on peace & life, message to be
 delivered at World Youth Day in Denver Ag 10 B 1-4N
 Pope will speak at World Youth Day '93 in Denver. 160,000
 teen-age Catholics will attend-Hamada Ag 11 A 5-1
 Denver-Tens of thousands of people, providing mix of color
 and language, Catholics to meet pope at World Youth Day conf.
 Ag 12 A 1-2
 Denver St. Paul Catholic Church, Grosse Pointe Farms on bus ride
 to Denver for World Youth Day, to see pope-Hamada, Kropiwnicki

-1993-

Ag 12 A 5-1

Denver-Pope's visit will bring \$120million to the host city's economy

Ag 13 A 1-1

Det's Madonna Gospel Chorir sang to welcome Pope to World Youth Day-Hamada

Ag 13 A 5-6

Denver-Pope opened 3rd visit to U.S. by chiding Amers over the issue of abortion

Ag 15 A 1-1

Denver-Sat, he condemned sexual abuse by priests and abortion

Ag 15 A 1-2

Denver-Celebrated Mass for @ 350,000 pilgrims; stirs young disciples

Ag 16 A 5-3 no dot

Denver-Pope denounced "culture of death" from abortion and euthanasia

Ag 16 A 5-6

Denver-over 20,000 ailing worshipers Sunday overwhelmed med teams at papal Mass; heat and altitude the cause

Ag 17 A 5-2 no dot

Denver-Pilgrims left behind a mountain of trash; pilgrims left good impression w/residents

POPES: JOHN PAUL II: TRIPS: U.S.

1994

Mr 9 A 5-1

Denver-Will mark 1994's Year of the Family with a speech before the UN in Oct.

S 22 A 5-1

Trip scheduled for next month cancelled until Nov '95 because of health reasons. -1995-

Mr 2 A 5-5

Pope to visit U.S. in October

J1 07 A 4-1 St

Baltimore-He's to visit in October;will talk at UN,say Mass at racetrack

O 04 A 17-6

Vatican City-Regains his strength,appears on the mend;

Trip to U.S. is his 4th here,68th foreign journey

O 04 A 17-1

NY-Tickets for Mass in Giants Stadium ,Central Park & Aqueduct chosen by lot

O 04 A 17-1

NY-He arrives today,to speak for peace at U.N.;to be in NY,
NJ & Baltimore

-1995-

O 05 A 6-1

NY-Urges U.S. to care for poor;to discuss world's trouble spots in U.N. address

O 05 A 6-4

Newark,N.J.-80 senior citizens/^{Sacred Heart Cathedral} started out for Atlantic City casinos just before Pope arrived there;preplanned

O 05 A 14-1

Baltimore-His Mass to be on Internet, a "cybercast"

O 06 A 1-1

East Rutherford,N.J.-Pleads with America to get rid of "moral blight" of abortion and euthanasia

O 06 A 13-1nodot

Baltimore-Nicole Valentini,21,single mother;1 of 20 to have lunch with Pope;hopes for his forgiveness

O 08 A 5-2

NY-Over 100,000 people at his Mass in Central Park

O 09 A 4-1

Baltimore-Before he left,he again appealed to U.S. for anti-abortion crusade

1889

O 09 A 4-3

Baltimore-Comments of homeless who gathered to see the
Pope

O 09 A 4-5

Baltimore -50,000 celebrated Mass with Pope at Camden
Yards ballpark

O 10 A-6-1

Inspirational speeches of Pope touch on church & state,
materialism, reaching beyond ourselves-Edit

-1998-

Ap 24 A-5-1

St. Louis- Pope plans January visit to St. Louis

-1999-

Ja 22 A-7-1

ST.LOUIS-To visit this city for 2 days next week;city's
archbishop worked at Vatican for years

Ja 24 A 5-5

St.Louis- Rabbi Robt.Jacobs invited to read from Bible
during prayer service with Pope;"extraordinary"

1999

Ja 25 A 5-2

DC-His schedule;arriving in St.Louis today; he views u.S. govt. as too cavalier about dropping bombs & economic embargoes-

Ja 26 A 5-6

St. Louis-Arrives today; Trans World Dome transformed into a huge church for a day

Ja 27 A 1-3

Cardinal Maida, Rosa parks, other metro detroiters to join hundreds of thousands in st.Louis to greet Pope-Bullar St.Louis

Ja 27 A 1-2

Excerpts from his opening message;likens abortion,euthanasia to battle over slavery

Ja 27 A 3-1

St. Louis-Clinton welcomed Pope John Paul II; met in airport hangar

Ja 27 A 3-1

Vatican City-issued new guidelines for driving out devils ;urging discernment of psychiatric illness

Ja 27 A 3-3

St.Louis-20,000 teens gave him a raucous welcome in sports arena

Ja 28 A 1-2

His message resonates with every hot-button political issue
in U.S.;details-Bullard

Ja 28 A 4-3

St.Louis-he condemns capital punishment ;talked about moral
responsibility

Ja 29 A 11-1

Jefferson City,MO-Gov. Mel Carnahan commuted Darrell Mease'
death penalty because Pope begged him to

POPE: JOHN PAUL II : TRIPS : WEST GERMANY

1987

My1, A_2-1

Cologne-beatified Edit Stein, Jewish-Catholic nun killed
by Nazis

My1, A_2-1 1dot

Cologne-condemns Nazism, defends wartime bishops

My4, A-3-1

Munich-Pope asks peace with Lutherans, beatifies Jesuit
Rupert Mayer who assailed Nazis publicly-

POPE : JOHN PAUL II : TRIPS

1978

VC-1ST VISIT ABROAD WILL BE TO POLAND

O 20, A-5-1

VC-REPORTED TO HAVE ACCEPTED INVITE FROM SADAT TO VISIT MT. SINAI AFTER TREATY SIGNING.

O 24, A-2-1

O 25, B-3-1-D

DEARDEN HINTS AT US VISIT FOR POPE-BULLARD

O 31, C-7-3 2Dot

VATICANCITY-WON'T BE PRISONER OF VATICAN, PLANS TO VISIT SEVERAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES

D 11, B-10-3-DW

VC-MAY ALSO VISIT THE HOLY LAND.

D 22, A-3-4 X

VC-TO TRAVEL TO MEXICO NEXT MONTH TO ATTEND OPENING OF LATIN AMER BISHOPS CONFERENCE

D 23, A-1-1 X

VC-TO TRAVEL TO MEXICO NEXT MONTH.

D 29, A-6-5 2Dot X

SANTODOMINGO, DOM. REP.-TO VISIT SANTODMONIGO, JA 25

1(&C -1979-

JA 21, A-18-1 X

MEX.CITY-TADEK PODBERESKI THE MEXICAN-POLISH GOURMET CHEF TO PREPARE PAPAL MENU.

JA 24, A-7-1-AM X

MEXICOCITY-LARGEST SECURITY FORCE EVER ASSEMBLED HAS BEEN ASSIGNED TO PROTECT HIM DURING VISIT.

---1979---

F 18, A-18-1

PUEBLA, MEXICO, ADDRESSED BISHOPS MEETING OF LATIN AMERICA-EDIT
F 24, A-21-1

VATICAN CITY-PROBLEMS ARISE; IN NEGOTIATIONS WITH POLISH
AUTHORITIES OVER HIS TRIP TO POLAND LATER THIS YEAR

MR 3, A-3-4

WARSAW-WILL VISIT POLAND IN JUNE.

MY 11, A-4-6-AM

WARSAW-CITY STOCKPILING FOOD & LINING UP SLEEPING SPACE TO
PREPARE FOR POPE'S VISIT.

JE 22, A-1-2

POPE MAY VISIT DET DURING EXPECTED TRIP TO US NEXT FALL-

BULLARD

Ag 20, A-5-1 AM

DUBLIN-CATHOLIC CHURCH IN IRELAND MUST RAISE \$4.4 MILLION FOR
HIS VISIT HERE

Ag 30, A-1-1ST

DUBLIN-POPE WILL NOT VISIT NORTHERN IRELAND NEXT MONTH. CON
CERN ABOUT RENEWED VIOLENCE CITED.

S 3, A-3-6

CASTELGANDOLFO, ITALY-HOPE S TRIP TO IRELAND WILL FOSTER CALM
ON TROUBLE ISLAND

S 28, A-9-3

DUBLIN-IRELAND'S SECURITY IN ACTION IN PREPARATION FOR VISIT
POPE'S VISIT

S 30, A-8-4

HOLDS INFORMAL MEETING WITH 2,500 REPORTERS.

POPE: JOHN PAUL 11 TRIPS

1979

S30, A-1-6

DUBLIN- POPE CALLS FOR END TO FIGHTING IN NORTHERN IRELAND.

S30, A-9-1

POLITICS SPICES: PAPAL TRAVELS OF POPE. BULLARD. 01, A-1-5

DUBLIN- IRA IGNORES POPE'S PLEA FOR PEACE IN NORTHERN IRELAND.

01, A-1-1AM

DUBLIN- POPE CALLS FOR PEACE IN IRELAND. 02, A-6-4

14,000 NEWSMEN GET CREDENTIALS TO COVER HIS VISIT

022, B-2-1W

POMPEII- ON 1-DAY VISIT TO POMPEII & NAPLES. N 19, A-3-4

TO VISIT TURKEY THIS MONTH & MEET WITH HIS COUNTERPART IN EASTERN ORTHODOX CHURCH.

-1980-

F 22, A-2-4AM

VC-PLANS TRIP TO AFRICA

MR 24, A-3-1

ARRIVES IN CASTEL SANTA MARIA, ITALY TO MEET WITH SURVIVORS OF EARTHQUAKE.

AP 6, A-11-4

LIKELY TO TRAVEL TO PARIS FOR 3-DAY VISIT STARTING MAR 31

AP 9, A-5-4

WILL VISIT FRANCE FOR 3 DAYS.

-1980-

AP 14, A-5-1
JE 15, A-13-1

TURIN-VISITS SHROUD

I.C.-TO VISIT BRAZIL JUNE 30-JULY 12.

AG 6, A-6-2
N 1, A-17-1

CASTEL GANDOLFO-TO VISIT 3 W GERMAN CITIES
MANILA-TO VISIT PHILIPPINES IN FEB

N 16, A-7-1

BOLOGNE-W.GERMANY-BEGAN HIS W. GERMAN PILGRIMAGE.

D 22, B-8-1 AM

VC-TO VISIT FAR EAST

-1981-

F 15, A-3-2

MANILA SET FOR ARRIVAL OF POPE.

F 16, A-3-3

POPE ARRIVES TOMORROW-FLEMING

F 23, A-3-6

RECEIVES QUIET WELCOME IN TOKYO.

-1982- JA 16, C-3-1

VC-TO VISIT NIGERIA & GABON IN FEB.

JA 16, A-5-1-400

VC-TO VISIT BRITAIN IN MAY.

2 NATIONS RESUME RELATIONS.

F 7, A-7-1

VC-TO VISIT SPAIN IN OCT.

POPE : JOHN PAUL II : TRIPS

1982

VC-SET FOR 4-NATION W. AFRICAN TRIP. F 11, A-7-5AM
FLIES TO NIGERIA ON FIRST TRIP ABROAD SINCE ATTEMPT ON HIS F 12, A-6-1AM
LIFE. MY 9, A-3-1
PLANS TRIP TO ENGLAND. 2,000 BRITONS PROTEST. MY 13, A-1-1
FATINA, PORTUGAL-SPANIARD JUAN F. KROHN 33 DRESSED AS PRIEST
ARMED WITH BAYONET LUNGED AT POPE. WAS OVERPOWERED. MY 16, A-12-1
VISITS UNIV IN COIMBRA, PORTUGAL. MY 17, A-2-1
VC-FALKLANDS CRISIS PUTS DOUBT INTO HIS TRIP TO BRITAIN.
AG 30, A-2-1
VISITS SAN MARINO N 29, A-2-1
SS-TO VISIT EL SALVADOR IN SPRING -1983- F 7, A-2-1-2007
VC-TO VISIT CENTRAL AMER & CARIBBEAN NEXT MONTH F 14, A-9-1
SS-PLANS TRIP TO EL SALVADOR NEXT MONTH.

-1983-

F 28, A-2-1

BEGINS TRIP TO 7 CENTRAL AMER NATIONS & HAITI. MR 1, A-2-1

SS-GUERRILLAS CALL FOR 1-DAY CEASE-FIRE FOR VISIT BY POPE.

S 11, A-5-1

VIENNA-BEGINS AUSTRIAN VISIT

S 12, A-2-1

VIENNA-CALLS FOR END TO EAST-WEST STRIFE

S 13, A-4-1

VIENNA MASS, PRAYER WITH POLES

S 14, A-4-4

MARIAZELL-AUSTRIA-PRAYS FOR 269 IN JET DOWNED BY SOVIETS

-1984-

AP28, A-2-6

VC-PLOT ON POPE WHILE VISITING S KOREA BARED, CARLOS?

AP30, A-2-3

VC-POPE ASKS PRAYERS

Ag 26, A-2-1

CASTELGANDOLFO, ITALY-DENIED PERMISSION TO VISIT SOVIET-RULED LITHUANIA.

POPE : JOHN PAUL II : TRIPS

1984

S 1, A-11-4

MAKES 1ST COAST-TO-COAST TOUR OF CANADA SEPT 9-20.

S 25, B-5-1N

**SAN JUAN-CATHOLIC OFFICIALS ORGANIZE FOR POPE'S COMING VISIT/
O 11, A-6-1**

ZARAGOZA SPAIN-WHIRLWIND TOUR OF SPAIN

-1985-

JA 21, A-4-1

VC-TO BEGIN TOUR OF VENEZUELA, ECUADOR, PERU, TRINIDAD & TOBAGO

My 11, A-11-1

VC-To make pastoral tour of the Benelux countries

My 15, B-7-4-3DOT

Traveled to Luxembourg.

My 17, B-7-6

Brussels-Flew to warm welcome in Belgium

-1985- My 19, A-2-3

Mechelen,Belgium-Crowd sang Happy Birthday. Turned 65.

D 4, F-5-3

Melbourne-To tour Australia in Nov.

-1986-

S 20, A-15-3

Lyons-French fear Nostradamus prophecy if Pope makes Oct4
visit

S 23, A-7-2 3dot

Vatican City-visit to Asia, Pacific planned

N 6, A-3-4

DC-To visit 8 U.S cities in '87

N 19, A-4-11dot*

Vatican City-begins 2wk trip thru Asia & S Pacific

N 20, A-14-2

Security heavy as Pope arrives in Singapore N20,A-14-2Nodo

Davva-Bengladesh-seeks unity of all religions

N 22, A-1-5

Beer picnic after papal mass in Australia-DeSmet

Ja 28, A-5-2

He is easily the most traveled and best known pontiff
the world has ever known.

Mr 19, A-12-1

VC-To visit W. Germany in April

Ap29, A-3-2

Visits W Germany

Ap30, A-3-1

Frankfort-5day visit includes beatification of Jewish-
Catholic nun Edith stein, killed by Nazis S 8 F-3-6

Most-traveled pope making his 36th trip since becoming
pope in 1978.

S 12 A-9-1

Wayne Co. circuit court rules that cities don't have to
reveal costs of pope's visit.--Gave

-1988-

Ja 6 A-3-1 4-dot

Will visit Austria for a 2nd time & meet with Waldheim.

-1988- Ag 2, A-3-1

To visit 5 southern African countries in SEpt

-1989- F 21, A-3-1

To visit Norway, Iceland, Finland & Denmark & Sweden Jun 1-10

Ap 8 A-3-1

Will visit Mexico early next yr.

Ap 28 A-3-1

Flew to Madagascar to start 9-day trip that will end in Africa.

Je 10 A-19-6

Pope renews call for ecumenism during Nordic tour

-1990- My 14 A-3-1

Marks 9th anniv of attempt on his life as he leaves Curacao

-1993- F 5 B 3-6 D

Cotonou, Benin - Cautioned churchmen about political activity as he began his African tour.

POPES: JOHN PAUL II: TRIPS

1994

Ap 3 A 8-5

Rome-Pope noy ready to visit Holy Land

POPES : JOHN PAUL II : VACATION

1991

J1 14, A-3-6

Introd Italy walks in the Alps

1985

POPES : JOHN PAUL II : VATICAN COUNCIL

JA 26, A-1-5

ROME- SYNOD WILL REEXAMINE VATICAN II
VC-POPE SEEKS TO 'REVIVE' VATICAN II

JA 27, A-1-5

JA

1978

POPE JOHN PAUL II - VISITORS

0 29, A-3-5

VATICAN CITY-MET WITH E. GERMAN FOREIGN MINISTER OSKAR FISCHER

N 2, B-1-2

WELCOMES 3 PRIESTS FROM ORCHARD LAKE, MICH., REUNIONED VERY
FRIENDLY IN ROME-GEBERT -1979- JE 28, B-15-1E

ROME-GRP OF PRIESTS FROM ORCHARD LAKE SCHOOLS WILL INVITE
POPE TO VISIT DET AREA DURING EXPECTED TRIP TO THE FALL.

-1983-

0 3, A-2-4

VATICAN CITY-DEFENSE SECRETARY CASPAR WEINBERGER GRANTED
AUDIENCE

Je 18 A-4-1

NY-Jewish leaders denounced pope's plans to meet Waldheim.

Je 19 A-2-2

Jerusalem-Israel condemns pope's decision to meet Waldheim.

Je20, A-3-1

Jews leaders upset over Pope meeting with
Waldheim threaten boycott of his US visit.

Je 25 A-3-1

Rome-Waldheim meets pope amid protests. Je 26 A-1-2

Photo of Pope & Waldheim at meeting. Je 26 A-3-5

Vatican City-Pontiff praises Waldheim; Israeli leaders outraged.

Je 27 A-15-1

NY-Jewish leaders dismayed by Pope-Waldheim meeting, but
somedefend Vatican visits by both saints & sinners.

-1987-

Je 27 A-15-1

Metro Det. Jews protest, Poles split in reactions to pope-Waldheim meeting.--Gadomski

S 10 A-1-1

Miami-Issue of his visit with Pope still a simmering issue in Miami.--Martelle & Diebolt

-1988-

Ja 9 A-11-1

NY-Jewish group's letters to Vatican stir uproar in Jewish community.

N 16, A-2-1

VATICAN-WARNS NUNS ON FEMINISM -1979- JA 11, A-11-4
 "MOTHERHOOD IS VOCATION OF WOMEN", STATEMENT HAS PLACED HIM
 AT ODDS WITH AMER WOMEN. S 7, A-6-1AM

IC-US CHURCH OFFICIALS TOLD NO WOMEN MAY ASSIST IN COMMUNION
 DURING POPE'S TRIP TO US. O 10, A-14-3-4 DOT

V.C.-ANSWERED US ROMAN CATHOLIC NUNS WHO CHALLENGED BAN ON
 WOMEN PRIESTS. O 11, A-16-1

V.C.-URGED NUNS TO BE LOYAL TO HIS LEADERSHIP IN THE CHURCH
 & NEVER BECOME IRRITATED OR EMBITTERED. -1980- Ag 10, A-1-1

BANS ALTAR GIRLS IN ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH. SAYS WOMEN ARE
 NOT PERMITTED TO ACT AS ALTAR SERVERS-BULLARD

-1981----- O7, A-7-1

POPE ASKS FOR WORLDWIDE ERA -1983--- S6, A-4-3AM
 PONTIFF REAFFIRMS STAND AGNST WOMEN PRIESTS.

-1986-

N 28, A-10-1 3dot

Melbourne-Pope says women's rights at work should be guarded, no compromise of dignity or family roles

-1987-

Mr 9, A-8-3-1D0T

Said church is interested in affirmation of women's 'true' role in the family

S 8 F-6-1

'Papal Visit Coalition' to protest during pope's visit to highlight schism between Vatican and groups supporting women's issues.--Diebolt

S 9 A-2-2

New NOW pres Molly Yard arrested outside Vatican Embassy in DC protesting Catholic church stand on civil rights & ERA.

0 31 A-19-1

Vatican City-Pope praises synod's profound & stimulating ideas as they fail to seek bigger role for women.

S 30 A-3-1 3-dot

Issues major document that condemns discrimination , but
reaffirms ban on female priests.

-1994-

My 31 A 1-1

Vatican City - No women as priests.

-1995-

J1 10 A 5-5

Vatican CityHe apologized to women for Church's past op-
pression;defends women's rights but still "no/^{women} priests",he
says

	O 17, B-7-2 W
VC-OFFICIAL TITLE LISTED	O 17, C-6-2
VC-VATICAN DOUBTS HE WILL CONTINUE SKIING	O 17, A-15-1
DETROTT VISIT RECALLED	O 17, C-6-5
WORLD REACTS WITH SURPRISE, JOY AT HIS CHOICE	O 20, A-2-1-AM
VC-DELAYS PICKING HIS TOP AIDES. POSSIBLE SHAKE-UP.	O 22, A-5-1
VC-CHANGES, LETS WORLD KNOW THAT DIFFERENT KIND OF POPE IS IN RESIDENCE.	O 25, A-14-1
VC-CONFIRMS FR. CARDINAL JEAN VILLOT AS VATICAN SECY OF STATE FOR AN "INITIAL PERIOD".	O 27, A-5-1
VATICANCITY-BEGAN SHAKE-UP OF VATICAN BUREAUCRACY, REMOVED CONSERVATIVE PERICLE CARDINAL FELICI AS PRES. OF COMMSN. ON CHURCH REFORM	N 27, C-4-5
IC-IN SPEECH OPENLY CHALLENGED THE FORCES OF RELIGIOUS OPPRESSION.	

-1978-

U 26, U-16-6

VC-GIVES CHRISTMAS GREETING IN 24 LANGUAGES.

-1979-

JA 12, A-10-1

VC-POPE ENVISIONS WORLD DIVIDED BY IDEOLOGIES

JA 13, A-2-1

VC-POPE HINTS HE'S READY TO BE MIDEAST MEDIATOR

JA 22, A-4-1-AM

VC-LASHE OUT AT DISTORTED IDEOLOGICAL MOVEMENTS THAT WORK
AGST GOOD OF MANKIND.

JA 24, A-17-1

NY-MAY ATTEND UN SESSION IN FALL.

F 23, A-1-5

ZURICH, SWITZERLAND-MAKES DIRECT CALL BY PHONE TO ZURICH CO.
HOSP., OPERATOR THOUGHT IT WAS HOAX

F 26, D-10-1

WEDS VITTORIA IANNI & MARIO MALTESE

MR 8, A-14-3

ROME-2 MILLION LISTEN TO PLAY WRITTEN BY POPE ENTITLED "THE
JEWELER'S SHOP".

MR 14, A-3-6

CONCELEBRATES FUNERAL MASS FOR JEAN CARDINAL VILLOT

MR 15, A-5-1

VC-POPE WARNS OF BECOMING SLAVE OF TECHNOLOGY, THINGS

Mr 25, F-1-1

PLAIN-TALKING POPE STRESSES ESSENTIALS-BULLARD MY 26, A-16
 V.C.-PROFS AT ROMAN CATHOLIC UNIV SHOULD REFRAIN FROM CHALL
 ENGING BASIC CHURCH DOCTRINE OR FACE DISMISSAL. MY 26, A-21
 VC-ISSUES DOCUMENT ON SEMINARY EDUCATION GUIDELINES.

S30, Roto 22

BACKGROUND INFORMATION ON POPE.

O 15, A-9-1

VC-EXALTS SPANISH PRIEST ENRICO DE OSSO Y CERVELLO

O 16, A-1-1 AM

DC-GUN GROUP SAYS POPE SIDES WITH THEM, IS HUNTER

N 15, A-16-1AM

LONDON-HIS PERSONAL ENVOY GIVEN DIPLOMATIC RIGHTS AS 1ST
 STEP TOWARD SETTING FULL RELATIONS BTWN BRITAIN & VATICAN.

D 24, A-5-5 AM

TUEB! NGEN W GERMANY-POPE TO INTERVENE IN HANS KUNG CASE

-1 980-

JA 8, A-2-1

TOPS LIST OF BEST DRESSED MEN

JA 10, A-9-1 4DOT

VC-POPE WILL HOST FAMILY OF 10 VIET REFUGEES

MR 18, A-5-5 4DOT

VC-ALLOWS LATIN MASSES

MR19, A-4-1

VC-50PG LETTER ON LATIN MASS

AP 5, A-1-3

VC- HEARS CONFESSIONS OF 30 PEOPLE IN ST. PETER'S .

AP 7, A-11-2

RESTS AFTER HECTIC H L Y WEEK SCHEDULE, BUT FACES CONFRONTATION WITH ARCHBISHOP MARCEL LEFEBVRE

MY 5, A-1-5

BOSTON OFR. ROBERT F. DRINAN, 1ST CATHOLIC PRIEST ELECTED TO CONGRESS FOUGHT POPE ORDERS NOT TO RUN FOR REELECTION . HAS DECIDED TO OBEY.

JE 1, B-6-1N

OSLO-NOMINATED FOR NOBEL PEACE PRIZE.

JE 2, A-3-1-4DOT

PARIS-SOME SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH ORIENTED TO DESTRUCTIVE GOAL

BLESSES AMERICAN INDIANS IN ST. PETER'S BASILICA, A-3-6
YESTERDAY AFTER CEREMONY TO BEATIFY KATERI TEKAKWITHA.

POPES : JOHN PAUL.II

1980

JE 26, A-3-6

VC-ISSUES GUIDELINES ON EASING DEATH

JL 8, A-2-1 AM

SALVADOR BRAZIL-SUPPORTS VODOO CULTS, WANTS THEM 'PURIFIED'

S 16, A-1-6

OSLXO-NOM FOR NOBEL PEACE PRIZE

S 27, A-13-1

DET AREA PRIEST MICHAEL DYLAG TO GIVE POPE CARTOON PORTFOL
-BULLARD

O 16, A-1-5

A PARADOX AFTER 2 YRS. AS POPE.=BULLARD

O 18, A-19-1

V.C.-QUEEN ELIZABETH II & POPE SUPPORT CLOSER CHURCH TIES.

O 27, A-2-4 4DOT

VC-OPPOSES GENETIC EXPERIMENTS, OTHER MEDICAL EXPERIMENTS

O 28, A-2-1

VC-CITES DANGERS IN TECHNOLOGY

O 2, A-18-1

VC-WANTS MERCY IN SYSTEM OF JUSTICE

4000- 0 3, 8-10-1 AM
D 6, A-11-2
VA-LEGATE VATICANAL VENTURE

MIKE WAYNE HOLDS CERAMIC DECANTER OF HIM HE'S SELLING.

D 10, C-16-3 4 DOT

APPOINTS ARCHBISHOP PIO LAGHI AS DELEGATE TO US.

-1981-

JA 8, B-10-1 AM

VC-SAYS 'SINS OF THE FLESH' INCLUDE JEALOUSY, ENVY & OTHERS

F 28, A-13-1

AP 17, A-3-3

ROME-SAYS HIS JOB IN 'SO-SO'

BLESSES OILS TO BEGIN HOLY THURSDAY YESTERDAY IN ST. PETERS
BASILICA.

N 16, A-6-1

TO VISIT POLAND NEXT YR.

N 29, A-9-1

ASSERTS AUTHORITY, CONSERVATIVE, PUTS NEW MAN IN CHARGE
OF JESUITS-BULLARD

-1982-

MR 2, A-11-1 4 DOT

VATICAN CITY-REV MAKSYMILIAN KOLBE TO BE DECLARED SAINT

JE21, A-6-2

VC-CANONIZED HIS 1ST SAINT: CRISPIN OF VITERBO

JL 19, B-6-4g

SMALL PARK IN BUSINESS DISTRICT OF HAMTRAMCK WILL BE SITE
FOR BRONZE STATUE OF HIM. S 28, A-1-1

NY-MARVEL COMICS OFFERS 64PG LIFESORY OF POPE
O 7, A-2-1

HELEN BOEHM TO MAKE RARE PAPAL DISHES O 16, A-3-4
TALKS WITH PRINCE TALLAL, BROTHER OF SAUDI ARABIA'S KING
FAHD. O 25, A-5-3 STATE

NEW YORK-VATICAN OFFICIAL DEFENDED MEETING BETWEEN PLO LEAD
ER YASSER ARAFAT & HIM. O 24, A-3-2

HE TALKS WITH ANDREW EHRENKREUTZ, TEACHER AT U. OF MICH.-
DESMET N 21, A-8-1
PALERMO, SICILY-ASSAILS MAFIA VIOLENCE.

-1982-

N 22, A-2-1

PALERMO, SICILY-IN 2ND ATTACK ON MAFIA, URGED THE YOUTH TO ISOLATE CRIMINAL ELEMENT.

N 24, A-2-2

VC-SETTING NEW GUIDELINES ON FINANCES, SAID CHURCH MUST LIVE WITHIN ITS MEANS.

BN26, A-2-1

VATICAN CITY-SAID VATICAN WANTS TRUTH ABOUT ITS OWN BANK S DEALINGS WITH BANCO AMBROSIANO.

D 26, J-1-1

VATICAN CITY¹/ THRILL OF SEEING HIM IS NOT-TO-BE MISSED TOURIST ATTRACTION.

D 30, A-4-1

MOSCOW-KREMLIN CALLED HIM A REIGID ANTI-COMMUNIST.

-1983-

JA 28, A-2-1

PORT AU PRINCE HAITI-TERRORISTS THREATEN HIM, WARN AGAINST VISIT

MR21, A-4-1

VATICAN CITY-APPEALS FOR MONEY TO SUPPORT CHURCH IN HOLY

APZ, D-1-1

How ^{LANG} MRS. PAUL'S FIGHT STICK KING HELPED APC ON POPE SHOW-
BULLARD

POPES : JOHN PAUL II

1983

JL 11, A-2-2

VATICAN CITY-PRAYS FOR KIDNAPED EMANUELA ORLANDI, DAUGHTER
OF PAPAL MESSENGER

S 11, A-8-1 3DOT

VIENNA'SICK MAN WHO LUNGED AT POPE GRABBED N 14, A-2-6

MARIA BAOUARDY, 19TH-CENTURY CARMELITE NUN 'BLESSED'.

N 28, B-6-1D

VC-URGED ARGENTINA & CHILE TO SETTLE DISPUTE OVER ISLANDS
IN BEAGLE CHANNEL

VATICAN CITY-WILL VISIT ROME'S REBIBBIA^{D 15, A-6-1} JAIL^{D 27} TO MEET
TURKISH TERRORIST WHO SHOT HIM.

-1984-

MR 30, A-2-4

VC-TELLS PRIESTS, NUNS TO BE TRUE TO VOWS AP 9, A-5-1

HELD A SPECIAL JUBILEE MASS FOR 16,000 MILITARY PERSONNEL.

--1984--

AP 16,C-12-2

CELEBRATED PALM SUNDAY MASS IN ST.PETER'S SQUARE WITH NEARLY 300,000 LOOKING ON.

MY 11, A-2-4

BANGKOK, THAILAND-1ST POPE EVER TO VISIT THAILAND, CELEBRATED TWILIGHT MASS.

MY 25, A-2-1AM

VC-DENOUNCED INCREASE IN PORNOGRAPHY

MY 28, A-2-1

VITERBO, ITALY-PRAYS FOR SOVIET DISSIDENT ANREI SAKHAROV.

JL 8, A-4-1

VATICAN CITY-POPE CALLS FOR INDEPENDENCE FOR NAMIBIA,
CONDENNS RACIAL /POLICIES OF SOUTH AFRICA

SB AG 23, A-6

VC-HETS 'LIBERATION' CLASS STRUGGLE IN FIGHTS ON INJUSTICE

SCHANKE

S 1, A-11-3

VC-VATICAN ASSAILS MARXIST-ORIENTED LIBERATION THEORY

S 23, B-1-2

OTTAWA-IN VISIT TO CANADA, HE KEPT SILENT ON CONTROVERSIAL
DOCTRINE. DID MUCH TO POPULARIZE CHURCH-DESMET

1984

POPES : JOHN PAUL II

0 12, A-2-2

SANTODOMINGO--DENOUNCES LIBERATION THEOLOGY

0 14, A-2-1

ROME--SAYS HE WOULD GO TO CUBA IF INVITED

0 16, A-2-1

VATICANCITY--ALLOWS LIMITED USE OF LATIN LITURGY

D 12, A-1-4

WANTS FEWER GROUP CONFESSIONS, MORE PVT ONES--DESMET

D 28, A-4-4

DC-REV JESSE JACKSON TO VISIT POPE

--1985--

Mr 25, A-6-2

AVEZZANO, Italy--Strongly reaffirmed workers rights and denounced insufficient pay for "tiring, hard work."

J1 8, A-1-5

~~denies~~ denies he will write column for News America syndicate

J19, A-6-2

NY-Papers will be excerpted for Rupert Murdoch syndicate

-1985-

D 9, A-1-6

VC-Said synod accomplished goal it set out to achieve

-1986-

Ap 20, A-13-3

VC-Met with Russian journalists

My 30, A-4-2-3DOT

VC-Lashed out at atheism & Marxism

My 31, A-13-1

Issued encyclical, says arms race, famine, intern'l terrorism, war are widespread

Je 26, E-2-5D

VC-Grp of Italian wizards tried to ask pope for personal blessing

Jl 1, B-6-1

VC-Says ordination of women priests by Anglicans is hampering efforts to reunify Catholic & Anglican churches

Ag2, A_13-1

Castel Gandolfo-Pope allows students to use Vatican observatory

-1987-

Ja 13, A-7-1-3DO

VC-Met with Poland's Jaruzelski

Ja 28, A-5-2

He is easily the most traveled and best known pontiff
the world has ever known.

F 17, A-1-5

Halina Jelonkiewicz remembers when pope was her neighbor in
Poland-McClear

Mr 26 A-5-2

Vatican City-Pope praises perseverance of Soviet Christians

Ag17,A-2-6 3dot

VC-Pope grieves for victims of ari crash

Ag 23, A-6-3

Popular pope's flock strays

Ag 31 B-1 6

Arturo Mari is official papal photographer.--DeSmet

Ag 31 A-3-1

NY-93% of Catholics say it's OK to disagree with the pope.

-1987-

S 8 F-4-1

As popes go, John Paul II is a self-styled dresser.--Hofsess

S 8 F-4-3

Proper etiquette for meeting the pope.--DeSmet

S 9 B-6-1

Group of Det. economists & businessmen opposes Bishops' stance on poverty.--Bennett

S 16 A-8-1

Tustin, Cal-Christian Scientist, Catholic team up for 2½-min pop tune called 'Pope Rap'

S 16 A-8-5

LA-Pope embraces armless guitar player Tony Melendez.--Martelle

S 20 A-1-6

Det. talk aimed strong messages that advancement of technology should take back seat to concern for well-being of workers and society.--DeSmet

S 21, H-6-1

Talks touched many themes-Martelle

S 24, A-17-1

SF-How many heard his words?-Fossdal

S 27, A-3-1

Appeals for clemency for Paula Cooper on Ind death row

0 30 A-2-2 3-dot
Thomas Siemer,57, of Columbus,0, who lives in Rome, detain
ed after running, screaming & shaking fist, toward pontiff.

0 31 A-3-1
American activists Thomas Siemer,57,ran toward pope with
fists raised shouting anti-nuclear slogans.

-1988- Ja 4 A-1-1
Vatican City-Had dinner with about 130 poor and homeless.

Ja 26 A-3-1
Will receive Nicaraguan Pres. Daniel Ortega.
F 19, A_1-5 3dot

VaticanCity-says bothe East&West exploit poor
Jl 1, B-1-2

VC-Mich travelers attend elevation of Edmund Szoka to
cardinal(& others), meet Pope-DeSmet

-1988-

Ag 15 A-1-1

Rome-Top Italian women's designer Laura Biagiotti attacked for giving Pope designer liturgical vestments.

0 16 A 6-1

Pope marks 10 yrs as pope
10th anniversary

0 17 A 3-2

D 23, A-3-1 3dot

Met with Yasser Arafat

-1989-

Ja 28 Ja 6-1

Supreme Court refused to hear lawsuit over special cancellations of stamps to commemorate 1987 visit of Pope to U.S.

-Ankeny

Ja 30 A-2-1 3-Dot

Vatican City-Pope warns priests not to give too much of their jobs to laity.

Mr 10 A-3-2

Vatican City-Leaders of U.S. Roman Catholic church tell pope that American culture makes it difficult to convince their flocks to obey controversial church teachings, especially on sex.

Mr 30 A-3-1

Calls upon U.S. religious orders for greater self-sacrifice
return to traditional lifestyles & purge of 'secular'
notions such as 'radical feminism' 0 17 A-3-1

Marks 11th anniversary of election as pontiff.

-1990-

S 26 A-3-1

Vatican City- Issues new rules for Catholic colleges &
what they teach -1991-

Ja 22 A-9-3

Can leave conservative stamp on Catholic Church lasting
into 21st century with 18 vacancies to fill in college
of Cardinals. F 15 A-9-1

Mexico City- Pope mourns, prays for worshipers crushed
in stampede while going to Ash Wednesday services

-1991-

My 13 A 1-1 1Dot

Fatima, Portugal-Pope visits Fatima. Pope believes it was Our Lady of Fatima who saved his life when he was shot on her feast day in 1981

My 16 A 11-1

The pope's new encyclical, Centesimus Annus, adds a new characteristic to his defense of liberty

O 27 A 3-1

Pres Bush will meet Pope during visit to Rom for NATO summit

N 15 D 11-6

Dubbed the traveling pope and frequent flier. - Atkins

N 29 A 3-2

Pope plans effort to boost church's influence in Europe

-1992

Ja 23 A 3-3

Hope 900-740 POPE, featuring Pope inspirational message will help Vatican pay off \$50 million annual debt

F 20, A-3-5

Dakar, Senegal-Denied Time mag report that he & Ronald Reagan formed alliance in 1982 to help revive Solidarity union in Poland

GdRapids-Billboard showing pope as rock fan turns off faithful
Mr 10, B-2-1 NoDot
O 21 A 2-6

Vatican City - 122 Spanish priests and seminarians killed during the S panish Civil War will be beatified by the Pope
N 9 A 1-2

Was an activist seminarian who worked for the Polish underground. - Bratt -1993-
Mr 28 A 3-5

Vatican City - Wants more Catholics to come back to confession.
S 23, A-4-1

London-encyclical expected next month
D 3 A 2-2

Carl Bernstein is working on a book about how the Pope's influence goes far beyond the church
1994-

Poor health raises speculation about seccessors-DeSmet
N 23 B 1-4 N

-1994- N 29 A 4-1
Vatican City-Greets Mich visitors at special audience-DeSmet
D 18 A 2-2
Named Man of the Year by Time mag.
-1995- My 31 A 5-1
Pope willing to seek agreement with other Christian denomina
tions on future role of papacy
D 01 A 1-3
Chicago-Ann Landers has upset many of Polish extraction by
calling Pope John Paul a "polack"
D 8 A-2-4
Ann Landers to issue second apology, publish in column
D 26, A 10-5
Gary Wofford of Canton Twp delighted as his daughter & wife
receive communion from Pope at Christmas Eve mass-Garrett
-1996- O 20 B-5-1
Sets stage for being perhaps the last absolutist pope.

S 28 A-1-5

Bologna, Italy-Pope quotes Bob Dylan song. 0 3 A-5-1
 Condemned the huge gap between rich and poor in Brazil.

1998

My 06 A 5-3

Vatican City-Swiss guard,Alois Estermann and wife,Gladys
 Meza Romero shot to death;Vatican says no conspiracy

0 04 A 5-2

Vatican City-Health deteriorating as he marks 20th anni-
 versary of his papacy;age 78

0 04 A 5-3

Where he stands on Catholic teachings;detailed

1998

0 16 A 3-1

Vatican City-his latest encyclical,"Fides et Ratio",
 talks about technology as a false god I k5 A 3-1 3Dot
 Vatican City Report on celebration of his 20th anniversary
 as pope Pope

1998

O 19 A 5-2

Vatican City-Report on celebration of his 20th anniversary as pope

-1999-

Mr 18 A-7-1

Vatican City- Pope's pop CD, video premiere.

J1 29 A 5-6

Vatican City-Says Hell is not a physical place; it's a condition

O 17 A-5-1

VATICAN CITY-79-yr-old pontiff begins his 22nd yr as pope Saturday

-2000-

Ja 11 A-5-2

Suggestion by German bishop that the Pope resign because of health problems stirs storm of protest

Form 1656

F 20, 1-2

ELEC TO SUCCEED POPE PIUS IX; SKETCH OF LIFE

---1903---

JL 5, 1-7

STRICKEN WITH SENILE PNEUMONIA

JL 6, 1-1

LAST SACRAMENTS ADMINISTERED YESTERDAY

JL 20, 1-1

DIED THIS AFTERNOON; SUCCESSOR TO BE ELECTED IN 10 DAYS

JL 24, 10-5

LEFT NEARLY ALL HE HAD TO THE CHURCH

Ag 4, 1-1

CARDINAL BARTO, CHOSEN SUCCESSOR ON 7TH BALLOT; SELECTS TITLE OF POPE PIUS X

---1951---

MY 16, 3-1

PAPAL ENCYCLICAL ABOVE HAILED AT MEETING AT MARYGROVE COLLEGE MY 15-
MOCH

1981

POPE & MEDALS

S 19, A-13-2

PAPAL MEDALS ON DISPLAY AT U. OF MICHIGAN MUSEUM OF ART THRU
OCT. 11.

POPES: NAMES

1958

C 28, 29-7 LF

VATICAN CITY-WHY POPE JOHN XXIII PICKED NAME

POPE PAUL VI AND ABORTION

1971

JA 31, A-20-1

PARIS- INADDRESS DEPLORED ABORTION AND MERCY KILLINGS.

D 10, B-3-8

REAFFIRMS CONDEMNATION OF ABORTION.

--1974--

F28, A-14-4

REAFFIRMS HIS OPPOSITION TO ABORTION.

-1976-

D 15, A-26-1

VC-ASSAILS ALL CRIMES AGAINST LIFE

-1977-

JA 2, AZ-13-1

ROME-CONDEMNED LAWS ALLOWING ABORTION

POPE - PAUL VI - & AERO

1963

D 16, A-18-1 FTN 3

ROMB-ITALIAN JETLINER TO CARRY ABOVE TO HOLY LAND TO BE REDECROATED
RED INSIDE

1974

POPE PAUL VI : AMNESTY

MY 24, A-8-1

OFFICIALLY PROCLAIMS 1975 A HOLY YEAR, APPEALS TO ALL NATIONS TO GRANT AMNESTY TO ALL POLITICAL, OTHER PRISONERS.

1977

~~POPE PAUL: ANGLICANS Ap 30, A19-1~~

TO MET WITH ANGLICAN OFFICIALS- TO DISCUSS CATHOLIC
ANGLICAN UNITY

POPE PAUL VI : ANNIVERSARY

1975

JE 22, A-2-4

MARKED WITHOUT CEREMONY; TO CELEBRATE JUN 29

1963

POPE - PAUL VI - APPOINTMENTS

JL 3, A-1-4

RECONFIRMS AMLETO CARDINAL CICOGNANI AS SECRETARY OF STATE-SCHACHERN

JL 28, A-11-7

APPOINTS ILDEBRANDO CARDINAL ANTONIUTTI AS NEW PERFECT OF SACRED CONGREGATION OF THE RELIGIOUS, VATICAN BODY THAT DEALS WITH MONKS, FRIAR & NUNS

JL 31, A-14-6 FIN 5

NAMED MOST REV. FRANCIS J. FUREY COADJUTOR WITH RIGHT OF SUCCESSION TO REV. CHARLES FRANCIS BUDDY, SAN DIEGO, CALIF; MSGR. JEROME J. HASTRICH, AUXILIARY BISHOP OF SAME DIOCESE; MSGR. NICHOLAS ELKO EPARCH OF PITTSBURGH; MSGR. STEPHEN KOCISKO EPARCH OF PASSAIC

AG 8, A-15-7

BERLIN-ELEVATED BISHOP FERDINAND PIONTEK, 85, WROCLAW, POLAND, TO STATUS OF ASSISTANT OF PAPAL THRONE

AG 15, C-10-2

CASTEL GANDOLFO, ITALY-MSGR. GIOVANNI BATTISTA COLOMBO AS ARCHBISHOP OF MILAN

---1964---

MR 4, A-10-2

VATICAN CITY-NAMED 42 PRELATES FROM 26 COUNTRIES TO NEW COMMISSION TO WORK OUT OF ECUMENICAL COUNCIL'S REFORM OF CATHOLIC WORSHIP

MY 18, A-14-6

VATICAN CITY-ANNOUNCES FORMATION OF SECRETARIAT THAT WILL PROMOTE CLOSER TIES WITH NON-CHRISTIAN RELIGIONS-NAMED PAOLO CARDINAL MARELLA TO HEAD SECRETARIAT

---1965---

JA 25, A-1-4

VATICANCITY-NAMED 27 NEW CARDINALS-1 FROM U.S.

F 22, A-1-4

VATICANCITY-CREATED 27 NEW PRINCES OF ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH, BRINGING
MEMBERSHIP OF COLLEGE OF CARDINALS TO ALL-TIME HIGH OF 103

---1966---

JE 19, A-25-8

VATICAN CITY-APPT. RAFFAELE PEREZ, SPANISH PRIEST, AS A NEW DEVIL'S
ADVOCATE TO ARGUE CASES AGAINST CANONIZATION OF LATE POPES PIUS XII
AND JOHN XXIII

---1967---

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

AP 9, A-14-1

VATICANCITY-NAMES PROGRESSIVE JEAN CARDINAL VILLOT TO CURIA

---1970---

AG 23, A-10-4

NAMED CARDINAL DEARDEN, ARCHBISHOPS ALFRED BENGSCH, KAROL
WOJTYLA, FRANCOIS MARTY & ARTURO TABERA ARAOZ TO VATICAN
CONGREGATION FOR DIVINE WORSHIP

-1976-

F 13, A-7-5

VC-NAMED MSGR LASZLO LEKAI AS ARCHBISHOP TO HUNGARY

1964

POPES: PAUL VI: ART

MY 7, A-3-4 FIN5

SPOKE AT SPECIAL ARTISTS' MASS TO 250 ITALIAN ARTISTS IN SISTINE
CHAPEL-SAID MODERN ART HARD TO UNDERSTAND

-1976-

JL 22, A-3-3

SAYS MODERN ARTISTS STRUGGLING IN SEARCH FOR GOD

POPE PAUL : ASIA

1974

AP 21, A-5-1

VATICAN---SAYS EVANGELIZATION IN ASIA SHOULD NOT BE AT EXPENSE OF LOCAL CUSTOMS AND VALUES.

1970

POPE PAUL VI: ASSASSINATION ATTEMPTS

S2, A-14-1

CASTEL GANDOLFO- MAN THREW 2 ROCKS AT POPE AFTER PONTIFF
BLESSED CROWDS.- ASSAILANT LUIGI DONNO ARRESTED

N27, A-1-3
35,

MANILA- ARTIST, BENJAMIN MENDOZA Y AMOR, TRIED TO
KNIFE POPE, "TO SAVE HUMANITY"

D6, D-11-4 4DOT

COLOMBO CEYLON- POLICE SAY MAY HAVE BEEN PLOT TO KILL POPE

D 22, A-8-1

HERE
BOLIVIAN PAINTER BENJAMIN MENDOZA SUCCEEDED IN WOUNDING AT
MANILA AIRPORT LAST MONTHS

---1971---

POPE PAUL HIT AT MANILA BY MENDOZA SAYS
BUBARIN

JA 4, B-4-1

FED AGENT JOLLY

JA 14, A-6-7

UNKNOWN MAN KISSING HAND OF POPE MAY HAVE SAVED HIS
LIFE FR. KILLER, BENJAMIN MENDOZA AM AMOR. Ap21, A-18-5

BENJAMIN MENDOZA Y AMOR SEOUND GUILTY OF ATTEMPTED
MURDER

---1971-----MY 18, A-22-3

MAILA- GROEGORIO PINEDA, HAS BEEN PROMOTED TO JUDGE-
PROSECUTED BENJAMIN MENDOZA.--1974-- Ag 10, A-2-2
MANILA-BENJAMIN MENDOZA DEPORTED FROM PHILIPPINES AFTER
SERVING 4-YR. TERM ---1979--- S 24, A-12-3 AM
AIDE PASQUALE MACCHI ADMITS POPE WAS STABBED IN 1970 ATTEMPT

POPE PAUL V1: ASSAULT

1970

NY 19, A-24-1

10 GET JAIL TERMS FOR THROWING STONES AT POPE.

1969

POPE PAUL VI @ ATHEISM

MR 27, C-8-1

TELLS SOCIOLOGISTS THAT HE IS WILLING TO LISTEN TO NONBEL-
IEVERS

1963

POPE PAUL VI: & PATRIARCH ATHENAGORAS 1

D 11, A-1-1

VATICAN CITY-~~HAS~~ INDICATED WILLINGNESS TO MEET PATRIARCH ATHENAGORAS
DURING ROMAN CATHOLIC LEADER'S TRIP TO HOLY LAND, JAN 4-6

D 12, A-12-1

VATICAN CITY-VATICAN COURSES SAY SIGNS ATTEMPT HAS BEEN MADE TO SABO
MEETING BETWEEN ABOVE & ATHENAGORAS --1964--

JA 5, B-6-4 2*

JERUSALEM-TO MEET TWICE DURING VISIT TO HOLY LAND, JA 5 & ON JA6
JA 6, A-1-5

AFTER 2ND MEET ISSUED JOINT COMMUNIQUE HAILING THEIR MEET & END TO
TORIES OF SILENCE BETWEEN THEIR CHURCHES

F 10, A-1-1

LA-& ORTHODOX PATRIARCH ATHENAGORAS TO MEET AGAIN IN FORESEEABLE
FUTURE

1963

POPE PAUL VI - ATOMS

AG 22, A-11-4

RECEIVED TELEGRAMS FROM PRES. KENNEDY & RUSSIAN PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV & OTHER WORLD LEADERS THANKING HIM FOR HIS MESSAGE WELCOMING NUCLEAR TEST BAN TREATY

O 14, A-24-2 FIN5

VATICAN CITY-SPOKE TO 19 SCIENTISTS MEET IN ROME FOR WK STUDY-URGED MEN TO S Pare MANKING FROM MENACE OF NUCLEAR DESTRUCTION

1963

POPES: PAUL VI: AUTOGRAPH

NY-FRANCIS CARDINAL SPEELMAN RETURNED TO NY WITH FIRST SIGNATURE OF
ABOVE TO COME OUT OF THE PAPAL CONSISTORY JL 4, B-9-2
NY-FRANCIS CARDINAL SPELLMAN GIVEN PRICELESS AUTOGRAPH OF ABOVE ON HIS
PLACE CARD AT SISTINE CHAPEL DESK, ALSO SIGNED VOTE REGISTER OF 80 PREL
ATES TO CONSISTORY & INTER-REGNUMSTAMPS OF CONSISTORY-KEHR JL 7, A-24-1

1963

POPE PAUL VI - AUTOS

ROME-HIS CAR WAS INVOLVED IN MINOR ACCIDENT AS NEW PONTIFF MADE HIS
1ST TRIP OUTSIDE VATICAN CITY

JE 23, A-1-6

N 9, A-3-2

TOOK RIDE IN WHITE AMERICAN AUTO GIVEN HIM BY DET MAYOR CAVANAGH IN
OCT ---1965---

O 5, A-16-6

NY-\$15,000 LIMOUSINE PLACED AT DISPOSAL OF ABOVE ON JOURNEY TO US WAS
NOT USED

6 16, B-7-3

VATICANCITY-GIVEN '66 IMPERIALLEBARON 4-DOOR HARDTOP LIMOU-
SINE B CHRYSLERCORP.

-1978-

JA 31, A-1-6

DC-CADDY GIVEN TO LATE POPE JOHN XX111 DRIVEN NOW BY PAUL VI
BY NOTRE DAME IS BEING RECALL BY GM-PETERSON

F 1, A-3-5

DC-GONE TO GLORY?, POPE DUMPED HIS '60 CADDY IN '74 -IT'S
A MIRACLE IF GM CAN RECALL IT-PETERSON

1971

POPE PAUL & BAPTISTS

JE 13, A-6-1

VATICAN CITY- POPE PRAISES SPIRIT OF BAPTISTS

POPE PAUL VI : & BIBLE

1966

N 8, A-13-3 3*

VATICANCITY-GIVES ORDERS FOR ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH TO WORK
WITH OTHER DENOMINATIONS ON COMMON BIBLE FOR ALL CHRISTIANS

--1969--

AG 10, A-10-1

VATICAN CITY-APPROVED NEW LATIN TEXT FOR THE BOOK OF PSALMS-

1963

POPE PAUL VI: BIOGRAPHY

BIOG.SKETCH

---1964---

JE 21, A-1-4

AP 16, A-1-4

NEWS TO PRESENT SERIALIZATION OF "SHEPHERD OF MANKIND: A BIOGRAPH OF POPE PAUL VI" BEGINNING APRIL 19

MY 30, A-3-8

VATICANCITY-44TH ANNIV. OF ABOVE'S PRIESTHOOD SALUTED MY 29

---1970---

MY 29, A-8-4 RACE

CELEBRATED 50TH ANNIVERSARY OF ORDINATION

---1971---

S26, A-3-4HOME

CELEBRATES HIS 74TH BIRTHDAY
POPE AT 74, WON'T QUIT PAPACY.

S27, A-8-1

-1973-

JE 22, A-2-5

VATICA---POPE MARKS 810TH ANNIV.

-1978-

AG 7, A-12-1

(DIED) CHANGED FACE, NOT SOUL, OF CATHOLICISM

POPE: PAUL VI: BIRTH CONTROL

1964

**SAID CATHOLIC CHURCH IS STUDYING BIRTH CONTROL PROBLEM INLIGHT OF
NEW CONTRACEPTIVE PILLS--BARRED THEIR USE BY CATHOLICS AT PRESENT**
--1965--

JE 23, A-1-6

MR 1, R-17-8

LONDON--CALLED FOR END TO PUBLIC DISCUSSION OF CONTRACEPTION

MR 7, A-8-5

**VATICANCITY--EXPECTS SHORTLY TO RECEIVE REPORT ON BIRTH CONTROL AND
"THE PILL"FROM SPECIAL COMMISSION OF EXPERTS--MCELWAIN**

MR 28, A-4-5

**VATICAN CITY--MET WITH SECRET PAPAL STUDY COMM. ON BIRTH CONTROL & C ON
TRACEPTIVE PILL MR 27--ABOVE PLANS MAJOR TALK ON SUBJECT BY EASTER**

JE 21, A-3-4

**VATICAN CITY--CATHOLIC COMM. STUDYING BIRTH CONTROL POLICY OF CHURCH
FOR ABOVE IS NOT COMPLETED AS YET--EXPECT SOME REPORT BY END YR.**

JE 22, A-1-1

**NY-2 GROUPS OF NOBEL PRIZE WINNERS LED BY DR.E.L.TATUM & DR.PETER BRI
MEDEWAR APPEALED TO THE POPE TO RECONSIDER CHURCH POSITION ON BIRTH
CONTROL**

JE 24, A-1-6

**VATICANCITY--SAYS WANTS BIRTH CONTROL STUDY COMMSN.TO CONTINUE WORK
TO A CONCLUSION**

O 5, A-16-1

**VATICANCITY--ACTUAL STAND ON SUBJECT OF CONTRACEPTIVES QUESTIONED BY
COUNCIL**

---1965---

O 6, R-26-1

SPEECH TO UN GAVE CLUE TO FEELINGS ON ARTIFICIAL CONTROL OF BIRTH
N 14, A-18-1

ROME-HAS HAD NEW PRONOUNCEMENT ON BIRTH CONTROL ON HIS DESK FOR 2 WKS
IT WILL BE RELEASED SOON-SCHACHERN

N 27, A-7-1

ROME-SUGGESTED CHANGES TIGHTEN UP VATICAN COUNCIL ~~STAND~~ STAND ON BC

---1966---

F 12, A-1-2

VATICAN CITY-SAID SOON WILL ORDER CHANGES TO SPEED UP WORK OF SPEC
COMMISSION ON BIRTH CONTROL

F 13, D-18-7

VATICAN-INDICATED THE CHURCH WILL NOT LIFT ITS BAN ON ARTIFICIAL
MEANS OF BIRTH CONTROL

MR 3, B-5-1

VATICAN CITY-APPT ALFREDO CARDINAL OTTAVANI TO HEAD PAPAL COMSN STUDY IN
G BIRT CONTROL ISSUE

MR 13, A-15-2

KNIGHTON ENGLAND-FR ALANA M LYNN ASKED POPE FOR PERMISSION TO LEAVE
PRIESTHOOD IN PROTEST AGAINST CHURCH'S ATTITUDE ON BIRTH CONTROL

MR 22, A-20-5

VATICAN CITY-WANTS ~~RRR~~ BIRTH CONTROL ~~RR~~ STAND BY CHURCH BEFORE
JE 24

JE 15, R-20-1

POPE PAUL VI AND BIRTH CONTROL-EDIT

JE 23, R-2-1

VATICAN CITY-POPE CONFERRED WITH 3 MEMBERS OF BIRTH CONTROL COMMISSION

JE 24, A-15-2

VATICAN CITY-COMMISSION APPEARS LIKELY TO RECOMMEND OK FOR LIMITED
USE OF ORAL CONTRACEPTIVE PILLS

1966

POPE- PAUL VI - BIRTH CONTROL

JE 26, A-10-1

VATICANCITY-REPORT ON BIRTH CURBS GOES TO POPE

JE 28, A-13-5

VATICANCITY-RECEIVED FINAL REPORT OF BIRTH CONTROL COMSN

JL 4, A-10-5

VATICAN CITY-RECEIVED IN PVT AUDIENCE FR HENRI DE REIDMATTEN SEC'Y OF
PAPAL BIRTH CONTROL COMMISSION

O 30, A-3-8

SAID CHURCH PRONOUNCEMENT ON BIRTH ; CONTROL TO BE FURTHER
DELAYED FRO SOME TIME PENDING ADDITIONAL STUDY

N 25, B-7-5

NY-85 OF WORLD RELIGIOUS & SCIENTIFIC LEADERS APPEALED TO
POPE PAUL TO CHANGE CHURCH STAND ON BIRTH CONTROL

---1967---

MR 28, A-1-6

VATICANCITY-GAVE ENDORSEMENT TO GOVT. MEASURES OF POPULATION
CONTROL WITHOUT INDICATING ANY RELATION IN CHURCH'S OPPOS-
TION TO MECHANICAL MEANS OF BIRTH CONTROL

AP 2, B-18-1

GREEN LIGHT TO POPULATION CONTROL-EDIT. AP 17, B-17-4

KANSAS CITY-MAJORITY OF COMMISSION ADVISING THE POPE ON
BIRTH CONTROL RECOMMENDED CHURCH LIFT BAN ON CONTRACEPTION
HITS BIRTH CONTROL AS "HOSTILE TO LIFE"

S 19, A-8-1
GREGORIK

-----1967----

S 24, A-3-7

JEAN GUTTON, PHILOSOPHER SAYS POPE WAS MISQUOTED BY U.S.
MAGAZINE IN CONTRACEPTION & NUCLEAR ARMAMENT COMMENTS

N 8, A-18-3 FIN

ROME-MIGHT OK US PILL TO PREVENT CONCEPTION

---1968---

Ag 11, B-14-3

BAN ON BIRTH CONTROL CALLED BLOW TO PAPACY BY MANY INCLUDIN
G CHRISTIAN CENTRY

Ag 11, B-15-1

COMMENTS OF WOMEN FOR & AGST POPES STAND ON BIRTH CONTROL-
SLATER

Ag;12, A-10-1

ASKS FOR PRAYERS ON HIS BIRTH CONTROL DECISION

Ag 14, C-12-2

CHRISTIAN CENTRY HITS STAND OF ABOVE

Ag 15, D-6-1

FR JAMES GOOD SUSPENDED FOR CRITICIZING POPE

Ag 15, B-XX13-1 1 DOT

CASTELGANDOLFO-HITS ENCYCLICAL CRITICS

Ag 25, A-20-5 HOME

ABOVE SAYS BIRTH EBICT ALLOWS LIMITS

S 8, B-14-1

BIRTH CONTROL BAN-A BAD SOCIAL POLICY-EDIT --S 8, A-10-5

POPE REAFFIRMS BIRTH RULING

POPE : PAUL VI : BIRTH CONTROL

1968

REVEALED THAT ABOVE IGNORED MAJORITY OF BISHOPS & THEOLOGIAN
S ADVISING HIM ON RECENT ENCYCLICAL BANNING OF ABOVE-SCHACHE
RN

S 16, A-10-1

WORLD COUNCIL FO CHURCHES OFFICIAL R^EV. DR. ALBERT VAN DON
HEUVEL ASSAILS ABOVE'S RULING

S 18, B-21-1

CATHOLICS WALKED OUT ON SERMON BY PATRIEK CARDINAL O'BOYLE
URGING OBEDIENCE TO ABOVE RESTRICTIONS

S 23, A-1-5

O 26, B-8-4

FR JOHN CORRIGAN SAYS ABOVE SPURNS S ADVICE FROM US BISHOPS-
SCHACHERN

N 10, B-12-1

DR JOHN H TOMAS HITS ABOVE STAND ON BIRTH CONTROL AS TRAGIC

M 24, ROTO 7

REV. THOMAS F. ANKENBRANDT, SJ, SPEAKS IN DEFENSE OF POPE PAUL & HIS BIRTH CON-
TROL BILL STAND

D 22, D-13-8

ASKED TO RESCIND BIRTH EDICT

D 30, A-3-4

HIS BIRTH STAND HIT BY SCIENTISTS AT AMERICAN ASSN FOR ADVANC
MENT OF SCIENCE

---1969---

JA 4, A-6-5

RELIGION REPORTERS IN SECULAR PRESS VOTED HIS BIRTH CONTROL EDICT IS
TOP RELIGIOUS STORY OF 1968

---1969---

F 1, A-7-1

BISHOP C KOLMER MYERS RIPS POPES EDICTON PILL

F13, B-5-1

POPE CLARIFIES RULING ON BIRTH CONTROL

JE 25, C-11-5

VATICANCITY-WARNSCATHOLICS AGST EASY LIFE WITH USING BIRTH CONTROL

JE 29, A-15-1TH

WASH-COMMENDED CARDINAL O'BOYLE FOR ACCEPTING ENCYCLICAL,
HUMANE VITAE, REGARDING ABOVE- --1970--JL25, A-8-1

MODIFICATION OF BIRTH CONTROL STAND.

S 2, A-9-3

IN SPEECH, EQUATES ARMS MANUFACTURE WITH BIRTH CONTROL PILL

N 10, C-7-2

DENOUNCES IMPOSING BIRTH CONTROL ON POOR NATIONS TO SOLVE
HUNGER PROBLEMS

N 29, A-2-3

A RIC.SECY.EARLBUTZ ~~KNOWLEDGELESS~~ EXPLAINS HIS ~~KNOWLEDGELESS~~ ITALIAN-ACCENTED JOKE

ABOUTABOVE'S BIRTH CONTROL STAND

N 29, A-1-4 FINAL

BUTZ ORDERED BY PRES.FORD TO APOLOGIZE FOR MOCKING POPE'S
BIRTH CONTROL POSITION

D 30, B-3-3

VC-POPE TO ISSUE BIRTH CONTROL DECREE

-1976-

MR 24, A-9-1

NY-HIS BIRTH CONTROL STAND CALLED 'DISASTER' FOR CHURCH

N 20, A-22-4

VC-REAFFIRMS BAN ON CONTRACEPTIVES

-1978-

F 12, A-16-1

VATICAN CITY-REAFFIRMS BIRTH CONTROL RULES, BUT HE CALLS
FOR RHYTHM METHOD RESEARCH

JE 23, A-10-1

VATICAN CITY-'68 DECISION ON BIRTH CONTROL HAS CAUSED HIM
ANGUISH BUT SEES NO REASON TO CHANGE IT.

JE 24, A-5-5

VATICAN CITY-SEES NO REASON TO CHANGE DECISION

JL 26, B-12-1 AM

VC-RESTATES BAN ON ARTIFICIAL BIRTH CONTROL AG 8, A-8-1 AM

DC-JULY 29, 1968 RECALLED WHEN POPE BANNED 'PILL'-ANDERSON

POPE: PAUL VI: BIRTHDAY

1963

VA ICAN CITY-IS 66 TODAY

--1965--

S.26, C-14-2

S 27, B-6-1

ROME-ON 68TH BIRTHDAY BLESSED & THANKED THROG OUTSIDE ST.PETER'S
SQUARE-SCHACHERN

---1970----

s26, A-25-1

CELEBRATES 73RD BIRTHDAY

--1972--

S 23, A-9-1

NEARING 75, MUST DECIDE WHETHER OR NOT TO ABDICATE THE
POPERY.-JAMES

-1973-

S 27, A-8-1

76TH BIRTHDAY.PHOTO.

--1974--

S26, A-3-5

IS 77TODAY

---1976--P--

S25, A-9-1

POPE IS 79 TOMORROW.

-1977--

-S 25, A-1-2

TO BE 80 MON, WILL HE RETIRE?-TUOHY

S 26, A-9-1

VC-UNLIKELY TO RETIRE, AIDE SAYS

S 27, A-8-5 1DOT

VC-AGE 80, UNVEILS NEW BRONZE PORTAL OF BASILICA

1964

POPE - PAUL VI - & BISHOPS

APPOINTS MOST REV. G. EMMETT CARTER AS BISHOP OF ROMAN CATHOLIC DIOCESE
OF LONDON, ONT. F 23, R-5-5
--1965-- S 14, A-1-8

IS CREATING AN UNPRECEDENTED INTERNATIONAL SENATE OF BISHOPS TO HELP
HIM GOVERN THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH

---1966--- D 23, A-4-6
VATICAN CITY--CALLS FOR MEETING OF BISHOPS TO HELP HIM RUN RC
---1969--- Ap 20, A-3-5

VATICAN CITY--ORDERED ITALIAN BISHOPS TO GET CLOSER TO PEOPLE

---1971--- JA 5, B-4-7
POPE ASKS OBEDIENCE FR. BISHOPS.

---1972--- MY 12, A-20-1
VATICAN CITY--RULED HIERARCHS WILL HAVE CHOICE BUT NOT FINAL VOTE IN NOMI-
NATION OF BISHOP S N 18, A-9-1

VATICAN CITY--NO THEOLOGICAL JUSTIFICATION FOUND TO EXTEND
RIGHT TO PARTICIPATE IN PAPAL ELECTIONS FOR BISHOPS OR
LAYMEN.

-1973- F 20, A-1-3
POPE PAUL NAMED MSGR JOSEPH L. IMESCH, 41, DETROIT ARCHBISHOP, OBSERVER H
KRAWCZAK, 60, AS AUXILIARY BISHOPS FOR

--1973--

MR25, A-26-1

~~MINISTER~~ HINTS THAT SOME BISHOPS AND EASTERN RITE
PATRIARCHS MAY HELP ELECT HIS SUCCESSOR

JE 21, B-13-1

DIRECTIVE ISSUED STIPULATING THAT FIRST DUTY OF BISHOP
IS TO AGREE WITH POPE IN ALL MATTERS.

--1974--

O 27, A-11-1

~~8~~CENSURES 4THWORLD SYNOD OF BISHOPS

---1975---N13, G-2-1

BISHOPS DENIED RIGHT TO PLAY ROLE IN ELECTION OF POPES

POPE PAUL VI: BODYGUARDS

1969

JL 29, A-15-5

VATICAN CITY-ONE OF HIS BODYGUARDS DESERTED, THE FIRST TO DO
SO SINCE 1505-

POPE PAUL VI: & FRANK BORMAN

1969

BORMAN GETS VATICAN HONORS

F 16, B-3-1 HOME

POPE GIVES APOLLO REVELATION THANKS TO BORMAN

F 16, D-11-1

1963

POPE - PAUL VI - & BOY SCOUTS

JL 26, A-14-8 FIN 3

VATICANCITY-GIVES BLESSING TO THOUSANDS OF BOY SCOUTS FROM AROUND WORK

LD WHO WILL HOLD JAMBOREE IN GREECE AUG. 1-11 AG 5, A-3-7

URGED BOY SCOUTS JAMBOREE TO SET HIGHER AIMS THAN MATERIAL INTERESTS
OR PLEASURES

POPES: PAUL VI: BUDGET

1975

F 5, A-7-1

VATICAN HEKES FOOD, GAS PRICES TO HELP ITSELF OUT OF RED

1967

POPE PAUL VI: CAPITALISM

MR 28, A-1-6

VATICANCITY-IN HIS ENCYCLICAL CRITICISED LIBERAL CAPITALISM

POPE: PAUL VI: & CARDINALS

1964

EXPECTED TO NAME SEVERAL NEW CARDINALS PROBABLY
--1965-- JA 19, A-19-2
JA 25, C-5-6

TO ORDER CARDINALS TO RENOUNCE THEIR FAMOUS "CAPPA MAGNA" CLOAKS BEFORE A CONSISTORY F22 WHEN HE WILL CREATE 27 NEW CARDINALS
F 25, A-3-5

VATICAN CITY-TODAY CONFERRED RED BIRETTA ON 26 NEW CARDINALS IN ST. PETER'S BASILICA

--1966-- MR 6, A-20-5
VATICAN CITY-ACCEPTED RESIGNATION OF THOMAS CARDINAL TIEN FOR HEALTH REASONS
--1967-- JE 29, D-6-4

SAID INTENDS TO GIVE CARDINALS GREATER POWER THAN EVER-SP AS CONFERRED RED BIRETTAS ON 24 NEW CARDINALS
--1968-- N 6, A-8-4

VATICAN CITY-ATTENDED COMMEMORATIVE MASS FOR 12 CARDINALS WHO DIED IN PAST YR
--1969-- AP 6, A-10-1

VATICAN CITY-ABOLISHING TRADITIONAL RED HATS FOR CARDINALS & ORDERING SIMPLER STYLE OF DRESS FOR ALL PRELATES THRUOUT WORLD

-1973- F 27, A-8-1
3 CARDINALS, LISTED, LOSE POSTS IN VATICAN IN MAJOR SHUFF

-1973-

A-43-2

VATICAN CITY--SIMPLIFIED RITES FOR INSTALLATION OF 30 NEW
CARDINALS ANNCB.

MR 5, A-2-5

VATICAN CITY--INSTALL 30 NEW CARDINALS.

POPE PAUL VI - & JIMMY CARTER

1976

N 5, A-3-3

TOLD JIMMY CARTER HE WAS PRAYING TO GOD TO GIVE HIM WISDOM &
STRENGTH

POPE: PAUL VI: & CATHOLICOS VAZGEN I

1970

~~MY 10,8-2-5~~

MET WITH HEAD OF ARMENIAN CHURCH IN SOVIET UNION EXCHANGING
HISTORIC KISS OF PEACE

1967

POPE PAUL VI: & CATHOLICS

AP 8, A-7-2

VATICAN CITY-WARNED CATHOLIC PRIESTS & LAYMEN AGST EPIDEMIC OF
IRRELEVANT THINKING & ERRORS THAT HAVE SWEEPED CHURCH SINCE ECU-
MENICAL COUNCIL

Ag 10, B-7-1

NEW IDEAS ON FAITH HIT BY TALK OF ABOVE

---1968---

S 18, B-21-1

POPE RIPS CORROSIVE CRITICISM OF SOME CATHOLICS

D 8, A-1-5

VATICAN CITY-TOLD GRP OF STUDENT PRIESTS CATHOLIC CHURCH IS IN HOUR OF
SELF-DESTRUCTION

D 23, A-1-8

SYNOD CALLED TO DISCUSS RECENT CRISIS OF DISOBEDIENCE IN
CHURCH.

AP 3, A-8-1 LF

POPE PAUL APPEARS AGAIN FOR UNITY IN CHURCH.

--1969--

S 10, B-5-1

CASTEL GONDOLFO, ITALY-SAID THAT FERMENT AND PROTEST WERE
NOT ALL BAD FOR THE CATHOLIC CHURCH-

S 24, A-6-4

CITY, VATICAN-SAID THAT SOME REFORM-MINDED CATHOLICS ARE THRE-
ATENING TO SUBVERT THE CHURCH WITH RACIAL INTENTIONS

O 22, B-6-1

VATICAN CITY-WARNS BISHOPS AGAINST HURRIED CHANGE--

---1969-----N 6, A-28-2 RACE

POPE PAUL TELLS REFORMERS TO KEEP IN TUNE WITH CHURCH.

VATICANCITY- REBUKES LIBERALS. 1970--- JA 28, A-16-8

---1971---JE10,B-8-6RACE

REJECTS REFORMIST PLAN -1973- AG 23, A-3-3

SAYS CONSIDERING REINSTATING LATIN AS MANDATORY LANGUAGE
FOR HYMNS IN RC MASS. ---1977-- JE 27, A-3-1 1Dot

**VATICANCITY-APPEALED FOR FIRMNESS IN CATHOLIC FAITH, PUSHES
DEFIANCE OF FRENCH BISHOP MARCELLE FEBVRE** S 6, D-20-4

TELLS BISHOPS TO DEFEND TRADITIONAL CATHOLIC FAITH AGST MODER-
NIZING & DESACRALIZING MENTALITY JE 29, B-14-1

VATICAN CITY- WORRIED BY DISSENT IN CHURCH

POPE PAUL VI - CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY (CIA) 1974

JL 9, A-3-4

VATICAN DENIED REPORT THAT HE ONCE RECEIVED FUNDS FROM CIA

POPE PAUL VI : CENSORSHIP

1975

AP12, A-13-1

VATICAN- TIGHTENS RULES ON RELIGIOUS WRITINGS BY CHURCHMEN

1965

POPES:PAUL VI : & CHARITY

MR 3, A-10-4

VATICAN CITY-IN RADIO MESSAGE TO CATHOLIC SCHOOL-CHILDREN OF U.S.
URGED GENEROUS DONATIONS OF MONEY TO HELP THE POOR IN WORLD DURING
ANNUAL LENTEN CAMPAIGN

1974

POPE PAUL VI : CHILE

AP 7, A-17-4

VATICAN---AP 6BCALLS FOR PEACE AND RECONCILIATION IN CHILE,
DURING VISIT BY CHELEAN AMBASSADOR TO VATICAN, HECTOR RIESL

POPE PAUL VI - & CHINA

1963

O 21, A-1-7

VATICANCITY-CALLS ON COMM.CHINA TO RESTORE RELIGIOUS FREEDOM TO PEOPLE

---1965---

N 4, E-11-8 Z 2

VATICANCITY-QUESTION HOW, ON WHAT TERMS, ABOVE WOULD LIKE RED CHINA ADMITTED TO UN

--1966--

D 29, C-4-5

VATICAN CITY-TO OFFICIATE AT MASS JA 6 FOR CATHOLICS OF RED CHINA

--1967--

JA 6, A-1-4

SPEAKING DURING MASS FOR CATHOLICS IN CHINA (RED) SAID WANTED TO TALK PEACE WITH CHINA COMMUNIST LEADERS

---1975---020, A-2-1

SENDS MESSAGE OF GOODWILL TO CHINA.

POPES : PAUL VI : CHRISTIAN UNITY

1967

AP 28, -13-6 6*

SOON WILL ISSUE GUIDE ON HOW WORLD CATHOLICS CAN WORK WITH
OTHER CHRISTIANS TO HELP ACHIEVE CHRISTIAN UNITY

POPE PAUL VI - & CHRISTIANS

1966

AP 14, A-2-4

ROME-APPEARED ON ITALIAN TV TO URGE CHRISTIAN UNITY

---1968---

N 13, B-17-2

DENOUNCED EXCESSIVE HASTE IN MOVE FOR CHRISTIAN UNITY

--- 969---

JA 23, A-14-1

URGES CATHOLICS TO HEAL CHRISTIAN DISUNITY

POPE DELIVER TRADITIONAL CHRISTMAS MESSAGE TO WORLD ON DEC. 23 D 15, B-8-4

POPE WISHED MERRY CHRISTMAS D22 TO CROWD BELOW WINDOW IN ST. PETER'S SQ. D 23, B-3-6 FIN3

POPE CELEBRATED MASS CHRISTMAS MORN IN ROMAN WORKERS' QUARTER THAT IS A COMMUNIST STRONGHOLD --1964-- D 25, A-1-1

VATICAN CITY-SENT CHRISTMAS WISHES TO MEMBERS OF ALL FAITHS & NATIONS D 21, A-1-6

VATICAN CITY-IN CHRISTMAS MESSAGE, CALLS FOR END TO RACISM, NATIONALISM, POVERTY & SOCIAL INEQUALITY AMONG ALL MANKIND D 22, A-1-1 LF

VATICAN CITY-MARKS START OF CHRISTMAS DAY WITH REMINDER TO NATIONS THAT HE SEEKS TO HELP IN QUEST FOR PEACE ON EARTH D 25, A-3-1

VATICAN CITY-EXPRESSES REGRET THAT JOY OF CHRISTMAS DISTURBED BY NEWS OF FLOODS IN US & INDIA & FIGHTING IN VARIOUS PARTS OF WORLD D 28, A-13-5

---1965--- D 12, B-14-4

VATICAN CITY-TO DELIVER HIS 4TH CHRISTMAS MESSAGE TO WORLD DEC 23 D 13, A-6-1

VATICAN CITY-URGED CHRISTIANS TO CELEBRATE TRUE CONCEPT OF CHRISTMAS THIS YEAR & TURN THOUGHTS TO PEACE & POOR

---1965---

D 23, A-1-8 6*

VATICANCITY-POPE'S CHRISTMAS MESSAGE CALLS FOR PEACE NEGOTIATIONS IN VIETNAM

D 24, A-11-7

VATICANCITY-ABOVE'S YULE WISH IS PEACE IN VIETNAM

D 26, A-1-1

VATICANCITY-JOY AT VIET CHRISTMAS CEASE-FIRE CHEERED BY CROWD

---1966---

N 30, B-6-1

VATICANCITY-WILL BROADCAST TRADITIONAL CHRISTMAS MESSAGE TO WORLD ON EVENING OF DEC. 22

D 22, A-1-5

VATICANCITY-ASKS GIFT OF VIET PEACE FOR CHRISTMAS

D 25, A-4-5

FLORENCE, ITALY-ARRIVED HERE TO CELEBRATE CHRISTMAS MASS & SYMPOLIZE HIS SORROW FOR VICTIMS OF FLOOD DISASTER HERE

---1968---

D 14, B-6-4 X

VATICANCITY-RELEASING ANNUAL CHRISTMAS MESSAGE D 20, TO BE RELAYED AROUND WORLD BY RADIO & TV

D 21, A-9-1

VATICANCITY-DECLARED CHRISTMAS MESSAGE, WITH SOMBER NOTE D 25, A-8-4
AMERICANS WATCHED ABOVE CELEBRATE CHRISTMAS MASS IN TARANTO, ITALY

D 25, C-2-1

TARANTO, ITALY-CELEBRATED MIDNIGHT CHRISTMAS MASS IN GIANT STEEL PLANT

D 26, B-6-5

VATICANCITY-DELIVERED CHRISTMAS SPEECH FROM BALCONY OF ST. PETERS

POPE PAUL VI: & CHRISTMAS

1969

VATICANCITY-SAID THAT "DARKNESS OF DOUBT" ENSHROUDS MAN
TODAY-----

D 25, D-9-1

---19740--

D24, A-16-5

VATICAN - PONTIFF CALLS FOR HUMAN CONCERN

-1973-

D 25, A-2-1

VATICAN CITY---POPE EMPHASIZES RELIGIOUS TONE OF HOLIDAY.

D 26, A-178-1

POPE PICTURED BLESSING CROWD OF 30,000 ON XMAS.

-1975-

D 22, A-3-4

HAILED MOTHERS FOR CHRISTMAS

D 25, C-6-1

HAILS PROGRESS AT END OF HOLY YEAR

D 26, A-2-1

POPE PRAISES VALUES OF YOUNGER PEOPLE

D27, A13-1

-1976-

DEFENDS FAMILY IN ANNUAL CHRISTMAS MESSAGE.

-1977-

D 26, A-1-1

PONTIFF APPEALS FOR WORLD PEACE

1965

POPE - PAUL VI - & CHURCH OF ENGLAND

VATICANCITY-SAYS HOLY SEE FAVORS "IN GOD'S GOOD TIME" PERFECT RECON-
CILLIATION WITH CHURCH OF ENGLAND

JE 1, A-6-5

--1970---

O 26, A-8-5

CALLS FOR CATHOLIC ANGLICAN UNITY.

POPES - PAUL VI - CLOTHING . .

1966

MR 27, D-10-2

ROME-HAS DISCARDED THE TRADITIONAL SLIPPERS WITH SIGN OF CROSS ON THE
UPPERS AND CURLY TOES EXCEPT FOR HIGH CEREMONIES

1963

POPE PAUL VI: COMMENT

JE 21, A-3-1
ROMAN CATHOLIC, PROTESTANT & JEWISH CLERGYMEN "SAID IT WAS THEIR WISH
THAT NEW PONTIFF WOULD BE WORTHY SUCCESSOR TO LAT POPE JOHN XXIII
JE 21, A-3-3
LONDON-CHURCHMEN & LEADING POLITICAL FIGURES LAUDED ELECTION OF GIOVANNI
BATTISTA CARDINAL MONTINI AS ABOVE

POPES : PAUL VI : & COMMUNICATIONS

1967

AP 30, B-15-2

TO SPEAK ABOUT THE PRESS & MODERN COMMUNICATIONS MEDIA IN
RADIO-TV ADDRESS MY2

1977

POPE PAUL v1 COMMUNION JL27, A15-1

VATICAN CITY- AMERICAN CATHOLICS WILL BE ALLOWED TO
RECIEVE COMMUNION IN HANDS INSTEAD OF MOUTHS.

1963

POPE PAUL VI - & COMMUNISM

S 6, R-6-6

**CASTEL GANDOLFO, ITALY-SAYS ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH HAS NOT CHANGED ITS
OPINION ABOUT "CONTAGIOUS & LETHAL MALADY" OF COMMUNISM**

---1964---

MR 30, A-1-7 FIN3

**VATICAN CITY-FRAMEWORK OF TOUGH NEW VATICAN POLICY TOWARD COMMUNISM
STOOD OUT AFTER 1ST HOLY WEEK OF ABOVE'S REIGN**

---1968---

S 23, A-13-1

**ABOVE FEARS SOME REBEL CATHOLICS ARE IN DANGER OF COMING
UNDER COMMUNIST INFLUENCE**

D 8, B-3-1 HOME

**VATICAN CITY-URGED POLISH ROMAN CATHOLICS TO HOLD TOGETHER AGST PRESSURE
OF COMMUNISM**

-1972-

D 26, A-14-1

POPE MOVES TO IMPROVE RELATIONS WITH RED BLOC.

---1976---

MY 13, B-1-2 ST

**VATICAN-ACCUSED HIS FRIENDS OF TREASON & UNFAITHFULNESS TO
HIM PERSONALLY BY SUPPORT COMMUNIST PARTY IN ITALY**

1974

POPE PAUL VI : CONFESSION

AP 4, A-18-6 RACE

VATICAN CITY--SAYS CHURCH MUST KEEP TRADITIONAL CONFESSIONS
TO PRESERVE SECRECY OF PENITENT.

POPE PAUL v1

CONFIRMATION

1971

H₁STORIC SLAP ON CHEECK ABANDONED IN SERVICES. S14, A-6-4

1963

POPE PAUL VI: CORONATION

ROME-DATE OF HIS OFFICIAL REIGN WILL BEGIN ON HIS CORONATION EXPECTED TO BE JE 29 ON GREAT BALCONY ABOVE MAIN ENTRANCE TO ST. PETER'S BASILICA-SCHACHERN JE 21, C-16-1
 VATICAN CITY-HIS CORONATION WILL TAKE PLACE JE 30, DAY PRES. KENNEDY ARRIVES IN ROME FOR 3-DAY STATE VISIT JE 21, A-1-5 LF
 VATICAN CITY-CONCENTRATED ON PREPARATIONS FOR HIS WEEKEND CORONATION & AUDIENCE FOR PRES. KENNEDY JE 25, A-15-1 FIN3
 CORONATION TO BE TELEVISED JUNE 30-JUDGE JE 28, A-10-3
 TO BE CROWNED JULY 1 AS 263RD RULER OF ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH JE 30, A-1-1
 ROME-CARPENTERS & METAL WORKERS WORK FOR DAYS CONSTRUCTING MASSIVE PLATFORM FOR JULY 1 CORONATION-SCHACHERN JE 30, A-8-1
 VATICAN CITY-DEDICATED HIS REIGN TO WORLD PEACE & CHRISTIAN UNITY STRESSING UNIVSALITY OF HIS PLEDGE WITH CORONATION ADDRESS IN 9 LANGUAGES JL 1, A-1-5
 ROME-BROILING SUN FROM CLOUDLESS BLUE SKY WILTED ROMAN COLLARS AS CITIZENS GATHERED FOR SOLEMN CORONATION-SCHACHERN JL 1, C-10-1
 AIDES OF ABOVE, WHO MARKS 1ST ANNIV. OF HIS CORONATION, ARE REPORTED CONCERNED AT HIS WORK PACE & PRESSING HIM TO REST ---1964--- JE 30, A-6-4

---1966---

JE 30, A-15-6

VATICAN CITY--CELEBRATED 3RD ANNIV OF CORONATION TODAY BY ATTENDING
SERVICE IN ST. PETER'S BASILICA ---1970---

JL 1, B-9-6

OBSERVED 7TH ANNIVERSARY OF CORONATION

---1972---

JE30, C-5-1 RACE

VATICAN CITY---SAYS ON NINTH ANNIVERSARY OF HIS CORONATION
THAT CATHOLICISM IS THREATENED BY DOUBTS AND DISUNITY

POPE PAUL VI : CRIME

1978

JE 5, 8-4-3

VATICAN CITY-ATTACKS EPISODES OF VIOLENCE

1964

POPE PAUL VI - CROWN

D 1, A-1-1

NY-CROWN HAS BEEN GIVEN TO US FOR PERMANENT DISPLAY

1963

POPE PAUL VI - & CURIA

VATICANCITY-SERVICES NOTICE ON CURIA THAT HE MEANS TO BRING IT UP TO DATE S 21, A-1-1
 PLANS FOR CHANGES INCURIA MAY MARK BEGINNING OF THE END OF "ROMANISM" S 22, A-1-7
 IN THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH-SCHACHERN S 22, A-1-8
 SAYS HE WANTS CURIA THOROUGHLY REFORMED & INTERNATIONALIZED S 23, A-1-5
 IL TEMPO, MAJOR ROME NEWSPAPER, FAILS TO MENTION ABOVE'S CALL FOR REFORM IN CURIA O 14, A-7-4
 ROME-FR. THOMAS STRANSKY OF MILWAUKEE TOLD NEWSMEN THAT UNDER ABOVE PLAN THE CURIA WOULD BE SPREAD IN PERSONNEL & FUNCTION THROUGH-OUT ENTIRE CHURCH-SCHACHERN ---1966-- F8, A-1-1
 VATICANCITY-POST OF CURIA ABOLISHED MR 13, B-4-4
 ROME-POPE REPORTED TO UNVEIL 3 NEW CURIA REFORM MOVES --1967-- F 5, A-3-6 3*
 REPORT ABOVE ASKED OLDER CARDINALS WORKING AT VATICAN TO RESIGN SO HE COULD MODERNIZE THE CURIA AP 9, A-14-1
 VATICANCITY-CARDINAL JEAN VILLOT NAMED TO ABOVE BY POPE AG 12, A--7-1
 GIVES CURIA ROLE TO BISHOPS

--1967--

AG 18, A-1-4

VATICAN CITY-CUTS POWERS OF CURIA

AG 18, A-4-6

MIXED REACTIONS SEEN IN CURIA REFORMS-SCHACHERN

AG 20, A-3-4

LONDON-GUARDIAN COMMENTS ON ABOVE'S REFORM OF ROMAN CURIA

S 6, C-10-1

CHICAGO-PRAISED FOR LIMITING CURIA

1977

POPE PAUL VI: JOHN CARDINAL DEARDEN

MY4,A-6-1

AILING JOHN CARDINAL DEARDEN INDET. RECIEVES BLESSING
FR.POPE.

POPE PAUL VI : DEATH

1977

Ag 16, A-3-2

AGE 79, TALKS OF HIS COMING (2) DEATH
-1978-

Ag 7, A-1-1

VC-AGE 80 DIED, SUCCESSOR TO BE PICKED IN 2 WEEKS

Ag 7, A-1-2

CHURCH,=WORLD LEADERS REACT

Ag 7, A-1-3

WIDE-OPEN RACE TO SELECT POPE-BULLARD

Ag 7, A-12-1

HE CHANGED FACE, NOT SOUL OF CATHOLICISM

Ag 7, A-12-1

VC-OLD RULES TO GOVERN NEW SELECTION OF POPE Ag 7, A-13-2

VC-HIS LAST PLEA WAS FOR THE NEEDY

Ag 8, A-3-3

PRINCES OF CHURCH CONVERGE ON ROME-BULLARD

Ag 9, A-3-4

CARDINAL DEARDEN OFF TO ROME-BULLARD

Ag 10, A-4-1

VC-CARDINALS OF WORLD TO JOIN IN MASS FOR POPE PAUL

Ag 11, D-12-1

THOUSANDS FILE PAST BIER AT RATE OF 200 A MINUTE, 12 ABREAS
COFFIN WAS TO REMAIN SEALED BUT CARDINALS ASKED THAT IT BE
OPENED.

-1978-

AG 13, A-1-3

ELECTING A POPE WILL BE A 1ST FOR MANY CARDINALS-BULLARD

AG 13, D-1-1

VATICAN CITY-BURIAL MARKS BEGINNING OF 9 DAYS OF OFFICIAL
MOURNING. MANY ATTEND OUTDOOR RITES.

1969

POPE PAUL VI: DEGREE

AP 10, A-16-8

VATICANCITY-ISSUED DECREE STREAMLINING PRELIMINARY PROCEDURES FOR
ELEVATION TO SAINTHOOD IN ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH

1963

POPE PAUL VI - IN DETROIT

JE 22, A-6-5

WAS MSGR. MONTINI IN EARLY 1950'S WHEN HE VISITED LATE EDWARD CARDINAL
MOONEY HERE

1966

POPES- PAUL VI - & DISARMAMENT

JA 27, A-1-1

GENEVA-APPEAL FOR PEACE & DISARMAMENT MADE TO GENEVA DISARMAMENT CONF

1966

POPES : PAUL VI : DISASTERS

N 14, A-14-8

ROME-LAUNCHED DRIVE FOR RELIEF FUNDS TO AID VICTIMS OF ITAL
FLOODS

POPES : PAUL VI : DIVORCE

1967

SPOKE OUT AGAINST CHANGING LAWS ON DIVORCE IN ITALY

JA 9, A-19-5

RIPS PENDING LEGISLATION TO LEGALIZE DIVORCE IN ITALY

JA 23, A-12-4

ROME-BOOED AT RALLY IN ITALY WHICH BACKED DIVORCE

F 13, B-9-6

-1970-
ATTACKS ITALY'S RECENTLY PASSED DIVORCE LAW.

D 1, C-7-8

1964

POPE - PAUL VI - & DOCTORS

MR 22, A-3-1

VATICANCITY-SAYS ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH PRAISES PROGRESS ACHIEVED BY
MEDICAL SCIENCE

POPE PAUL VI & DOCTRINE

1969

AP28, A-3-1

VATICAN CITY- ABOVE SET UP A WORLDWIDE COMMISSION TO STUDY
CATHOLIC DOCTRINE

POPE PAUL VI - DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

1965

VATICAN CITY-MAKES PLEA FOR PEACE IN DOM REP

JE 17, A-2-5

VATICAN CITY-HOPES SOLUTION IN DOM STRIFE WILL BE DECISIVE & HONOURABLE

JE 17, A-1-2 6*

VATICAN CITY-IN PUBLIC MESSAGE URGED DOMINICANS TO LAY DOWN ARMS &
WORK WITH CHURCH TO PROMOTE SOCIAL REFORM

JE 22, A-16-3

1964

POPE - PAUL VI - & EASTER

VATICANCITY-ENDS WEEK-LONG SPIRITUAL RETREAT IN PREPARATION FOR EASTER

F 23, A-19-3 3

VATICANCITY-SPENT SECOND DAY OF HOLY WEEK IN PRAYER & MEDITATION FOLLOWING TRADITIONAL BLESSING OF PALMS MR.22

MR 23, A-19-1

VATICAN CITY-WILL GIVE EASTER MESSAGE TO WORLD WORKS OF 14 NATIONS LINKED TO VATICAN RADIO

MR 26, A-1-1

URGED ATHEISTS & THOSE WHO OPPOSE RELIGION TO ACCEPT GOD IN GOOD FRIDAY SPEECH FOR EASTER

MR 29 WITH RADIO NETWORKS OF 14 NATIONS LINKED TO VATICAN RADIO

MR 30, A-1-7 FIN3

VATICAN CITY-TO BROADCAST HIS EASTER MESSAGE TO WORLD AT NOON

---1965---

MR 13, A-3-3

VATICANCITY-IN ANNUAL EASTER MESSAGE APPEALS FOR AN END TO "EVERY WAR AND GUERRILLA OPERATION"

AP 19, A-17-2

VATICAN CITY-EXCHANGED EASTER GREATINGS WITH ORTHODOX CHURCH LEADERS

AP 29, C-19-5

VATICAN CITY-POPE OPENS CELEBRATION OF EASTER WITH EASTER VIGIL SERVICE IN ST PETER'S BASILICA

---1966---

AP 9, A-1-2

LED CHOIR IN MASS, ENDING 40 DAY MOURNING OF LENT, ON EASTER SUNDAY

AP 10, A-18-4

VATICANCITY-LEADS EASTER TRANSITION SERVICE GAVE EASTER MESSAGE IN ST. PETER'S SQ. IN ROME

MR 26, A-8-2
MR 27, A-14-1

---1969---
VATICAN CITY-TELLS WORLD TO FIGHT SWEET LIFE OF SENSE, OPULENCE, POWER & SELF-SUFFICIENCY IN OPEN-AIR EASTER MASS

AP 7, A-8-1 RACE

---1970---
PLEADED FOR END TO VIETNAM & MIDDLE EAST WARS

MR 30, A-3-4 RACE

---1971---
VISITED HUMBLE BUT HISTORIC ROME DISTRICT & TOLD CROWD
FEARED MANKIND SAILING SEA BESET BY STORMS OF WAR, REVOLT,
WEAPONS & MORAL DECEDENCE

AP 12, B-5-3, RACE

---1972---
ABOVE LEADS THOUSANDS IN CELEBRATION OF EASTER

AP 2, A-13-1

---1973---
LEADS REJOICING OF EASTER IN VIGIL MASS SAT NIGHT.

AP 22, B-4-3

PLEADS FOR PEACE IN WORLD'S CRISIS AREAS

AP 23, A-1-1

---1974---
POPE SKIPS RITES, RESTS FOR EASTER SUNDAY.

AP 14, XX 104 A-4-1

IN ANNUAL EASTER MESSAGE URGED MANKIND TO STOP SEEKING
PLEASURE, INSTEAD FOLLOW LAW OF DUTY, SERVICE, LOVE.

AP 15, A-9-1

---1975---
VOICES CONCERN OVER INDOCHINA, PORTUGAL ON EVE OF H. L. Y. W. K.

MR 23, A-4-3

MR 30, A-2-1

GIVES EASTER MESSAGE

1975

POPES: PAUL VI: & EASTER

MR 30, A-12-1

BAPTIZES 21 CONVERTS IN EASTER VIGIL SERVICE MR29

---1977---AP 7, A-3-2

MADE EASTER APPEAL FOR SPIRITUAL AWARENESS.

---1978---

MR 27, A-8-1

100,000 HEAR HIM SAY EASTER MASS AT ST. PETER'S SQUARE

POPE PAUL VI - & EASTERN ORTHODOX CHURCH

1967

~~JL 23, B-8-1~~

FLIES TO TURKEY TO MEET WITH ORTHODOX LEADERS

JL 25, A-3-3

ISTANBUL-MET AT TURKEY AIRPORT BY PATRIARCH ATHENAGORAS

JL 27, D-4-1

ROME-POPE RETURNS HOME HAILING CHURCH UNITY GAINS

1963

POPE - PAUL VI - & ECUMENICAL COUNCIL

JE 27, A-1-4

VATICANCITY-ECUMENICAL COUNCIL TO RESUME SEPT. 29 —S15, A-8-5
NAMED 4 CARDINALS TO KEY POSTS AS MODERATORS IN THE COUNCIL THAT OPENS
AGAINSS 29

S 24, A-3-3

VATICAN CITY-ORDERS GREATER LIBERTY BE USED IN GIVING OUT INFORMATION
ON SECRET SESSIONS OF ECUMENICAL COUNCIL

S 30, A-1-1

ROME-GAVE 65 MINUTE ADDRESS AT OPENING OF 2ND SESSION OF COUNCIL AT ST
PETERS BASILICA S29-SCHACHERN

S 30, A-11-5

ROME-PROTESTANTS ATTENDING COUNSEL, APPLAUD ABOVE OPENING SPEECH BUT
OTHERS CAUTIOUS ABOUTREMARKS-SCHACHERN

O 30, A-1-7

BISHOPS AT CONF VOTED TO ACCEPT ABOVE INVITE TO ASSUME LARGER ROLE IN
CHURCH GOVT

N 16, A-1-3

INTERVENS IN ECUMENICAL COUNCIL PROCEEDING TO TRY TO RESOLVE LIBERAL-
CONSERVATIVE DISPUTE

D 3, A-1-5

GRANTS BISHOPS SWEEPING NEW POWERS DEALING WITH SUCH SUBJECTS AS OUT-
DOOR MASSES & MARRIAGES BTWN CATHOLICS AND NON-CATHOLICS

D 4, A-1-6

VATICANCITY-RECESSES ECUMENICAL COUNCIL FOR 9 MONTHS

---1965---

S 12, A-1-5 3*

VATICAN CITY-CONDEMNED AS DANGEROUS SOME MODERN CATHOLIC OPINIONS ABOUT THE EUCHARIST-SAID COUNCIL IN ITS LITURGY DECREE HAD CONFIRMED THE DOCTRINE

N 9, A-1-1 3*

ORDERED THE COUNCIL TO CLOSE ON DEC. 8

D 6, A-1-4

VATICAN CITY-CALLS FOR HOLY YEAR CELEBRATIONS TO HAIL THE COUNCIL AS AN EXTRAORDINARY EVENT

D 7, A-1-6

ROME-PROCLAIMED 4 MAJOR DECREES AS BISHOPS END COUNCIL MEETS-SCHACHERN

D 8, A-1-6

VATICAN CITY-10,000 WATCH AS ABOVE IN ST. PETER'S SQUARE ANNOUNCED END OF ECUMENICAL COUNCIL-SCHACHERN

---1966---

JA 12, A-10-1 5*

VATICAN CITY-TELLS CATHOLICS EC. BOLSTERS TRADITIONAL DOCTRINE OF CHURCH

AP 24, D-10-4

ROME-OLD MEMBERS OF ROMAN CURIA THEY MUST WHOLEHEARTEDLY SUPPORT REFORMS IN CHURCH PROPOSED BY THE COUNCIL DESPITE ANY PERSONAL MISGIVINGS

JE 12, A-12-4

VATICAN CITY-POSTPONED JE 29 EFFECTIVE DATE OF 5 DECREES

AG 12, A-24-5

VATICAN CITY-RULED REMAINING COUNCIL DECREES EFFECTIVE OCT 11

D 4, XXXXXXH-1-1

ABOVE INHERITED REVOLUTION-SCHACHERN

POPE PAUL VI - EDITORIALS

1963

A FOLLOWER OF POPE JOHN'S POLICIES; WORLD HAILS POPE PAUL-EDIT.
PRECEDENTS TUMBLE-EDIT.

JE 22, A-4-1

D 6, B-12-1

-1978-

Ag 8A-20-1

HIS 15 YR REIGN-EDIT

Ag 19, A-20- 1

CAPITALIZING ON A POPE-EDIT

1963

POPE - PAUL VI - ELECTION - SERIES BY ROY JENKINS

AG 11, B-6-1

1ST OF 2 ARTICLES ON METHOD OF ELECTION OF ABOVE-JENKINS

AG 12, A-8-1

2-PAUL'S ELECTION HELPED BY JOHN

1963

POPE PAUL VI: ELECTION

ROME-THERE WERE JUST ENOUGH LACY NIMBUS CLOUDS SUSPENDED ABOVE SIST
CHAPEL TO PROVE THAT SMOKE ALSO WAS WHITE, THEN NAME, THEN A ROAR-S&H
ERN

JE 21, A-1-6

VATICAN CITY-GIOVANNI BATTISTA CARDINAL MONTINI ELECTED POPE OF ROM
CATHOLIC CHURCH, CHOSE NAME ABOVE, CORONATION WOULD BE

JE 21, A-1-7

JE 29

VATICAN CITY-100,000 PEOPLE PACKED ST. PETER'S SQUARE TO HAIL NEW PO
IN BLINDING SUNSHINE

JE 21, A-1-4 MET2

VATICAN CITY-ELECTED POPE, CHOSE NAME OF POPE PAUL VI, CORONATION WIL
TAKE PLACE

JE 21, A-1-5 LF

VATICAN CITY-TO OFFICIATE AT MASS IN ST. PETER'S & VISIT MISSIONARY
COLLEGE

---1964---

JE 20, B-7-6

JE21 TO MARK FIRST ANNIV OF HIS ELECTION AS POPE

ANNIV. OF ELECTION 1 YR AGO-SCHACHERN

JE 21, A-22-1

JE21 CELEBRATED 1ST ANNIV OF ELECTION -SPOKE TO CROWD IN ST. PETER'
SQUARE & BLESSED THEM

JE 22, B-11-1

ROME-AWAITING ITALIAN ELECTIONS

---1966---

JE 13, A-2-3'

VATICAN CITY-VATICAN OBSERVED 3RD ANNIV. TODAY OF ABOVE ELECTION

JE 21, A-1-7 3*

---1975---N15, G-2-1

BISHOPS DENIED ROLE IN ELECTION OF POPES.

-1978-

Ag 8, A-3-3

PRINCES OF CHURCH CONVERGE ON ROME, FOR BURIAL OF POPE

PAUL VI, ELECTION OF SUCCESSOR-BULLARD Ag 9, A-3-4

CARDINAL DEARDON OFF TO ROME TOMORROW-BULLARD

Ag 24, A-1-3

VC-FEW CREATURE COMFORTS FOR CARDINALS-BULLARD

O 19, A-3-6 *

VC-HOW 2 RIVALS FAILED IN BID TO BE POPE

1963

POPE PAUL VI - ENCYCLICALS

VATICAN CITY-IS WORKING ON HIS 1ST ENCYCLOICAL BROUGHT SPECULATION THAT
IT MAY SET MOOD OF HIS ENTIRE REIGN S 3, A-8-4

RETURNED TO VATICAN AFTER HOLY LAND TRIP & STARTED WORK ON FIRST ENCYC
LICAL OF HIS 7 MONTH REIGN JA 7, A-1-4

ROME-V TICAN SOURCES EXPECT PUBLICATION OF ABOVE'S FIRST ENCYCLICAL
& APPOINTMENT OF NEW CARDINALS SOON F 24, A-17-5 FIN 3

VATICAN CITY-ABOVE ASKS CHRISTIANS EVERYWHERE TO UNITE IN PRAYER
FOR WORLD PEACE IN HIS 2ND ENCYCLICAL AP 30, A-1-6

VATICAN CITY-ISSUED ENCYCLICAL REJECTING NEW DOCTRINAL OPINIONS BY
SOME CATHOLIC THEOLOGIANS ON THE EICHA RIST S 11, A-1-1

TO ISSUE ENCYCLICAL S19 DEDICATING OCT. AS MONTH OF PRAYERS
BY WORLD CATHOLICS FOR END TO VIETNAM WAR S 18, A-21-1

PREPARED POLICY STATEMENT ON PEACE, JUSTICE, BROTHERHOOD, FREE
DOM & BREAD IN ENCYCLICAL MR 27, A-14-1

VATICAN CITY-ENDORSED GOVT. MEASURES OF POPULATION CONTROL AS
MEANS OF BIRTH CONTROL MR 28, A-1-6

VATICAN CITY-SAID INDUSTRY NECESSARY FOR PROGRESS, CRITICISED
LIBERAL CAPITALISM MR 28, A-1-6

---1967---

MR 29, C-6-1

GIVES PAPAL APPROVAL TO DISTINCTION BTWN PRIVATE MORALS &
PUBLIC LAWS¹/SCHACHERN AP 1, A-4-1

POPE PAUL VI'S ENCYCLICAL-IT CAN'T STAND ALONE-EDTT.

AP 26, C-12-7

KARLOVYVARY-LATEST MESSAGE PRAISED BY RED LEADER

JE 23, A-1-5

REAFFIRMS CELIBACY FOR PRIESTS ---1968---

D 21, A-8-3

VIEWED HIS MAY 13 VISIT TO FATIMA & PRAYED FOR WORLD PEACE

--1969--

O 10, B-13-3

VATICAN CITY-ABOVE PREPARING ENCYCLICAL TO ANSWER ATTACKS
BY ROMAN CATHOLIC LIBERALS ON WAY IN WHICH THE CHURCH IS
ORGANIZED--

POPE PAUL VI - EPIPHANY

1966

JA 7, A-18-6

ROME-BESTOWED HIS BLESSINGS ON SICK CHILDREN ON FEAST OF EPIPHANY

POPE PAUL VI: & EPISCOPALIANS

1967

JA 26, A-16-3

VATICANCITY-OK'S JOINT SERVICE AT EPISCOPAL CHURCH

1963

POPE PAUL VI - EUROPE

S 3, A-8-3

HAS STRONGLY ENDORSED IDEA OF UNITED EUROPE & URGED ALL TO WORK FOR

M 10, B-4-3

TOLD AUDIENCE FOR MEMBERS OF INTERNAT'L COUNCIL OF EUROPEAN MOVEMENT
TO PUSH DRIVE FOR UNITY IN EUROPE --1965-- Ap 9, A-1-7

VATICAN CITY--SAID HE IS INTEREST IN UNITY OF EUROPE

--1970--- JL 14, A-14-3

BACKS WILLY BRANDT PLAN FOR IMPROVED RELATIONS BETWEEN
EAST AND WEST EUROPE. -1974- Mr 13, B-6-2 RA

VATICAN CITY--WARNS EUROPE TO AVOID DISCORD.

1967

POPES : PAUL VI: & EXTREMISTS

AP 19, A-1-3

ATTACKED EXTREME LIBERALS & EXTREME CONSERVATIVES IN CATHOLIC CHURCH

POPES - PAUL VI - & FASTING

1965

D 5, A-20-2 3*

VATICAN CITY-EXPECT POPE TO REMOVE BAN AGAINST EATING MEAT ON FRIDAYS-
MAY BE ANNOUNCED D7 OR 8

---1966---

F 16, A-1-6 6*

PREPARING DECREE ON RELAXED LENTEN FASTING RULES FOR CATHOLICS

POPE PAUL VI: & FATIMA

1967

ROME-R WILL NOT AT THIS TIME REVEAL THE SECRET MESSAGE OF
F_ATIMA F 12, A-1-3
VATICANCITY-WILL KEEP SECRET OF FATIMA MY 6, A-7-1

POPE PAUL VI: FOOD

1967

AP 20, D-6-6

VATICANCITY-APPEALED FOR INCREASED FOOD PRODUCTION TO MEET PROBLEMS OF
OVERPOPULATION

1975

POPE PAUL VI & PRES GERALD FORD

S8, A-5-3 1001

CASTELGANDOLFO-POPE GRIEVED BY ATTEMPT ON PRES GERALD
FORD'S LIFE.

1963

POPE PAUL VI - FOREIGN POLICY

JE 24, A-1-5

PROMISED THAT VATICAN WILL NOT INTERFERE IN AFFAIRS OF OTHER STATES

1978

POPE PAUL VI : FUNERAL

Ag 12, A-1-2

VATICAN CITY-CARDINALS IGNORED HIS REQUEST FOR A SIMPLE FUNERAL & PREPARE FOR THE LARGEST FUNERAL IN CHURCH HISTORY

1963

POPE - PAUL VI - GIFT S

- VATICANCITY-ITALIAN PRESS ASSN. & FOREIGN PRESS ASSN. IN ROME GAVE ABOVE A \$500 TAPE RECORDER
JE 30, B-6-8
O 25, A-3-5
- VATICANCITY-DET. MAYOR CAVANAGH PRESENTS ABOVE WITH KEYS TO CREAM-COLORED CONVERTIBLE-GIFT FROM NOTRE DAME ALUMNI CLUB
D 12, C-14-7
- VATICANCITY-UN FOOD & AGRI. ORG. PRESENTS ABOVE ALBUM WITH STAMPS ISSUED BY 150 NATIONS SUPPORTING CAMPAIGN
D 18, H-3-6
- TOKYO-GIFT OF 29-INCH SABER TO JAPANESE ARTIST INSHO DOMOTO RUNS AFOUL OF THE LAW-LAW FORBIDS POSSESSION OF KNIFE WITH BLADE LONGER THAN 6 IN
--1964--
JA 22, B-4-3
- RECEIVED GIFT OF 2 LAMBS, SYMBOL OF PURITY, IN WICKER BASKET ON JA 21
FEAST OF VIRGIN ST. AGNES
--1965--
MY 23, A-1-6
- SISTERS M. JOHNICE & M. ELIZABETH, AUTHORS OF "COME LORD JESUS, CATHOLIC TEXTBOOKS GAVE SPECIALLY BOUND COPIES OF THE SERIES TO ABOVE-KERWIN
JL 7, C-23-1
- PRES. EDUARDO FREI OF CHILE DURING EXCHANGE OF GIFTS GAVE ABOVE A STATUE OF MARY IN THE MODERN LITURGICAL STYLE
O 5, A-16-7
- NY-PRESENTED UN WITH DIAMOND STUDDED CROSS & RING TO BE SOLD FOR WORLD HUNGER CAMPAIGN VALUED AT \$150,000-FLEMING

MADE PERSONAL DONATION OF \$100,000 TO INDIA & \$50,000 TO PAKISTAN TO
HELP THEM FIGHT FOOD SHORTAGE
TO BLESS A SOLID GOLD ROSE MR. 20 & SEND IT TO SANCTUARY OF OUR LADY
OF GAUDALOUPE IN MEXICO
SARATOGA SPRINGS - \$2.5 MILLION LEFT TO ABOVE BY RUTH T WAL-
L CE
ACCEPTED PAIR OF WHITE PORCELAIN SWANS MADE BY US SCULPTOR,
EDW. MARSHALL BOEHM

---1966---

F 13, A-21-4

F 13, D-13-7

---1967---

JA 11, B-1+1 6*

---1976---

JE 17, A-3-4

POPE PAUL VI - GOOD FRIDAY

1966

VATICAN CITY - WILL CARRY HEAVY CROSS UP TORCH-LIT PALATINE HILL TONIGHT
IN RITE REENACTING CHRIST'S MARCH TO DEATH ON MT GOLGOTHA

---1967---

AP 8, A-3-7

MR 25, A-1-4

ROME - CARRIED CROSS PART WAY UP PALATINE HILL IN PROCESSION

---1969---

AP 5, A-7-1

POPE'S PLEA ON GOOD FRIDAY FOR WORLD PEACE.

POPES: PAUL VI: GOVERNMENT

1963

JL 10, A-8-1

PARIS-IN LETTER TO FRENCH CATHOLIC CONGRESS IN CAEN ABOVE SAID HE HAS
NO PREFERENCES FOR ANY PARTICULAR TYPE OF GOVT AS LONG AS IT IS JUST &
FOR COMMON GOOD OF ITS PEOPLE

POPES: PAUL VI: & GREEK ORTHODOX CHURCH

1964

JE 23, A-14-3
SAID VALUABLE RELIC OF ST. ANDREW THE APOSTLE, KEPT IN ST. PETER'S
BASILICA FOR LAST 5 CENTURES, TO BE RETURNED TO GREEK CHURCH

POPE PAUL VI: & ANDREI GROMIKO

1970

N 13, B-11-6

HAD 80 MINUTE PRIVATE AUDIENCE AFTER BRINGNG TO END 3 DAYS
OF TALKS WITH ITALIAN GOVERNMENT

1963

POPE: PAUL VI : HEALTH

MONTREUX, SWITZERLAND-SUMMOND DR. PAUL NIEHANS TO THE VATICAN- COULD
 CALLED TO TREAT ABOVE WITH HIS CELLULAR THERAPY-THE DR. IS MEMBER C
 PAPAL MEDICAL ACADEMY-ERSKINE --1965-- JL 18, A-22-3
 VATICAN CITY-TAKING 2-WEEK VACATION BEGINNING JL 19, IS OBVIOUS HE
 NEEDS IT, SHOWS STRAIN OF HIS DEMANDED POSITION-SUNDERLAND
 CASTEL GANDOLFO, ITALY-STILL AILING-MAY HAVE SMALL ULCER
 --1967-- AG 16, A-1-1 6*
 CANCELED AUDIENCES AFTER ATTACK OF FLU JA 20, A-1-3
 RECOVERING FROM BOUT WITH FLU , CELEBRATED MASS IN HIS PRI
 VATE CHAPEL TODAY JA 21, A-7-1
 ALMOST COMPLETELY RECOVERED FROM FLU-RESUMED REGULAR WORK
 CASTEL GANDOLFO, ITALY-CALLS OFF AUDIENCES BECAUSE OF ILL^{3TH}
 HEALTH S 4, A-1-1 FIN
 CASTEL GANDOLFO, ITALY-SUFFERS FROM INFLUENZE S 5, A-3-4 FOR 1
 CASTEL GANDOLFO, ITALY-RECOVERING FROM SLIGHT FEVER S 5, A-3-5 LF
 VATICAN CITY-FEVER ENDS BUT REST PERIOD EXTENDED S 7, C-11-1

--1967--

S 7, C-11-1 LF

VATICAN CITY-ABOVE TEMPERATURE RETURNED TO NORMAL BUT B
REST TO BE EXTENDED

S 7, D-13-1 FI

FEVER BACK, POPE LEAVES SUMMER RESIDENCE & RETURNS TO
VATICAN

S 10, A-1-1

IS SUFFERING FROM ACUTE CYSTOPYELITIS, A BLADDER AILMENT

S 11, A-11-1

APPEARED S10 AT XXII STUDIO WINDOW TO BLESS SUNDAY CROWD-W.
WEAK & TREMBLING VOICE-FIRST TIME IN PUBLIC IN WEEK

S 13, A-29-2

MAY NEED OPERATION TO CURE URINARY AILMENT

S 14, A-22-1

VATICAN CITY-3 CARDINALS MAY FILL IN FOR ILL POPE DURING
SSIBLE OPERATION

~~SX14XXA*XXX~~

S 18, A-11-1

VATICAN CITY-PALE BUT HEARTY-FACES FURTHER TESTS

O 22, A-1-1

VATICAN CITY-POPE IS 'ALARMINGLY ILL; VATICAN PRIEST REPORT
SCHACHERN

O 23, A-4-5

VATICAN CITY-GIVES BLESSING TO THRONGS DESPITE DOCTORS AD

O 28, A-1-1

VATICAN-TO UNDERGO SURGERY-1ST IN HISTORY OF VATICAN

O 30, A-1-1

VATICAN-RESTING AFTER FEVER DROPS-SCHACHERN

POPE PAUL VI : HEALTH

1967
O 30, A-8-7 LF

VATICAN-NOV. 10 SET FOR SURGERY-SCHACHERN

O 31, A-8-3 LF

VATICAN-SURGERY FACES DELAY DUE TO ANEMIA N 1, C-1-6

VATICAN-LEAVES BED TO BLESS THROG GATHERED ON ALL SAINT'S DAY

N 2, A-14-3

VATICANCITY-MAY BE OPERATED ON N 4

N 3, A-15-3

VATICAN CITY-ABOVE ORDERED NEWS BLACKOUT ON HIS OPERATION

N 3, B-11-5 FIN1

VATICAN CITY- 3 MORE DOCTORS BEING ADDED TO MEDICAL TEAM IN OPERATION OF ABOVE

N 4, A-1-1

ABOVE UNDERWENT SURGERY FOR REMOVAL OF PROSTATE GLAND

N 5, B-6-1

VATICAN ANNOUNCE ABOVE IN "ENTIRELY SATISFACTORY" CONDITION

N 6, A-16-4

POPE MAKING A RAPID RECOVERY-1970-

D16, C-20-4 1DOT

POPE CANCELS HIS PUBLIC AUDIENCE BECHUSE OF ATTACK OF FLU.

-1972-

D 31, B-24-1

VATICAN CITY--ILL WITH INFLUENZA; ALL AUDIENCES SUSPENDED.

-1973-

JA 2, A-4-4

POPE RETURNS TO DUTIES AFTER BOUT WITH FLU.

--1974--

MR 26, A-3-2

SUFFERING FROM INFLUENZA AGAIN

AP 10, A-3-3

TO REDUCE SCHEDULED ACTIVITIES DURING HOLY WEEK UPON
ADVICE OF DOCTORS AND AIDES, AFTER 2D BOUT WITH FLU IN MONTH

-1974-

MY 5, A-14-1

VATICAN DISMISSES REPORTS THAT POPE IS SERIOUSLY ILL

JL 11, A-3-3

76, AILING WITH ARTHRITIC PAIN IN RIGHT KNEE JL 15, A-11-5RAC

MAKING SATISFACTORY PROGRESS FROM ARTHRITIS IN RT. KNEE

JL 18, A-3-5

TRAVELS TO SUMMER RESIDENCE, CASTELGANDOLFO

-1977-

MR 13, A-14-4

VATICAN CITY-79 RECOVERS FROM FLU

-1978-

MR 19, A-3-5

V C-FLU CANCELS PALM SUNDAY APPEARANCE

MR 20, A-12-2

VC-CANCELS MORE ACTIVITIES

MR 21, A-3-5

VC-NO FEVER, MAY BE OK BY EASTER

1978

POPE PAUL VI - HEALTH

VATICANCITY-RECOVERING FROM INFLUENZA, TO OFFICIATE EASTER SUNDAY MASS	MR 24, A-2-4 2 Dc
VATICANCITY-STILL ILL, SKIPPED GOOD FRIDAY OUTDOOR WAY-OF-THE-CROSS PROCESSION	MR 25, A-11-3
VC-AILING	Ag 6, B-4-5
--1981--	JL 5, A-3-2
SUFFERING FROM CYTOMEGALOVIRUS, PROGRESSING FAVORABLY.	JL 10, A-3-3
TAKING WALKS AT THE HOSPITAL.	JL 19, A-8-
ROME-MAKING CLEAR RECOVERY	

POPE PAUL VI;HIJACKERS

1970

S13,B-3-1HOME

VATICAN CITY- HAS TAKEN PERSONAL HAND IN NEGOTIATIONS FOR
RELEASE OF HOSTAGES HELD BY AERO HIJACKERS IN JORDAN.

1964

POPE - PAUL VI - & ADOLF HITLER

F 11, A-3-1

NEPHEW GIOVANNI BATTISTA MONTINI, IN ARTICLE IN LOOK MAG., SAYS ABOVE
SAVES POPE PIUS XII FROM BEING KIDNAPED BY HILTER DURING WWII

1965

POPE PAUL VI - & HOLY THURSDAY

AP 15, A-2-8 6*

ROME-WENT TO CATHEDRAL IN ROME ON HOLY THURS DAY, WASHED FEET OF 12 PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED YOUTHS ---1965---

AP 7, A-1-1 6*

ROME-WEARING PLAIN WHITE APRON ABOVE STOOPED HUMBLY TO WASH & KISS FT OF 12 CHILDREN SOME BLIND & CRIPPLED

-1974-

AP 12, A-3-4

WASHES FEET OF 12 BOYS WITH POLIO.

POPE PAUL VI - HOLY WEEK

1966

VATICAN CITY-OPENED HOLY WEEK BEFORE 10,000 PERSONS

AP 4, A-10-8

1973

POPE PAUL VI: & HOLY YEAR

My10, A-19-1

VATICAN CITY---CALLED ON ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH TO CELEBRATE
A "HOLY YEAR" IN 1975 --1974-- D 25, A-22-1

CELEBRATES CHRISTMAS MASS INST. PETER'S BASILICA

-1975-

My 29, A-14-3

WELCOMED 150,000 HOLY YEAR PILGRIMS

POPE: PAUL VI: HOMES: CASTEL GANDOLFO

1963

S 12, B-15-6

VATICAN CITY-ENDED SUMMER STAY AT ABOVE TODAY-

--1966--

JL 13, A-3-4 3*

SUMMER STAY STARTS WITH SUNDAY BLESSING TO 3,000

--1972--

JL 17, A-8-4

TO REST UP DURING SUMMER AT CASTEL GANDOLFO-INDEFINITE
PERIOD.

POPE PAUL VI - & HOMES

1963

~~0 21, A-23-3~~

BRESCIA, ITALY-HOUSE WHERE ABOVE WAS BORN IS HIT BY 2 VOLLEYS FROM BIRD
GUN

~~D 9, B-4-5~~

BRESCIA, ITALY-FLAMING GASOLINE BOTTLE D8 WAS THROWN AGAINST WOODEN GATE
AT HOME WHERE ABOVE BORN BY A CHAUFFEUR, ALESSIO BONIOTTI

--1972--

KJL 17, A-8-4

TO REST UP AT CASTEL GANDOLFO, ITALY, INDEFINITE PERIOD*

1963

POPE PAUL VI - & HUNGARY

AG 9, A-12-1

BUDAPEST-BELLS HUNGARIANS AN AGREEMENT IS NEAR BTØN VATICAN CITY &
GARY'S COMM.REGIME TO FREE JOSÉF CARDINAL Mindszenty

POPES - PAUL VI - & INDIA

1966

MADE PERSONAL DONATION OF \$100,000 TO INDIA TO FIGHT FOOD SHORTAGE

F 13, A-21-4

VATICAN CITY-TO BLESS 72 NEWLY PURCHASED TRUCKS DESTINED FOR FOOD
DISTRIBUTION IN INDIA

F 27, A-4-5

POPE PAUL VI - INDIA-PAKISTAN WAR

JA 5, C-8-4 1966

VATICAN CITY-APPEALED TO INDIA & PAKISTAN TO SETTLE THEIR TROUBLES BY
PEACEFUL NEGOTIATION

POPE PAUL VI: & INDULGENCES

1967

JA 10, D-9-1

VATICANCITY-ISSUED CHANGES IN GRANTING INDULGENCES ABOLISH-
ING ANCIENT PRACTICE OF MEASURING THEM IN TERMS OF DAYS&YRS

1964

POPE: PAUL VI: & INDUSTRY

JE 9, 4-3-5

TOLD MEET OF ITALIAN INDUSTRIALISTS THERE IS SOMETHING DEEPLY WRONG
WITH MODERN INDUSTRY SYSTEM-APPEALED FOR MORE SOCIAL JUSTICE IN BUSI-
NESS

POPE PAUL VI : IRELAND

1973

AP 27, D-9-5 NACE

IRA MILITANTS ASSIL POPE.

POPES : PAUL VI: ITALY

1964

AP 15, C-4-2

VATICAN CITY-IN SPEECH T ITALIAN EPISCOPATE WARNED ITALY CATHOLIC
BISHOPS NOT TO EXPECT DIVINE PROVIDENCE TO SOLVE COMMUNISM PROBLEM
FOR THEM

---1969---

JL 6, A-20-6 100T

VATICAN CITY-DOES NOT OPPOSE EVENTUAL REVISION OF 40-YR-OLD CONCORDAT
GOVERNING RELATIONS BTWN VATICAN & ITALY

POPE PAUL VI: & JESUITS

1966

VATICANCITY-WARNS JESUITS ON OBEDIENCE HITTING PRESENT
TRENDS

N 17, D-6-5

N 18, C-10-8

VATICANCITY-JESUITS GIVE OBEDIENCE PLEDGE TO ABOVE

N 25, A-12-1

ROME-SUPERIOR GENERAL OF JESUITS, FR. PEDRO ARRUE IN PRESS
CONF. SAID ABOVE ADDRESS TO JESUITS ON OBEDIENCE WAS AIMED
AT THE "IMRUDENCE" OF INDIVIDUAL MEMBERS OF ORDER -WOLLEMBOR

1965

POPE PAUL VI - & LYNDON B. JOHNSON

WASH.-JOHNSON TO FLY TO NY ON EVE OF ABOVE'S ARRIVAL FOR DINNER WIT
 US DIPLOMATS & PROBABLE MEETING WITH ABOVE
 WASH-TO MEET & TALK ABOUT WORLD PEACE
 NY-TO MEET IN QUEST FOR PEACE-
 NY-MET PRIVATELY TO TALK OF PEACE-
 NY-JOHNSON PRAISES VISIT TO US BY POPE AS WHAT WORLD NEEDS
 VATICANCITY-LBJ GETS RADIO THANK YOU FROM POPE FOR VISIT
 WASH-POPE PAUL SEND NICE CABLE TO LBJ ABOUT TO ENTER HOSPITAL FOR
 GALL BLADDER OPERATION

S 9, 2-9-1

0 2, A-1-1

0 4-JOYCE 0 4, A-1-7

0 4, A-1-5 6*

0 5, A-16-5

0 5, A-16-6

0 7, D-12-4

1963

POPE PAUL VI: & JOHN F. KENNEDY

PRES. KENNEDY IS EXPECTED TO CALL ON NEW POPE WHILE HE IS IN ITALY FROM
JE 21, A-2-1
JE 30-JL 2
RECEIVED PRES. KENNEDY IN PRIVATE AUDIENCE & PRAISED HIS EFFORTS TOWARD
JL 2, A-1-6
WORLD PEACE & RACIAL EQUALITY IN US-TER HORST
N 24, A-7-2
SAID REQUIM MASS IN HIS PRIVATE CHAPEL TODAY FOR LATE PRES. KENNEDY WH
O WAS ASSASSINATED N22
N 25, B-4-6
TOLD CROWD THAT ABOVE ASSASSINATION SHOWED HOW MUCH HATE & EVIL STILL
REMAINS IN THE WORLD

POPE PAUL VI - & MRS JOHN F KENNEDY

1965

~~C 5, A 16-7~~

NY-SPOKE BRIEFLY AS POPE OFFERED CONSOLATION

1963

POPE PAUL VI - & KHRUSHCHEV

JE 23, A-4-1

LONDON-SOVIET PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV SENT TELEGRAM TO ABOVE OFFERING HIS
CONGRATULATIONS & WISHES OF SUCCESS IN YOUR ACTIVITY IN FAVOR OF PEAC
& PEACEFUL CO-OPERATION BETWEEN PEOPLES ---1964--- F 20, A-15-1
VATICANCITY-PROMISES KHRUSHCHEV HE WILL GIVE "MAXIMUM ATTENTION" TO
K's DEC.31 NOTE TO WORLD HEADS OF STATE

1974

POPE PAUL VI: & HENRY A. KISSINGER

KISSINGER WINS POPE'S SUPPORT OF RECENT NIXON'S MOSCOW SUM-
MIT TALKS N 5, A-6-5
ROME-CONFER N5 ON MIDEAST SITUATION N 6, D-14-5
PICTURED TOGETHER IN SPECIAL AUDIENCE

POPE PAUL VI - LAOS

1976

JE 3, D-1-6

VATICANCITY-~~RENR~~CHARGED THATLAOS~~XXXXXX~~ IS CHOKINGCATHOLIC
FAITH

1969

POPE PAUL VI - LATIN AMERICA

MR 26, A-8-5 LF

VATICAN IS SETTING UP LATIN AMERICAN DEVELOPMENT FUND

POPE PAUL VI - & ARCHBISHOP MARCEL LEFEBVRE

1977

JE 9, A-5-1 2Dot

VATICANCITY-MAY EXCOMMUNICATE REBEL, FRENCH ARCHBISHOP MARCEL
LEFEBVRE

1965

POPE PAUL VI - & LENT

MR 5, A-3-7

VATICANCITY-TO JOIN VATICAN PERSONNEL IN WEEK OF LENTEN SPIRITUAL EX-
ERCISES BEGINNING MARCH 8 ---1966---

F 23, A-17-3

VATICAN CITY-LED WORLD'S CATHOLICS INTO LENTEN SEASON OF PENITENCE &
PRAYER --1976-- -

MR 3, A-3-5

TOLDROMANCATHOLICS TO DO GOOD WORKER DURINGLENT& SHARE

1977

POPE PAUL VI : LETTERS

O 15, A-23-1

**VATICAN CITY-TEENS TELL POPE WHAT'S WRONG WITH CATHOLIC
CHURCH, ITS SERVICES AND ITS TEACHINGS**

POPE PAUL v1 AND MARTIN LUTHER

1971

S9,C-5-1

WORMS- CATHOLICS RETAIN BAN ON MARTIN LUTHER

POPE PAUL VI: & LUTHERANS

1969

JE 1, A-16-8

VATICAN CITY-RECEIVED SEVEN-MEMBER DELEGATION OF THE LUTHERAN
WORLD FEDERATION

POPE PAUL VI - & MARRIAGES

1963

VATICANCITY-EXPRESSES CONCERN OVER GROWING NUMBER OF FAILURES OF
CATHOLIC MARRIAGES D 12, R-3-4 FIN 5
---1965--- JA 11, A-13-1

VATICANCITY-TELLS JUDGES OF SACRED ROTA TO BEWARE OF FALSE TESTIMONY
FORGED DOCUMENTS INTRODUCED IN MARRIAGE ANNULMENT ATTEMPTS
F 15, A-19-1

VATICAN CITY-EXPECTED TO ANNOUNCE IN MARCH REVOLUTIONARY CHANGES IN
CATHOLIC CHURCH LAWS ON MIXED MARRIAGES-McELWAIN AP 6, A-1-7

VATICANCITY-VATICAN SOURCES SAY ABOVE SOON PLANS TO MODIFY CHURCH
LAWS ON MARRIAGES BTWN CATHOLICS & NON-CATHOLICS S 27, A-1-6

VATICAN CITY-BISHOP WALTER KAMPS SAID ABOVE DECREE ON MIXED MARRIAGES
WILL MAKE CHANGES IN RULES NOW GOVERNING DECISIONS OF U.S. BISHOPS-
SCHACHERN O 2, A-1-1

ROME-WANTS TO ISSUE MORE LIBERAL RULING ON MARRIAGES BTWN PROTESTANTS
& CATHOLICS-SCHACHERN ---1967--- F 26, A-14-3 7*

VATICANCITY-ORTHODOX MARRIAGE RESTRICTIONS RELAXED BY POPE
---1968--- O 6, A-32-2

ASKS OLDER COUPLES TO HELP PUSH HIS BIRTH CONTROL IDEA
---1969--- AG 11, A-7-1

SADDENED BY MARRIAGE OF FORMER AUXILIARY BISHOP JAMES P.
SHANNON-

-----1970----- -F3, A-12-7

TO DISCUSS CELIBACY ISSUE WILL DUTCH PRELATES.

EASES MIXED MARRIAGE BARS

AP 29, C-7-4

EASES MARRIAGE BARS TO PERMIT THEM TO TAKE PLACE WITHOUT
PRESENCE OF PRIEST

AP 29, A-6-4 1DOT

JL31, A-6-1 LF

UTRECHT, THE NETHERLANDS- ABOVE REJECTS AN APPEAL BY DUTCH BISHOP
TO ALLOW MARRIED MEN TO BE ORDAINED PRIEST

---1971-----

JE 2, B-7-5

EASES RULES TO VOID MARRIAGES.

JE 11, A-3-1 1DOT

MARRIAGE ANNULMENT PROCESS SPEEDED BY BY POPE.

1967

POPE PAUL VI: & MARY

VATICAN CITY-DEFENDED CATHOLIC TEACHINGS ON VIRGIN MARY BEFORE FLYING TO
FATIMA, PORTUGAL, TO PRAY AT SHRINE

NY 11, A-9-1

1965

POPE PAUL VI - & MASS

VATICANCITY-TO TURN PARISH PRIEST TO OFFICIATE "NEW MASS" MARCH 2
WHEN ITALIAN REPLACES LATIN ---1967--- MR 7, A-6-1
VATICANCITY-TO CELEBRATE OUTDOOR MASS AT ROME PARISH MY 21, B-6-3
MY 24 MARKING ROMAN CATHOLIC FEASTDAY JE 3, A-3-3
VATICANCITY-OFFERED MASS ON 4TH ANNIV OF POPE JOHN XXIII
DEATH -----1969--- MY2, A-1-2
POPE ENDS 4XPERIMENTATIONS IN MASS SERVICE.

POPE PAUL V1: MAY DAY

1977

~~My 2, A-1-2~~

POPE URGES MAY DAY TO BE CELEBRATED A S "MEANS
OF SOCIAL PROGRESS".

POPE PAUL VI : MEMORIALS

1973

AP 5, B-3-4

VATICAN--SERIES OF 8 COINS ISSUED TO MARK 10TH YEAR OF
PONTIFICATE OF ABOVE.

POPES : PAUL VI : MIDDLE EAST

1967

MY 25, A-21-3 6*

URGES PRAYER FOR MIDEAST CONFLICT

JE 5, A-10-7

VATICANCITY-ASKS THAT JERUSALEM NOT BE HARMED

JE 6, B-4-5

SAME

JE 7, C-17-2

VATICANCITY-ASKS UN CEASE FIRE IN MIDDLE EAST

JE 8, A-16-5

APEALED TO CHIEFS OF STATE OF WARRING NATIONS OF MIDEAST
TO HEED REQUEST OF UN FOR CEASE-FIRE

JE 12, A-14-2

EXPRESSES CONCERN OVER MIDEAST & SPOKE SORROW OVER SUFFERING
WRECKAGE & THE PEACE NOT YET ACHIEVED

JE 18, A-11-1

ALGIERS-SUPREME ISLAMIC COUNCIL ASKED POPE PAUL TO TAKE STAND IN ARAB-ISRAEL
CONFLICT

JE 19, A-7-4

VATICANCITY-VOICE HOPE IN MIDDLE EAST WAR AT UN GEN. ASSEMBLY SESSION

JE 26, A-16-1

IN SPEAKING ABOUT ABOVE SAYS FIGHTING BETWEEN ISRAEL & ARAB
WORSENEED PROBLEM OF PALESTINE REFUGEES

---1969---
GAVE PRIVATE AUDIENCE TO NAHUM GOLMAN, JEWISH LEADER AND
DENIED ANIT-ISRAEL BIAS.

JA 6, C-4-4

--1969--

JE18, A16-1 1Dot

HOUSTON-RABBIS BRICKNER AND GILBERT CRITICIZE ABOVE RESPONSE
TO RECENT MIDDLE EAST EVENTS- S 1, A-10-1

CASTELGANDOLFO, ITALY-TELLS OF HIS WAR FEARS ON MIDDLE EAST-

--1970--

N2, A-12-1

SAYS MIDDLE EAST CEASE FIRE MUST BE EXTENDED.

-1973-

D 22, A-2-1

VATICAN SEEKS ROLE IN JERUSALEM TALKS.

--1974--

JE 23, A-5-1

SEES NEW HOPE FOR MIDEAST PEACE AFTER NIXON'S VISIT LAST WK.

-1975-

D 3, A-2-1

CALLS ISRAELI RAIDS OVER LEBANESE PALESTINIAN REFUGEE CAMPS
"INADMISSIBLE GESTURE OF VIOLENCE"

---1977---

D 13, A-3-2 1Dot

TO SEND OBSERVER TO CAIRO MIDEAST PEACE TALKS

D 23, A-1-4 ST

VATICAN CITY-POPE PRAISES MIDEAST PEACE EFFORT

----1978----

AP 30, A-10-1

VATICAN CITY-VISITED BY KING HUSSEIN, JORDAN, TOLD OF PALESTINIAN
SUFFERING IN JERUSALEM

POPE PAUL VI - MILITARY SERVICE

1965

AP 22, A-2-4

VATICAN CITY-SAID GOOD CHRISTIAN COULD BE GOOD SOLDIER, URGED FAITHFUL
NOT TO SHIRK MILITARY DUTY ON GROUNDS OF CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTION

1974

POPE : PAUL VI : JOSEF CARDINAL MINDSZENTY

F 5, A-2-1

VATICAN---POPE REMOVED HIM AS PRIMATE OF HUNGARY AND ARCHBISHOP OF ESZTERGOM; CARDINAL AGE 81.

F 9, A-11-4

VATICAN--WHY POPE OUSTED MINDSZENTY.

1963

POPE: PAUL VI: MISSIONARIES

VATICAN CITY--APPEALED TO WORLD'S CATHOLICS TO FORM A COMPACT PHALANX
& HELP THE MISSIONARIES OF THE CHURCH

0 20, A-2-4

---1966---

MR 13, B-4-6 3*

ROME--WILL STUDY PROPOSALS ON REFORMING ROMAN CATHOLIC MISSIONARY ACTI
VITY

----1972----

JA23, B-2-3 1DOT

VATICAN CITY--ABOVE WARNED ROMAN CATHOLIC MISSIONARIES
AGAINST ENGAGING POLITICS

1965

POPE PAUL VI - & MOHAMMEDANS

MY 5, C-18-7

VATICANCITY-CREATES NEW MOSLEM SECTION IN VATICAN'S SECRETARIAT FOR
NON-CHRISTIAN RELIGIONS

POPE PAUL VI: & MORALITY

1969

VATICAN CITY-RAPS WORLDWIDE PROMISCUITY--

0 2, D-9-1

--1971----AP 19,A-19-7

VATICANCITY -MORAL ECOLOGY" URGED BY POPE PAUL v1.

-1972-

S 14, B-2-4

COMDEMNS OBSESSION WITHSEX.

1965

POPE PAUL VI - & MOTHERS

JA 11, A-1-2 3*

VATICANCITY-PRAISES ALL MOTHERS & BLESSES THEIR TRIALS & TROUBLES IN
RAISING CHILDREN

POPE - PAUL VI - & MOTION PICTURES

1963

D 3, C-10-3

HOLLYWOOD-DIRECTOR TONY MANN SAYS ABOVE MAY BE ASKED TO SPONSOR MOVIE
PREMIERE OF "THE FALL OF THE ROMAN EMPIRE"

POPE - PAUL VI - & MUSIC (SACRED)

1964

F 23, A-2-4 2*

VATICANCITY-CREATES INTERNATIONAL ASSN.OF SACRED MUSIC TO FOSTER NEW
IDEAS IN FIELD

--1967--

MR 7, A-1-1

CHANGED RULES FOR CATHOLIC CHURCH MUSIC -NEW RULES START
MY14-CALLS FOR MORE SINGING IN SERVICES,ETC.

POPE PAUL VI : NATO

1978

F 5, A-2-2

VATICAN CITY-PONTIFF URGES GROUP TO SEEK PEACE

1963

POPE: PAUL VI: & NEGROES

S 1, B-19-4

CASTEL CANDOLFO, ITALY-TOLD DELEGATES TO U. TOURISM CONF. HE DEPLORED
THEIR DISPUTE OVER PORTUGUESE & SOUTH AFRICAN RACIAL POLICIES

--1965--

MR 15, A-4-1

MR 14 ASKED FOR PRAYERS TO END RACIAL STRIFE IN U.S.

--1967--

JE 29, D-6-4

U.S. CIVIL RIGHTS LEADER WHITNEY M. YOUNG AFTER MEET WITH
ABOVE SAID POPE PLEDGED THE CHURCH WILL FIGHT BIAS

---1971--- O 2, A-3-7

BLACK UNIT TAKES PLEA FOR MORE BLACKS IN POWER
POSITIONS IN CHURCH TO POPE

POPE PAUL VI - NEWSPAPERS

1963

ROME-NEWSMEN FEEL FUTURE USE OF ST.PETER'S SQUARE BUILDING WILL SET
PATTERN FOR MUCH OF HIS REIGN-SCHACHERN JE 25, A-1-1
ROME-IS ENERGETIC, AFFABLE AS HOST TO JOURNALISTS-SCHACHERN JE 29, A-1-1
CREATS NEW PRESS COMMITTEE TO AID NEWSPAPERMEN COVERING ROMAN CATHOLIC
ECUMENICAL COUNCIL-NAMED MOST REV.MARTIN J.O'CONNOR AS HEAD S 8, B-11-7
---1965--- F 9, A-1-2
VATICANCITY-TELLS 40 LATIN AMERICAN JOURNALISTS HE IS GOOD FRIEND OF
NEWSMEN
---1968--- N 24, A-10-1 1 DOT
ASKS WRITERS TO EASE REPORTS ON PROTESTS
---1978--- MY 28, A-3-6
VATICANCITY-ACCUSED NEWS MEDIA OF SPREADING ATHEISM, INDIFFER-
-ENCE & HATE S 1, C-1-2 *
VC-CITES PRESS ON

POPE JOHN PAUL I : NEWSPAPERS

1978

S 1, C-1-2

VC-CITES PRESS ON TRIVIA

1964

POPE PAUL VI - & NEW YEAR

JA 1, A-19-1

VATICANCITY-WELCOMES NEW YEAR WITH SIMPLE, INSPIRING RECITATION OF
MAGNIFICAT

---1972-----JA 2, A-17-3

POPE URGES "NEW JUSTICE" FOR PEACE

-1974-

JA 1, A-2-4 M01

POPE CALLS FOR PEACE.

JA 2, A-11-1

POPE PUTS WORLD PEACE XOVER ENERGY, OTHER CRISES

--1975--

JA 2, A-12-4

DENOUNCES MAFIA IN ADDRESS ONWORLDAY OFPEACE

POPE PAUL VI: NIGERIA

1969

JL 30, A-9-3

KAMPALA-THREE-DAY VISIT TO AFRICA WILL SET THE STAGE FOR
ONE OF THE MOST INTENSIVE EFFORTS TO SETTLE NIGERIAN CIVL
WAR-

POPE PAUL VI & RICHARD NIXON

1969

MR3, A-10-4

VATICAN CITY- NIXON ON LAST STOP OF EUROPEAN TOUR HEARS
POPE'S APPEAL FOR PEACE. ---1972----

F21, A-8-4

VATICAN CITY--NIXON'S CHINA TALKS GET'S BLESSING FROM
ABOVE

JE 5, B-4-3 RACE

VATICAN CITY-SAYS MOSCOW SUMMIT TALKS OF PRES. NIXON & SOVIET LEADERS PRO
NEW DIRECTION OF INTERNATL. LIFE

AG 17, A-14-3
CASTEL GANDOLFO- ATTACKED WHAT HE CALLS SPREAD OF NUDISM
AND EXALTATION OF SEXUALISM.

POPE - PAUL VI: & OBSCENITY

1973

MR25, A-26-1

ORDERS EXCOMMUNICATION OF AUTHORS AND SELLERS OF "SEX IN
THE CONFESSIONAL" BASED ON TAPE-RECORDED CONFESSIONS

POPE PAUL VI : & EDWARD OCHAB

1967

AP 9, B-15-1

ROME-OCHAB, POLISH LEADER, SNUBS POPE WHILE VISITING ROME

POPES - PAUL VI - & PAKISTAN

1966

F 13, A-21-4

MADE PERSONAL DONATION OF \$50,000 TO PAKISTAN TO FIGHT FOOD SHORTAGE

--1971----D16,A-11-5

POPE PAUL NOTES FEAR OF PAKISTAN WAR.

1966

POPES - PAUL VI - PALACE

F 1, C-7-1

VATICAN CITY-MAY MOVE TO LATERAN PALACE IN ROME & LIVE THERE WHILE
APOSTOLIC PALACE IN VATICAN CITY IS BEING REPAIRED

POPE PAUL V1: & PALM SUNDAY

1971

~~AP5A-5-3~~RACE

POPE WARNS YOUTH , NOT TO BECOME MERE ZEROS TO SOCIETY.

POPE PAUL VI - PEACE - EDITORIALS

1965

05B-10-1

POPE PAUL'S ADDRESS TO WORLD-SHOT IN ARM FOR UN-EDIT

1963

POPE'S: PAUL VI: PEACE

JL 22, A-6-3

TOLD CROWD OF 20,000 IN ST. PETER'S SQUARE THE WORLD APPEARS TO BE ON HORIZON OF GREATER HOPE & PEACE

AG 12, A-17-4

CASTELGANDOLFO, ITALY-TELLS 3,000 PILGRIMS HE IS PRAYING FOR "NEW AND TRUE PEACE" AMONG SOCIAL CLASSES & AMONG WORLD'S NATIONS

O 27, C-22-8

SAYS CHURCH MUST NOT BE COMMITTED TO ANY ONE POLITICAL DIRECTION

---1964---

F 10, A-12-3

VATICAN CITY-ASKS CROWD IN ST. PETER'S SQUARE TO PRAY FOR PEACE

D 25, A-3-1

VATICAN CITY-MARKS START OF CHRISTMAS DAY WITH REMINDER TO NATIONS THAT HE SEEKS TO HELP IN QUEST FOR PEACE ON EARTH

---1965---

JA 2, A-1-2

VATICAN CITY-MADE NEW YEAR'S APPEAL FOR WORLD PEACE JAN IN ST. PETER'S SQUARE FROM WINDOW IN VATICAN PALACE

F 15, A-17-5

ASKED CATHOLICS TO PRAY FOR PEACE

F 18, A-1-1

NY-TOLD GLOBAL PEACE CONF. THAT ALL NATIONS HAVE DUTY TO FOSTER FRIENDSHIP & SHUN ARMED CONFLICT IN "PRESENT GRAVE INTERNATL. CRISIS"

AP 30, A-1-6

VATICAN CITY -ABOVE ASKS CHRISTIANS TO UNITE IN PRAYER FOR WORLD PEACE

PE-65

---1965---

JE 24, A-1-6

VATICANCITY-SAYS MENACE OF WAR BECOMING MORE SERIOUS

O 4, A-8-1

NY-PUSHES PEACE ON JET CROSSING ATLANTIC

O 4, A-8-8 5*

NY-SPOKE OF UNIVERSAL PEACE ON JET-FORNEZZA

O 4, A-1-8 6*

NY-CALLED FOR END TO OFFENSIVE WEAPONS IN WORLD

O 5, A-16-2

LONDON-RESPONSE TO POPES US VISIT MIXED BEHIND IRON CURTAIN

O 5, A-16-4

NY-WILLING TO TRAVEL TO PEKING IN EFFORTS TO HELP CAUSE OF WORLD PEACE
MCGURN

O 6, B-8-1

PLEA FOR PEACE TO UN SEEN AS ENCOURAGEMENT TO PEACE EFFORTS-BARNES

O 6, B-15-6

MOSCOW-TASS SAID SPEECH TO UN WAS CONTRIBUTION TO CAUSE OF PEACE

O 11, A-10-4

VATICAN CITY-URGED CROWD OF 20,000 IN ST.PETER'S SQUARE TO PRAY THAT
HIS ONE-DAY VISIT TO U.S. WILL HELP BRING WORLD PEACE

D 25, A-1-8

VATICANCITY-ASKS FOR WIDENING OF CESSÉ-FIRE IN VIETNAM TO PERMANENT
PEACE

D 31, A-4-5

SAN FRAN-HAROLD C.DEUTSCH, PROF. OF UNIV. OF MINNESOTA TOLD AMERICAN
HISTORICAL ASSOC.MEET THAT ABOVE & LATE POPE PIUS XII DIRECTED USE OF
VATICAN FOR UNDERGROUND ATTEMPTS TO END WWII

VATICAN CITY-SEES PEACE HOPE FOR VIETNAM & PLEADS FOR NEEDY HUNGRY IN WORLD
F 10, D-22-6
MR 2, B-13-1

VATICAN CITY-ORDERED SPECIAL PLEA FOR PEACE BE INSERTED IN MASS DURING REMAINDER OF LENT
S 17, A-1-8

WILL ISSUE ENCYCLICAL LETTER S19 DEDICATING OCTOBER AS WORLD-WIDE MONTH OF PRAYER FOR END TO WAR IN VIETNAM
O 4, B-5-1 5*

PLEADS ANEW FOR WORLD PEACE AT OURDOOR MASS IN ST. PETER'S SQUARE
O 7, D-9-3

VATICAN CITY-MAY GET NOBEL PEACE PRIZE
D 2, B-4-1

VATICAN CITY-URGES PEACE IN HOLY LAND IN NEW PLEA
--1967--
MR 17, A-13-7 5*

VATICAN CITY-CALLED ON YOUTHS OF ROME TO JOIN HIM IN PRAYER FOR TRUE & TOTAL PEACE IN WORLD AS OPENED HOLY WEEK
MY 13, A-1-1

FATIMA, PORTUGAL-GIVES PRAYER FOR PEACE AT SHRINE OF FATIMA
MY 14, A-1-6

ON TRIP TO FATIMA SHRINE, ABOVE PRAYED FOR END TO WAR, HUNGER & STOCKPILING OF ARMS IN WORLD

--1967--

O 1, A-24-1

VATICAN CITY-URGES SYNOD TO WORK OF WORLD PEACE-SCHACHERN

--1968--

O 18, B-5-1

VATICAN CITY-SAID WORLD PEACE DEPENDED ON ACTION BY GOVTS. FOR EQUAL DISTRIBUTION OF NATL. WEALTH

N 24, B-6-6

TO MARK DAY OF PEACE JAN 1 --1969--

JA 1, B-11-1

ROME-OBSERVED 2ND WORLD PEACE DAY, WHICH HE PROCLAIMED

JA 2, C-8-1

TURIN, ITALY-SAID GREAT POWERS MIGHT BE NECESSARY TO BRING PEACE TO MIDEAST

JA 11, B-9-6

SEES HOPE FOR WORLD PEACE

--- --1970--- - - - - - --JA 2, A-10-1

VATICAN CITY- ABOVE ASSAILED WORLD ARMS SALES

--1971-- F15, A-6-3

VATICAN CITY- POPE PAUL URGES PRAYERS FOR POLAND AND OTHER TORN NATIONS.

JL 11, A-20-1

PEACE SLOGAN FOR 72, ANNOUNCED- "IF YOU WANT PEACE, WORK FOR JUSTICE"

N21, A-4-1

POPE WARNS OF FALSE OVERTURES OF PEACE

POPE: PAUL VI: PEACE

VATICAN CITY---ASKED WORLD'S 425,000 ROMAN CATHOLIC PRIESTS
TO PREACH THAT "PEACE IS POSSIBLE" IF MEN WILL ONLY WORK AS
HARD FOR IT AS THEY DO WAGING WAR
POPE ALLUDES TO VIET WAR IN PRAYER FOR PEACE.

JL21, A-6-4

O 2, A-6-7

---1973---

AP23, A-1-1

PLEADS FOR PEACE IN WORLD'S CRISIS AREAS IN EASTER MESSAGE

--1974--

D 20, A-11-1

EXCERPTS FROM HIS WRITTEN MESSAGE FOR WORLD DAY OF PEACE

--1975--

JA 13, B-8-4

CALLS ON ALL MEN TO SEEK 'PEACE OF CONSCIENCE'

O10, A16-1

POPE PAUL PLANS DAY OF PEACE

O31, A-2-2

POPE CALLS ATOMIC BOMBING OF HIROSHIMA "BUTCHERY"

-1976-

JL 16, B-5-1

LINKED ABORTION TO 'WAR' ON WORLD DAY OF PEACE

VC-POPE ASKS NEGOTIATED MIDEAST PEACE D 20, C-14-1

-1977- D 26, A-1-1

ON CHRISTMAS DAY MAKES PONTIFF APPEALS FOR WORLD PEACE

-1978- JE 25, A-9-1

BEIRUT-APPEALS TO LEADERS TO END BLOOD FEUD IN NORTHERN
LEBANON

1970

POPE PAUL VI: & PHILLIPINES

MY 29,A-3-3

TO VISIT ABOVE & AUSTRALIA NEXT NOVEMBER

POPE PAUL VI: & NIKOLAI V PODGORNY

1967

~~JA 30, A-14-1~~

VATICANCITY-PODGORNY VISITS POPE

1977

POPE PAUL VI - POLAND

N 13, A-6-1

VATICANCITY-URGED BISHOPS OFPOLAND TO BE COURAGEOUS IN SEE
ING FULL RELIGIOUS FREEDOM FORCATHOLICS THERE

POPE PAUL VI: POLICIES

1963

VATICAN CITY-SAYS THE CHURCH SHOULD CONTINUE ALONG COURSE INDICATED
BY POPE JOHN XXIII

JE 21, A-1-4

VATICAN CITY-IS CONFRONTED BY SOME OF GREATEST PROBLEMS CHURCH HAS
HAD TO FACE IN 2,000 YEARS

JE 21, D-12-3

VATICAN CITY-PLEDGED TO CONTINUE VATICAN ECUMENICAL COUNCIL & STRIVE
FOR INTERNATIONAL PEACE, WOULD SUPPORT POLICIES OF SOCIAL JUSTICE OUTL
INED BY PREDECESSOR

JE 22, A-1-8

1963

POPE PAUL VI - POLITICS

Je 25, B-3-3

WORLD POLITICAL LEADERS WILL BE WATCHING VATICAN CLOSELY DURING COM
WEEKS & MONTHS TO DETERMINE POLITICAL LINES HE INTENDS TO TAKE-BARN

---1973---

JA6, A-11-5

PROCEEDING SLOWLY IN EFFORTS TO IMPROVE LIFE OF ROMAN CAT
OLIC POPULATIONS IN EASTERN EUROPE AND EAST-WEST TENSIONS
JAMES

---1976 ---MY21, C-8-5

POPE MAY CENSURE CATHOLICS RUNNING OF COMMUNIST TICKET.

POPE PAUL VI - & POPE JOHN XXIII

1964

JA 26, A-12-9

IGNORED POPE JOHN'S WISH TO HAVE BODY TRANSFERRED TO, ROMAN CATHEDRAL
OF ST. JOHN LATERAN & SAYS IT WILL REMAIN AT ST. PETER'S BASILICA

JE 3, B-5-3

VATICAN CITY-PRESIDES AT REQUIEM MASS ON FIRST ANNIV. OF DEATH OF
POPE JOHN XXIII

--1965--

N 19, A-8-1

ROME-PRaised FOR ORDERING SLOWDOWN ON FIRST BEATIFYING POPE JOHN XXIII
AND POPE PIUS XII AS NECESSARY STEP TO CANONIZATION-SCHACHERN

POPE PAUL VI - & POPE PIUS XII

1964

MR 12, C-7-3

VATICAN CITY-ACTED TO HONORE MEMORY OF LATE POPE PIUS XII WITH DEDICATION IN ST.PETER'S BASILICA OF BRONZE STATUE OF LATE PONTIFF WHO REIGNED FROM 1939-1958

MR 12, A-3-3 LF

VATICAN CITY-DEFENDED MEMORY OF POPE PIUS XII AGST UNJUST & UNGRATEFUL OUTCRIES OF BLAME OR ACCUSATION

OPE PAUL VI : POLLUTION

1970

N17, D-7-8 RACE

WARNED OF PROGRESSIVE DETERIORATION IN ENVIRONMENT.

S14,A-11-1

ITALY- CALLED PORNOGRAPHY A DRUG THAT PERVERTS MEN'S
MORALS AND CALLED FOR PAPERS TO STAMP IT OUT.

1963

POPE - PAUL VI - PORTRAITS

JE 29, A-1-1

DET. NEWS TO RUN FULL-COLOR PHOTO OF ABOVE IN PAPER JULY 2

JE 30, A-1-2

IN COMMEMORATION OF CORONATION OF ABOVE, DETROIT NEWS TO PRESENT READERS WITH SPECIAL COLOR PHOTO OF ABOVE

JL 1, A-1-5

DETROIT NEWS READERS WILL FIND IN ALL EDITIONS JL 2 FULL-COLOR PHOTOGRAPHIC STUDY OF ABOVE IN HIS PAPAL ROBE

JL 2, A-1-6

DET. NEWS CALLS ITS READERS' ATTENTION TO SPECIAL ENCLOSURE APPEARING IN ALL EDITIONS JL 2 IT IS FULL-COLOR PHOTOGRAPH OF ABOVE

POPE : PAUL VI : POWERS

1966

IN ADDRESS TO INTERNATIONAL THEOLOGICAL CONGRESS STRESSED
PAPAL AUTHORITY

0 2, A-3-8

--1969--

0 6, AD-7-7 1*

VATICAN CITY-ASSAIL CONCEPT OF SOME ROMAN CATHOLIC BISHOPS
THAT HE DOES NOT HAVE THE EXCLUSIVE RULE OF THE CHURCH--

0 12, A-12-3

VATICAN CITY-SAID THAT ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH CAN NOT BE GOVERNED BY DEMOCRACY--

-1972-

S 24, A-189-2

CAN AGING POPE RATIN HIS POWER?

--1968 1976--

0 20, A-2-3

VATICAN CITY-NEWSPAPER REPORT DENIED BY VATICAN THAT POPE PAUL VI
VI MAY APPOINT DEPUTY TO TAKE OVER SOME OF HIS TASKS

POPE PAUL VI: & PRAYERS

1969

AG 13, A-15-1LF

CASTEL GANDOLFO-DECRIES PRAYING LESS. PLAYING MORE-

1963

POPE PAUL VI - & PRIESTS

N 5, B-7-4

VATICANCITY-APPEALS FOR MORE STUDENTS FOR PRIESTHOOD

---1964---

AP 12, A-19-1

VATICAN CITY-IN RADIO MESSAGE SAID CATHOLIC CHURCH NEEDS MORE PRIESTS ON EVE OF "WORLD DAY OF PRAYER FOR RELIGIOUS VOCATIONS"

---1965---

O 11, A-10-1

VATICAN CITY-REAFFIRMED PRINCIPLE OF CELIBACY FOR PRIESTS & REJECTED SUGGESTIONS THAT IT BE PUBLICLY DISCUSSED IN ECUMENICAL COUNCIL

O 17, A-6-1

ROME-MAY BE PLANNING MAJOR STATEMENT ON NEW QUESTION OF PRIEST MARRIAGES-SCHACHERN

---1966---

F 21, A-4-4 5*

VATICANCITY-URGED REBEL PRIESTS TO SEEK THEIR OWN INNER REFORM

MR 13, A-15-2

KNIGHTON ENGLAND-FR ALAN A. M. LYNN, PRIEST SEEKS TO QUIT PRIESTHOOD IN PROTEST OF CHURCH ATTITUDE ON BIRTH CONTROL

JE 17, A-1-7

VATICANCITY-LAID DOWN GUIDELINES FOR CATHOLIC BISHOPS, ALLOWING THEM LIMITED POWERS TO MAKE EXCEPTIONS TO CHURCH RULES ON CELIBACY, MARRIAGE & LIFE OF PRIESTS & NUNS

AP 14, A-15-1 3*

REPORT THE POPE IS WORKING ON MAJOR DOCUMENT REASSERTING ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH DEMANDS THAT ITS PRIESTS BE CELIBATE

---1967---

MY 5, A-14-5

VATICANCITY-CELIBACY RULE WILL BE KEPT BY OPOPE

JE 23, A-1-5

VATICANCITY-VOICING GREAT PAIN TODAY. RENEWED CHURCHS RULE
ON CELIBACY FOR PRIESTS SAYING GOOD & NECESSARY AS EVER IN
20TH CENTURY

JE 27, A-10-5

REVISED PERMANENT RANK ORDAINED DEACON IN CHURCH FOR BOTH
MARRIED & SINGLE MEM TO HELP MEET SHORAGE OF PRIESTS

P---1969---

F 17, A-4-4

MARRIAGE FOR PREESTS REJECTED BY POPE

AP 2, A-15-1

POPE RIPS REBELS AS CHURCH PERIL.

JL 11, A-16-1

POPOE PAUL FACES NEW ATTACK ON CELIBACY

---1970---

AP 12, A-6-4 HOME

TERMED SHOCKING CASES IN WHICH PRIESTS HAVE OPENLY RESIGNED
MINISTRIES TO MARRY

---1971---AP 9, A-16-8

ATTACKS PRIESTS WHO LEFT CHURCH.

AP 19, A-13-4

CATHOLIC COALTION CRITICIZES POPE.

SI, B-14-1

ACTS TO HEAD OFF NEW CELIBACYDEBATE AT BISHOP SYNOD.

D 9, C-10-1 LF

ACCEPTED & CONFIRMED DOCUMENTS OF S YNOD OF BISHOPS

POPE PAUL VI : & PRIESTS

1972

S 17, A-20-1

SHAVING OF HAIR RITE ABOLISHED BY POPE.

-1973-

MY 24, C-6-6 RACE

VATICAN---POPE WARNS THEM NOT TO BECOME SO INVOLVED IN SOCIAL REALITIES THAT THEY FORGET ABOUT CHURCH MATTERS.

D 1, A-15-1

BLAMES SHORTAGE OF PRIESTS ON MISUNDERSTANDING

-1977-

MR 27, A-2-2

UPHOLDS HIS BAN ON MARRIED PRIESTS

-1978-

F 11, A-21-1

VATICAN CITY-PRIESTS WHO RESIGN DISTRESS POPE, 2,000-5,000 QUIT EACH YEAR

1964

POPE - PAUL VI - PRISONS

AP 9, 7-10-4

ROME-VISITS ROME'S QUEEN OF HEAVEN JAIL, CELEBRATED MASS FOR 1,100 PRISONERS

POPE PAUL VI & APROCLAMATION

1970

S28,A-15-3 RACE

VATICAN CITY- PRCLAIED ST. TERESA OF AVILA FIST WOMAN
DOCTOR OF ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH.

1964

POPE: PAUL VI: & PROTESTANTS

ROME-TOLD GROUP OF CATHOLIC CHILDREN TO RESPECT PROTESTANT CHURCH
 AFTER ATTENDING LENTEN SERVICES --1965-- MR 18, A-12-7
 VATICAN CITY-PRAYED D3 WITH NON-CATHOLIC CHRISTIANS IN FIRST INTER-
 FAITH SERVICE EVER ATTENDED BY A PONTIFF-SANG LUTHERAN HYMN IN ENGI
 AT BASILICA OF ST. PAUL ----1969---- D 5, A-20-6 3*
 NEW YORK- PROTESTANTS TO SEE POPE ON UNITY. MR24, A-16-1
 TOP U.S. PROTESTANTS BRIEF POPE ON UNITY. MR29, A-11-1
 GENEVA- APPEALED TO THE INTERNATIONAL LABOR ORG. TO RIGHT JE 10, A-4-1
 WRONGS OF THE WORLD'S WORKERS-
 ---1971---MR 20, A-8-3
 ST STEPHEN EPISCIPALIAN CHURCH INTROY GETS PAPAL BLESSING

POPE PAUL VI - & DR MICHAEL RAMSEY

1966

ROME-~~BME~~ RAMSEY CHEERED HERE ON ARRIVAL FOR TALK ON CHRISTIAN UNIT

MR 22, A-1-4

VATICAN-MET OFFICIALLY MR 23

MR 23, A-1-1

ROME-ARCHBISHOP MICHAEL RAMSEY SAID CATHOLIC CHURCH STAND ON MIXED
MARRIAGE STILL WAS MAJOR BARRIER TO CHURCHES UNITY

MR 24, A-1-2

POPE GAVE PAPAL RING TO ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY DURING CLOSING AC
OF THEIR HISTORICAL MEETING AT VATICAN

MR 25, B-15-2

1965

POPE PAUL VI - & RELIGION

JE 29, A-10-1

VATICANCITY-INDICATES VATICAN ECUMENICAL COUNCIL'S DECLARATION ON
RELIGIOUS LIBERTY STILL MAINTAINS ALL MEN SHOULD BE ALLOWED FREEDOM
OF CONSCIENCE

POPE PAUL & RESIGNATION

1968

S 7, A-7-1

MAGAZINE BOLSTERS REPORT THAT ABOVE PLANS TO RESIGN

---1972---

MY 31, C-9-1

VATICANCITY-WISHES HE COULD RESIGN AS HEAD, BUT FEELS HE CANNOT

POPE PAUL VI: RETIREMENT

1971

MY 6,C-9-2

**NEW CATHOLIC CHURCH LAW GIVES POPE RIGHT TO RETIRE
AT HIS OWN WILL -1977- JA 17, A-10-1**

**LONDON-ANGLICANS URGE POPE TO RETIRE AT 80 THIS YEAR
O 1, A-23-1**

VATICAN CITY-INFORMS SYNOD HE ISN'T GOING TO QUIT

POPE PAUL VI - REVOLTS

1976

AP 12, A-2-1

VATICAN-MADE APPEAL TO YOUTH, OPPOSES REVOLUTION

POPE PAUL VI : RHODESIA

1977

S 24, A-17-2

DC-MET WITH BRITISH PM JAMES CALLAGHAN OVER ARRESTS BY
RHODESIAN GOVT OF CATHOLICS FOR SUPPORTING BLACK
GUERRILLAS

1974

POPE PAUL VI : ROBBERY

Mo 17, A-3-3

VATICAN TELEPHONE REPAIRMAN GIOVANNI MANUPELLI TESTIFIED THAT HE TWICE BURGLARIZED POPE'S APARTMENT IN VATICAN CITY, TALKED INTO IT BY FELLOW WORKERS. My 28, A-9-2

VATICAN CITY--COURT CONVICTED 4 FORMER VATICAN TELEPHONE FIRM EMPLOYEES IN THEFT OF MEDAL AND COINS FROM PRIVATE APTMENT S OF POPE.

1963

POPE - PAUL VI - & RUSSIA

JL 13, A-1-4

VATICANCITY-ASSIGNED 2 ROMAN CATHOLIC REPS TO GO TO SOVIET UNION TO AT
TEND GOLDEN JUBILEE OF PATRIARCH ALEXIS OF MOSCOW JL 14, 8-3-1
VATICANCITY CLOSER TIE TO ORTHODOX CHURCH SEEN IN PAPAL ACT

-1978-

JL 17, A-3-4

SPOKE OUT AGST CONVICTIONS OF 3 SOVIET DISSIDENTS & CALLING
SENTENCES TOO SEVERE

1963

POPES: PAUL VI : & RUSSIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH

AG 19, A-21-7

CASTEL GANDOLFO, ITALY-CALLED FOR CLOSER RELATIONS WITH ABOVE CHURCH
DURING SPEECH TO EASTERN MONASTERY AT GROTTAFERRATA AG 19, B-5-8

CASTEL GANDOLFO, ITALY-PRAISED RECENT VISIT OF A CATHOLIC BISHOP TO MOS
COW TO ATTEND ORTHODOX CHURCH CELEBRATION

POPE PAUL V. : SAINTS

1974

JA 28, A-2-4

VATICAN CITY----DECLARES 19TH CENTURY SPANISH NUN TERESA
JORNET Y IBARS OF LITTLE SISTERS OF POOR AND AGED, SAINT.

POPE PAUL VI - SARAGAT

1966

VATICAN CITY-TO VISIT GIUSEPPE SARAGAT MARCH 21 OFFICIALLY
F 20, A-12-1
MR 21, A-4-8 5*

ROME-PAID HISTORIC OFFICIAL CALL ON SARAGAT

POPE PAUL VI: SCIENCE

1970

JA 7, 8-17-1

VATICANCITY-CRITICIZED SCIENCE, SAYS IT WEAKENED & DEADENED MAN'S
SPIRITUAL SENSE

POPE - PAUL VI - SERIES BY WILLIAM E. BARRETT

1964

AP 19, G-1-1

EXCERPTS FROM BOOK "SHEPHERD OF MANKIND"-1ST OF SERIES

POPE PAUL V1 & SEX

1969

018, C-19-1

VATICAN CITY- DEPLORES PREMARTIAL SEX AND USE OF BIRTH
CONTROL.

-1976-

JA 16, B-5-3 RACE

VC-MORAL CODE ELICITS MIXED VIEWS

-1977-

JE 21, B-5-5

POPE WARNS PRELATES TO SUPPORT CHURCH SEX POLICY

1964

POPE'S: PAUL VI: SOCIALISTS

MY 24, B-1-1 3*

ROME-WARNED PREMIER ALDO MORO'S CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATS AGNST TOO MUCH
STATE INTERVENTION IN ECONOMY & AGNST USING PUBLIC OFFICE FORPRIVATE
GAINS

1965

POPE - PAUL VI - & SPACE

MR 19, A-1-1 6*

VATICANCITY-PAYS TRIBUTE TO SOVIET RUSSIA'S LATEST COSMONAUTS

---1968---

D 27, A-1-4 LF

WASH-HAILS SUCCESS OF ASTRONAUTS ON APOLLO 8 MISSION IN TELEGRAM TO PRES JOHNSON

-----1969-----JL14, A-2-6

POPE ASKS PRAYERS FOR ASTRONAUTS. JL20, A-10-1

POPE PAUL KEEPS MOON WATCH IN COLOR. JL 20, A-5-1

POPE PAUL VI WARNS OF IDOLATRY TO TECHNOLOGY.

---1970---

AP 19, A-24-5 IDOT

APPLAUDS FEAT OF APOLLO 13

---1971---

F8, A-8-8 RACE

POPE PAUL LAUDS MOON TRIP OF APOLLO 14.

AG 2, A-7-3 RACE

CASTEL GANDOLFO- POPE PRAISES APOLLO 15 MOON MEN

1975

POPE PAUL AND SPAIN

S22, A2*- 1 RACE

VATICAN- URGES CLEMENCY FOR SPANISH TERRORISTS SENTENCED
TO DIE

POPE PAUL VI - SPEECHES

1963

VATICAN CITY-VOWED TO CARRY OUT WORK OF HIS PREDECESSOR JOHN XXIII,
PAID SPECIAL ATTENTION TO LATE PONTIFF'S DESIRE FOR CHRISTIAN UNITY
Je 23, A-4-1
S 23, B-7-8

VATICAN CITY-TO MAKE TELEVISED ADDRESS VIA TELSTAR SATELLITE TO GEORGE-
TOWN UNIVERSITY, WASH., D.C. --1964-- D 28, B-7-2

VATICAN CITY-VATICAN HAS PUBLISHED VOLUME OF 61 SPEECHES BY ABOVE DUR-
ING FIRST YR OF HIS REIGN --1965-- Je 20, A-6-4

VATICAN CITY-VATICAN PRESS SAID ABOVE DELIVERED 361 SPEECHES SINCE
BECAME POPE-IS ALMOST ONE A DAY O 4, A-8-2

NY-ENGLISH TEXT OF TALK GIVEN AT ST. PATRICK'S VISIT O 4, A-8-4

NY-TEXT OF SPEECH GIVEN IN ARRIVAL AT KENNEDY INTERNATL AIRPORT
O 4, A-8-1 5*

UN, NY-TEXT OF SPEECH POPE DELIVERED TO UNITED NATIONS
O 4, A-8-7 5*

TEXT OF SPEECH GIVEN ON ARRIVAL AT KENNEDY INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT
--1967-- O 1, A-24-1

VATICAN CITY-URGES BISHOPS OF SYNOD TO DELIBERATIONS TO EN-
HANCE WORLD PEACE-CHRISTIAN UNITY-SCHACHERN

1971

POPE PAU: v1; SUCCESSOR

JE 17, B-2-1

VATICAN SPLIT ON SUCCESSOR TO POPE-FLEMING

POPE PAUL VI - SUDAN

1964

MR 10, A-10-5

VATICAN CITY-~~SAID~~ THAT EXPULSION OF ROMAN CATHOLIC MISSIONARIES FROM
SUDAN WAS UNJUSTIFIED

---1965---

AG 9, R-6-4

KHARTOUM-PRIME MIN. MOHAMMED MAHGOUB APPEALS TO ABOVE TO ADVISE REBELS
TO LAY DOWN ARMS & NEGOTIATE

POPE PAUL VI : & SYNOD

S 29, A-3-3 1967

VATICAN CITY-& TOP ADVISERS OPEN 1ST REGULAR "PARLIAMENT"
IN HISTORY OF CHURCH OF ROME-SCHACHERN S 30, B-9-3

VATICAN CITY-SETS STAGE TO HAND BISHOPS MORE AUTHORITY
O 30, A-10-1

VATICAN-BISHOPS LEAVE WITH PAPAL CROSSES-SCHACHERN

D 23, A-1-5-L.F.

CALLS SYNOD TO DISCUSS CRISIS ON BIRTH CONTROL AND DIS-
OBEDIENCE.

---1969---

JA 15, A-13-5

SYNOD LINKED TO HIS BIRTH CONTROL PILL STATEMENT

O 15, C-7-1RACE

VATICAN CITY-LISTENS TO PLEA OF BISHOPS TO CUT HIS POWER-

POPES: PAUL VI: TELEVISION

1963

S 26, C-14-1

ON HIS 65TH BIRTHDAY BY WAY OF TELSTAR COMMUNICATIONS STELLITE CONGRAT
UALTED GEORGETOWN UNIV IN WASH AT START OF ITS 175TH YR

JA 16,

VC-URGES DIPLOMATS TO END TERRORISM

-1978-

AP 23, A-1-6

ROME-POPE READS FOR ALDO MORO'S LIFE

POPE PAUL VI - THREATS

1965

~~0 4, A-1-8 5*~~

NY-HOAXERS BLAMED FOR BOMB THREATS THAT MARRED POPES WELCOME TO US

---1966---

0 10, A-3-3

VATICANCITY-VATICAN SPOKESMAN SAID CRANK LETTER THREATENING
ABOVE'S LIFE RECEIVED AT VATICAN

1964

POPES : PAUL VI : TIARA

D 17, A-1-2

NY-ABOVE GOLD, & SILVER TIARA GIVEN TO U.S. WAS PLACED ON EXHIBITION
IN ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL

POPE PAUL & TITO

1971

~~MR 29 C-8-1~~

VATICAN^CCITY- PRES TITO OF YUGOSLAVIA AND POPE DISCUSS
MUTUAL COOPERATION IN SEARCH FOR PEACE.

MR 30,C-20-1

PRES TITO OF YUGOSLAVIA VISIT CONCLUDED AFTER 1 HOUR

POPE PAUL V1 TRIPS: ASIA

1970

VATICAN CITY- TO LEAVE NOV 26 FOR 9 DAY TOUR OF ASIA. 029, A-26-1LF

N5, B-5-3

ANNOUNCED HE IS STOPPING IN HONG KONG DURING HIS ASIAN TO

N23, A-4-1 RACE

TO STOP IN EAST PAKISTAN ON TRIP TO ASIA. N24, A-1-4
TO VISIT EAST PAKISTAN.

N24, B-8-3

TO CELEBRATE MASS IN HONG KONG. N26, A-1-1

POPE PAUL BEGINS HIS CONTROVERSIAL TRIP TO ASIA.

N28, A-1-3

MANILA- PEOPLE BEGS FOR PEACE.

N29, A-1-4 HOME

POPE CHEERED BY HUGE CROWD AT MANILA MASS. N29, A-1-1

MANILA- POPE URGES VIETNAM CEASE FIRE. N20, A-1-3

SYDNEY- POPE PAUL GOES INTO CROWD AT SYDNEY TO SHAKE
HANDS AND OFFER HIS BLESSING. D1, C-7-8

WHILE IN AUSTRALIA ATTACKS BILL PASSED IN ITALY TO PERMIT
DIVORCES. D1, C-11-1

SYDNEY- SAVED FR. FALLING DURING BOAT TOUR OF SYDNEY.

—1970— D2, A-17-1 RACE

SYDNEY- POPE PAUL CAUTIONS WORLD'S YOUTH ON PROTESTS

D3, C-12-6

JAKARTA INDONESIA POPE HAILS TOLERANCE OF INDONESIANS

D 3, C-12-1 RACE

ARRIVED IN JAKARTA IN MIDST OF INDONESIA'S BIGGEST MOSLEM
HOLIDAY

D 4, A-14-1

CAME TO DOORSTEP OF COMMUNIST CHINA TO ~~XXXX~~ MAKE VEILED
APPEAL TO MAO IN HONG KONG SPEECH

D5, A-3-6

VATICAN CITY- RETURN HOME FR. ASIAN TRIP.

D6, D-11-1

POPE RESUMES REGULAR DUTIES IN ROME

1966

POPES : PAUL VI : TRIPS : CANADA

0 15, A-2-2

AGREED TO VISIT CANADA NEXT YEAR DURING EXPO 67 WORLD'S FAI
IN MONTREAL THAT RUNS FROM SPRING TO FALL

1965

POPE PAUL VI - TRIPS - CONGO

MR 17, B-12-3

VATICAN CITY-HAS BEEN INVITED TO CONGO BY GROUP OF CONGOLESE ROMAN CATHOLIC CONVERTS, LEFT POSSIBILITY OF SUCH A TRIP OPEN FOR NOW

1976

POPE PAUL VI - TRIPS - DETROIT

AP 13, B-7-4

GOING TO VISIT DET. TO OBSERVE U-D CENTENNIAL LASER THIS YR.-
IRVIN

POPE - POPE PAUL VI - TRIPS - DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

1964

D 27, R-15-1

VATICANCITY-REPORTED CONSIDERING TRIP TO DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

1965

POPE - PAUL VI - TRIPS - GREAT BRITAIN

JE 14, R-6-5

LIVERPOOL, ENG.-4,000 DEMONSTRATORS CARRY "RAIN THE POPE" BANNERS-AR
SUPPORTERS OF PROTESTANT REFORM MOVEMENT

-1982-

MY27, A-6-1

LONDON-BRITAIN BOLSTERS SECURITY FOR VISIT BY THE POPE

POPE: PAUL VI: TRIPS HOLY LAND

1963

VATICAN CITY-TO MAKE UPRECEDENTED TRIP TO HOLY LAND IN JA D 4, A-1-8
PLANS TO VISIT PALESTINE, LANDMARK IN WORLD HISTORY-BARNES D 4, C-10-1
WILL LEAVE ROME FOR HOLY LAND JA4 & RETURN JA6 D 6, A-1-1
TO LEAVE FOR HOLY LAND JA4-RETURN JA6 D 6, A-1-3 FIN 5
JERUSALEM-ISRAEL WELCOMED ABOVE PLANNED VISIT TO HOLY LAND-CABINET DISC D 9, A-18-6
CUSSED PROBLEMS CONNECTED WITH HIS VISIT D 9, B-11-7
MOBBED & CHEERED DB ON RIDE IN HEART OF ROME FOR HIS PLANTO VISIT HOLY LAND IN JA D 10, A-3-2
AFTER VISITING ISRAEL & JORDAN ON PILGRIMAGE WILL DELIVER SPEECH IN BETHLEHEM JA 6 -APPEALING FOR PEACE & UNITY IN WORLD D 12, A-1-4
VATICANCITY-TOP VATICAN DIPLOMATS & EXPERTS TO ACCOMPANY ABOVE ON PILGRIMAGE TO HOLY LAND D 13, A-1-1 FIN 5
VATICANCITY-TO VISIT BOTH ISRAEL & JORDAN ON HOLY LAND PILGRIMAGE IN JAN. D 13, B-13-3 FIN 5
LONDON-BLACK MARKET PRICING HOTEL BEDROOMS AT \$500 A NIGHT SPRINGS UP IN JERUSALEM IN ADVANCE OF ABOVE'S TRIP D 14, A-4-1
SAYS TRIP TO PALESTINE WILL BE "AS A PILGRIM TO PRAY FOR CHRISTIAN UNITY"-ARNES

---1963---

D 16, R-10-7

VATICAN-VATICAN TO MARK PILGRIMAGE TO HOLY LAND WITH SPECIAL ISSUE OF STAMPS

D 17, R-6-6

AMMAN, JORDAN-ROMAN CATHOLIC APOSTOLIC MISSION IN JERUSALEM DELIVERS TO JORDAN GOVT. COPY OF ABOVE'S PROGRAM FOR VISIT TO HOLY LAND

D 18, A-1-4

NEW DELHI-ACCEPTS INVITATION TO VISIT INDIA

D 23, A-8-2

JERUSALEM-ISRAELI CABINET APPROVES PLAN FOR POPE TO BE OFFICIAL WELCOMED IN BETHLEHEM RATHER THAN JERUSALEM

D 23, A-17-5

VATICAN CITY-POPE PLANS TO CARRY CROSS ALONG JERUSALEM'S VIA DOLOROSA-STREET OF SORROWS

D 23, B-7-6

HOLY PLACES POPE IS TO VISIT ARE SITES SET UP BY TRADITION-CASSELS

D 23, A-1-1 LF

IN CHRISTMAS MESSAGE TO WORLD SAID HIS HOLY LAND PILGRIMAGE WOULD BE JOURNEY OF OFFERING, SEARCH, HOPE & PRAYER FOR PEACE & CHRISTIAN UNITY

D 24, A-4-8

SAID HIS PILGRIMAGE WILL BE SUCH A TREMENDOUS UNDERTAKING THAT HE HIMSELF CAN NOT YET CALCULATE ITS MAGNITUDE

D 29, A-1-1

FLIES THIS WEEK FROM ROME TO HOLY LAND -FOLLIARD

D 31, A-4-1

BETHLEHEM, JORDAN-POLICE BANISH BANNER WELCOMING ABOVE-WITH COMMERCIAL FOR HANDEL-MONEY CHANGER

---1964---

JA 1, R-8-1

VATICAN CITY-3 SENIOR CARDINALS TO ACCOMPANY ABOVE ON TRIP TO HOLY LAND
GERALD MILLER

1964

POPE PAUL VI - TRIPS - HOLY LAND

VATICANCITY-VATICAN CHRISTIAN UNITY EXPERT MSGR. JAN J. WILLEBRANDS TO
 ACCOMPANY ABOVE ON TRIP JA 2, A-1-1
 AMMAN, JORDAN SCHEDULE OF PILGRIMAGE ANNOUNCED IN AMMAN JA 2, 9-8-4
 VATICAN CITY-TO FACE SECURITY RISKS NO OTHER POPE HAS EVER MET JA 3, A-1-4
 SCHEDULED TO ARRIVE AT AMMAN, JORDAN, JA 3, B-20-1
 TO HOLY LAND FOR FIRST TIME IN 20 CENTURIES OF CHRISTENDOM JA 4 TO BEGIN 3 DAY PILGRIMAGE
 TAKES GIFTS FOR CHRISTIAN SHRINES AND GOVERNMENT OF ISRAEL AND JORDAN
 PLUS CAND FROM SLUM CHILDREN OF ROME TO CHILDREN OF PALESTINE JA 3, A-2-8 FIN 3
 JERUSALEM-CROSSED JORDAN RIVER AND ENTERED JERUSALEM OVER STREWN PALM
 LEAVES ON HOLY PILGRIMAGE IN SEARCH OF PEACE AND CHRISTIAN UNITY JA 4, A-1-8
 ROME-FLEW TO HOLY LAND IN AMERICAN BUILT JETLINER JA 4, A-2-8
 SPLIT BETWEEN EASTERN ORTHODOX & ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH MORE THAN 1,000
 YRS AGO WERE ESSENTIALLY POLITICAL-BARNES JA 4, A-4-1
 JERUSALEM-ATTENDED 40 MINUTE SERVICES BEFORE ROCK OF AGONY BY GARDEN
 OF GETHSEMANE AT MOUNT OF OLIVES JA 5, A-1-6
 JERUSALEM-PRAYED AT TOMB OF CHRIST-SAFETY THREATENED BY THROGS OF HY
 STERICAL CROWDS WELCOMING HIM JA 5, A-1-7

-1962-

JERUSALEM-CARRIED GIFTS WITH HIM TO HOLY PLACES HE VISITED JA 5, B-6-1

JERUSALEM-KING HUSSEIN I OF JORDAN GUIDED PILOT OF ABOVE JET TO LANDI NG WHEN ABOVE ARRIVED FOR PILGRIMAGE JA 5, B-6-1

WITH VISIT, ABOVE HAS BECOME HISTORY'S FIRST INTERNATIONAL POPE TO LEAVE V ATICAN FOR TRIP & ROAD TO CHRISTIAN UNITY-SCHACHERN JA 5, B-6-4

MAP SHOWING ROUTE TAKING ON TRIP TO HOLY LAND JA 5, B-6-7

TRYING TO AVOID CONTROVERSIAL STATUS OF JERUSALEM DURING TRIP-BARNES JA 5, B-6-5 2

AMMAN, JORDAN-KING HUSSEIN FLEW HIS HELICOPTER TO GET BETTER VIEW OF ABOVE STOPPING AT RIVER JORDAN AT SITE OF BAPTISM OF JESUS JA 5, B-14-3 1*

ROME-IMPARTED AIRBORNE APOSTOLIC BENEDICTION TO CREWS OF 8 ITALIAN AF PLANES ESCORTING HIS JET TO PALESTINE JA 6, A-1-6

JERUSALEM-AFTER 2ND MEET WITH ORTHODOX PATRIARCH ATHENAGORAS-ISSUED JOINT COMMUNIQUE HAILING END OF CENTURIES OF SILENCE BETWEEN THEIR CHURCHES JA 6, A-1-8

AMMAN, JORDAN-DEPARTED FOR ROME TODAY AFTER 3 DAY VISIT JA 6, A-6-1

NAZARETH, ISRAEL-GAVE SERMON AT GROTTA OF ANNUNCIATION IN SHADOW OF MO UNT OF BEATITUDES JA 5 JA 6, A-6-1

CANA, ISRAEL-PEOPLE DISAPPOINTED HERE AS ABOVE SPED THROUGH WITHOUT ST OPPING AS TIGHT SCHEDULE PREVENTED HIS STOPPING

AMMAN, JORDAN-200 ARRESTED BY JORDAN SECURITY FORCES AS PRECAUTION AGAINST DEMONSTRATIONS DURING ABOVE VISIT
 JERUSALEM-PRIVATE MEET WITH PATRIARCH ATHENAGORAS INTERRUPTED WHEN 150 REPORTERS & PHOTOGRAPHERS BURST INTO ROOM OF MEET

JA 6, A-6-2

JA 6, A-6-3

BREACHES IN WALLS OF ILL WILL-EDIT.

JA 7, A-18-1

JA 6, A-1-8 LF

ROME-RETURNED TO CITY-GIVEN 21 GUNS ALUTE AS GREETING-THOUSANDS CHEERED AS HE LEFT PLANE AT CIAMPINO AIRPORT

JA 6, A-8-1 FIN 3

TABGHA, ISRAEL-STOPPED AT THE SANCTUARY OF THE PRIMACY OF PETER TO PRAY & LOOKED OVER SEA OF GALILEE

JA 9, A-2-6

CORTINA D'AMPEZZO, ITALY-2 ITALIAN ALPINISTS, COMPLETING FIRST WINTER ASCENT OF TOFANE OF ROZES PEAK SAY MADE CLIMB IN HONOR ABOVE'S TRIP

JA 9, C-13-5

ROME-GOES TO JETLINER'S CABIN, ASKS PILOT GIANMARIO ZUCCARINI, FOR PERMISSION TO BID RADIO FAREWELL TO ACCOMPANY ITALIAN AF JETS

JA 8, A-1-7 FIN 5

MILAN-NEXT MAJOR TRIP MAY BE IN SPRING, TO NORTHE ITALY

JA 14, R-12-3

MILAN ITALY POLICE ARREST FRANCE GRASSI, ACCUSED OF PLOTTING TO BOMB MILAN CATHEDRAL IN PROTEST OF ABOVE'S PILGRIMAGE TO HOLY LAND

---1964---

F 23, R-5-6

VATICAN CITY-DIPLOMATS INVITED TO ATTEND SPECIAL FEB. 29 SHOWING OF CORONATION & HOLY LAND PILGRIMAGE OF ABOVE F 28, R-5-1
RABBI BALFOUR BRICKNER SAYS ABOVE WAS TRYING TO ATONE FOR SINS OF CHRISTIANITY DURING HITLER REGIME WHEN HE VISITED HOLY LAND-SCHACHERN

POPE PAUL VI - TRIPS - INDIA

1963

D 18, A-1-4

NEWDELHI-ACCEPTS INVITATION TO VISIT INDIA

---1964---

NEWS ON STRIKE JULY 13 TO NOV. 24

N 28, A-1-3

BOMBAY-38TH INTERNATL. EUCHARISTIC CONGRESS OPENED NOV. 28 WITH AIR OF EXPECTANCY OVER ABOVE'S ARRIVAL NOV. 25

N 29, A-21-7 2*

NEWDELHI-TO MAKE HISTORY WHEN STEPS ONTO INDIAN SOIL DEC. 2-FIRST POPE EVER TO VISIT EASE

N 30, A-18-1

BOMBAY-INDIAN GOVT. NIPS RIOTS DURING ABOVE'S VISIT

D 1, B-16-1

BOMBAY-EXTRA 2,500 POLICE DRAFTED FOR DUTY TO PREPARE FOR ABOVE'S ARRIVAL DEC. 2

D 2, A-1-1

BOMBAY-ARRIVED IN BOMBAY-WELCOMED BY 100,000 INDIANS

D 2, A-1-3

TURNS JETLINER INTO FLYING RADIO STATION-BROADCAST MESSAGES OF PEACE & GOODWILL TO NATIONS AS PLANE FLEW OVER THEM

D 2, A-17-6

VATICANCITY-VATICAN POST OFFICE ISSUING 4 STAMPS MARKING ABOVE'S TRIP TO BOMBAY

D 2, A-1-3 LF

BOMBAY-OVER 1 MILLION INDIANS GREETED ABOVE ON ARRIVAL TODAY WITH CHEERS

D 3, A-1-1

BOMBAY-MET WITH LEADERS OF ANCIENT NON-CHRISTIAN LEADERS-DECLARED ALL MEN MUST BEGIN TO BUILD COMMON FUTURE OF HUMAN RACE

--1964--

D 4, A-1-6

BOMBAY-KASHMIR STATE GIFT TO ABOVE ON TRIP CONSISTS OF 150 YR OLD
KASHMIRI SHAWL & A SILVER TEA SET

D 4, A-17-8

BOMBAY-VISITED SLUM AREA OF BOMBAY TODAY, COMFORTING DESTITUTE & ILL
-SHED TEARS AS TALKED WITH ORPHAN BOYS OF VARIOUS FAITHS

D 4, A-18-1 FIN5

BOMBAY-VISITED SLUM AREA COMFORTING DESTITUTE & ILL-SHED TEARS WHILE
TALKING WITH ORPHAN BOYS OF VARIOUS FAITHS

D 5, A-1-7

ROME-TURKISH AIR FORCE JETS FLEW DANGEROUSLY CLOSE TO ABOVE PLANE
BOUND FOR HOME-WAS ESCORTING PLANE ACROSS TURKEY

D 6, A-1-6

ROME-ARRIVED HOME FROM TRIP-HOPES TRIP WILL HAVE HISTORIC & SPIRITUAL
CONSEQUENCES

POPES: PAUL VI: TRIPS: LATIN AMERICA

1968

SECURITY GUARDS CONCERNED WITH HIS SAFETY AG 13, B-2-7 RACE

WILL STOP ONLY IN BERMUDA ON TRIP AG 17, A-5-5

ABOVES TRIP TO HEARTEN LATIN POOR AG 19, B--2-2

BOGOTA, COLOMBIA-TROOPS PREPARE TO GUARD ABOVES VISIT THERE AG 20, A-10-7

POPE TO OFFICIATE AS 25 COUPEES WED -MANSER AG 21, A 12-2

GREETED BY 10,000 IN COLOMBIA AG 22, A-6-4

LATINS GATHER TO HEAR ABOVESPEAK ON PILL AG 23, D-7--3

BOGOTA, COLOMBIA POPE PROMISES POOR TO IMPROVE CONDITIONS AG 23, D-7-3 LF

PONTIFF TOURS SLUMS AS BOGOTA VISIT ENDS-HEAVIER TAX ON RICH A 24, A-9-1

URGED AG 25, A-20-5

ABOVE ENDS VISIT WITH PLEA FOR POOR

1986

~~POPE JOHN PAUL 11: TRIPS NEW ZEALAND~~

VISITs Christchurch.

POPE PAUL : TRIPS: PARIS

1971

D20,D-11-3

POPE TO VISIT PARIS IN APRIL

1965

POPE - PAUL VI - TRIPS - POLAND

WARSAW-DISCREET INQUIRIES BEGIN WITH COMM.AUTHORITIES ON POSSIBILITY
OF ABOVE VISITING POLAND NEXT YR AS PILGRIM MY 17, A-3-5

VATICANCITY-PLANS FOR VISITING COMM.POLAND NEXT YEAR WILL NOT BE OF-
FICIALLY ANNOUNCED FOR SEVERAL MONTHS MY 28, A-10-1

ROME-PLANS TO VISIT POLAND MAY 3 O 27, B-21-8

VATICANCITY-SEEKING INVITATION TO POLAND NEXT YR, SAYS WOULD BE PL
EASED TO ACCEPT ONE N 14, A-18-5

BERLIN-RED PARTY PAPER HIT E.GERMANY CATHOLIC BISHOPS FOR JOINING WEST
GERMAN PRELATES IN ACCEPTING INVITE TO VISIT POLAND NEXT MAY WHEN
ABOVE MAY BE THERE H 19, A-15-1

WARSAW-STEFAN CARDINAL WYSZYNSKI URGED POLES TO PRAY FOR POPE'S VISIT
MR 13, D-19-6

WARSAW-COMMUNISTS APPARENTLY CLOSED DOOR TO VISITS BY ABOVE & FOREIGN
BISHOPS FOR CHURCH CELEBRATIONS OF MILLENNIUM OF CHRISTIANITY IN POLAND
MR 25, B-1-2

VATICAN CITY-POLAND REJECTS ABOVE HOPED FOR TRIP TO POLAND
MR 31, A-20-2

VATICAN CITY-SAID PUBLICLY THAT HE WANTED TO MAKE PILGRIMAGE TO
POLAND WAS UNABLE TO GO AP 22, A-3-4 5*

VATICAN CITY-BARRLED FROM POLAND APPT STAFAN CARDINAL WYBZYNSKI TO REP
RESENT HIM AT CEEEBRATIONS OF 1,000 YRS OF CHRISTIANITY MY 1, C-11-1

---1966---

-----1966----- MY 16, A-3-6
VATICAN CITY-SAYS REASON GIVEN BY COMMUNIST POLAND FOR BLOCKING HIS
PLANNED VISIT THERE ARE NOT JUSTIFIED

-----1969----- AP 15, A-2-1 RACE
POLISH REGIME REMAINS SILENT ON POSSIBLE FUTURE VISIT OF
ABOVE.

-----1970----- JE 21, B-4-4
INVITED TO VISIT POLAND; DECIDED NOT TO GO

---49 71----- MY 5, A-23-1 1 DOT
TO VISIT POLAND TO ESTABLISH TIES.

-1983- JN 8, A-2-1 X
VATICAN CITY-POPE TO MEET WALESA

POPE PAUL VI: TRIPS : PORTUGAL

1967

MY 4, A-9-1

FATIMA-POPE WILL MAKE PILGRIMAGE TO FATIMA

MY 12, A-4-4

TO VISIT FATIMA SHRINE MY13-DET.CATHOLICS TO JOIN IN OBS
VANCE OF MY13,1917 ANNIV. OF VISION OF BLESSED MOTHER SE
BY 3 GIRLS-SCHACHERN

MY 13, A-1-1

FATIMA,PORTUGAL-BEFORE MILLIONS AT SHIRNE OF FATIMA,PRAY
FOR PEACE & END TO HUNGER IN WORLD

MY 14, A-1-6

AT FATIMA PRAYED FOR PEACE & END TO HUNGER -TALKED WITH
SISTER LUCIA ,WHO AS CHILD WAS VISITED BY BLESSED MOTHER

MY 14, A-2-1

ROME-NOSE WHEEL OF ABOVE PLANE SNAGGED BUSH ON EDGE RUNW
MY13 AS TAXIED FOR TAKEOFF FROM PORTUGAL MY 14, A-2-1

FATIMA-TALKED WITH SISTER LUCIA WHO IN 1917 HAD VISION O
BLESSED M^O THER

MY 18, C-24-8

FATIMA-STATUE OF THE POPE TO BE ERECTED HERE TO PERPETUA
HIS VISIT TO FATIMA SHRINE

1970

POPE PAUL VI: TRIPS: SARDINIA

AP 25, A-2-6TH

PROTESTERS STONED POPE'S MOTORCADE, ENDING IN BLOODY BATTLE

AP 26, A-15-1

POPE SCOLDS NEWSPAPERS FOR DISTORTING FACTS OF INCIDENT
ON SARDINIA.

1982

POPE : JOHN PAUL II : TRIPS : SPAIN

O 30, A-17-1

EL PALMAR DE TROYA-XVISITING SPAIN UNTIL NOV. 9.

POPE PAUL VI: TRIPS: SWITZERLAND

1969

AP 16, A-24-1

VATICAN CITY- POPE PLANS TRIP TO SWISS LABOR PARLEY
JIN JUNE.

AP 25, A-2-1 100

POPE'S SWISS VISIT PROTESTED IN SLOGANS-GENEVA JE 8, A-26-1
GENEVA-POLICE OFFICIALS FEAR VIOLENCE ON POPE'S VISIT

POPE PAUL VI : TRIPS : TURKEY

JL 15, A-7-1 1967

VATICAN CITY-POPE TO VISIT TURKEY IN MIDEAST PEACE BID

JL16, B-7-1

VATICAN CITY-TO FLY TO TURKEY JL 25 TO DISCUSS RELIGIOUS UNITY WITH EASTERN ORTHODOX CHURCH LEADERS JL 23, B-8-1

DUE IN ISTANBUL TO MEET WITH ORTHODOX LEADERS JL 25

JL 25, A-3-3

MET AT AIRPORT BY ATHENAGORAS

JL 26, A-3-5

EPHESUS, TURKEY-ARRIVES HERE ON PILGRIMAGE TO CITY SUPPOSEDLY LAST RESIDENCE OF VIRGIN MARY

JL 27, D-4-1

ROME-POPE RETURNS HOME HAILING CHURCH UNITY GAINS

POPE PAUL VI - TRIPS - US - EDITORIALS

1965

~~05-9-10-1~~

POPE PAUL'S ADDRESS TO WORLD-SHOT IN ARM FOR UN-EDIT

1965

POPE - PAUL VI - TRIPS - UNITED STATES

VATICANCITY-"SERIOUSLY CONSIDERING" TRIP TO UN HEADQUARTERS IN NY
NEXT YEAR JE 15, C-7-2

VATICANCITY-ALMOST CERTAINLY TO GO TO UN IN NY TO MAKE PLEA FOR PEACE
JE 25, A-20-6 3*
S 8, A-1-4

VATICANCITY-TO VISIT UNITED NATIONS IN NY OCT.4 S 9, B-10-1

POPE PAUL'S VISIT-EDIT. S 12, A-1-1

VATICAN CITY-URGED PRAYERS FOR HIS PLANNED TRIP TO U.S.-TO GO TO NY
OCT. 4 S 14, A-20-4

NY-WILL CELEBRATE MASS ON FIELD OF YANKEE STADIUM OCT.4 AS HIGH POINT
OF ONE DAY VISIT TO UN & NYC S 15, A-6-4

CHI-SUN-TIMES REPORTS UN DIPLOMATS WERE APPROACHED BY VATICAN TO SEND
THEIR HEADS OF STATE TO NY DURING ABOVE VISIT S 15, A-6-1

VATICAN CITY-INTERESTED IN POSSIBLE MEET WITH AMERICAN PROTESTANT
LEADERS IN U.S. S 19, A-1-1

VATICANCITY-POST OFFICE WILL ISSUE 4 NEW STAMPS OCT 4 TO COMMEMORATE
ABOVE VISIT TO NEWYORK S 19, A-1-1

WASH-TO MEET LBJ IN NEWYORK OCT 4 S 19, G-15-7

VISIT TO UN WILL BE HAILED BY KNIGHT OF COLUMBUS S 22, B-15-1

ROME-COUNCIL DECREE ASSURES ABOVE OF CORDIAL WELCOME AT UN-SCHACHERN

---1965---

ROME-TO SEE PERFORMANCE OF DANCERS & SINGERS AT GYPSY CAMP S 23, A-8-1
S 26
NY-ALMOST ALL NYC 26,000 POLICEMEN WERE ORDERED TO BE ON DUTY FOR
VISIT OF ABOVE OCT. 4 S 25, A-6-8
CHANCERY OFFICE OF DET. ARCHDIOCESE IS HANDLING TICKETS REQUESTED FOR
ABOVE APPEARANCE AT YANKEE STADIUM, NY OCT. 4 S 26, A-23-3
NY-FAIR FOR ABOVE SAFETY HAS CUT OUT HIS PLANNED TOUR OF WORLD'S FAIR
ALSO DROPPED PLANS TO VIEW EVENING FIREWORKS & BE GREETED BY FAIR PRES
& ARCHBISHOP MCINTYRE OF BROOKLYN-TO VISIT ONLY THE CHAPEL OF GOOD
SHEPHERD S 27, B-6-2
WASH-COMMUNICATIONS SATELLITE CORP. SEEK 24 HR. COVERAGE OF TV VIA
EARLY BIRD SATELLITE OF ABOVE VISIT. S 27, B-13-5
NY-ABOVE WILL BE PROTECTED DURING HIS HISTORIC VISIT MONDAY BY WHAT
IS BELIEVED LARGEST SECURITY FORCE IN HISTORY S 29, A-10-4
LA-GROUP OF R CATHOLICS CRITICAL OF JAMES FRANCIS CARDINAL MCINTYRE AS
ARCHBISHOP OF LA PLANS DEMONSTRATION BEFORE POPE AT IN MONDAY
S 29, A-10-5
NY-AIRLINE PILOT, GEORGE C DUVALL, PRESBYTERIAN, TO FLY ABOVE HOME FROM
US S 30, A-7-1
TV DEVOTING EXTENSIVE COVERAGE TO NEW YORK VISIT OF ABOVE O 1, B-8-3
O 4-JUDGE
O 1, A-3-2 3*
NY-5TH AVENUE STORES BOARD WINDOWS TO AVOID THEIR BEING CRUSHED BY CROWDS
POPE
EXPECTED TO VISIT

POPE PAUL VI - TRIPS - UNITED STATES

1965

WASH-RESOLUTION EXTENDING GREETING OF AMERICAN PEOPLE TO ABOVE ON TRIP TO US 0 4 APPROVED BY HOUSE 0 2, A-6-5
SCOTTISH RITE AUD OF MASONIC TEMPLE TO GIVE MUSICAL TRIBUTE TO WELCOME ABOVE 0 2, B-9-4
X2XXX

JOHN NARDOZA CHOSEN TO RECEIVE COMMUNION AT PAPAL MASS FROM POPE WILL REPRESENT NORTH AMERICA 0 2, A-2-5

NY-POLICE COMMANDER VINCENT PRODERICK MADE 2ND APPEAL TO PUBLIC TO BE ORDERLY & RESPECTFUL ON ABOVE VISIT 0 3, A-1-4

LOCAL CLERGYMEN IN DET. FROM VARIOUS FAITHS HAIL ABOVE VISIT 0 3, A-21-1
GREGORIK 0 3, B-16-1

LEHMANN-PETERSON INC. COMPLETED CHANGES FOR '64 LINCOLN CONTINENTAL LIMOUSINE SPECIALLY ORDERED FOR ABOVE TOUR OF CITY 0 3, D-14-6

WASH-MEETS WITH PRES. JOHNSON 0 4-ROTH SHARE SAME GOAL OF PEACE-TERHORST 0 3, D-14-6

NY-TIMETABLE FOR NY VISIT GIVEN 0 3, A-17-2 1*

NY-APPEARANCE BEFORE UN GEN ASSEMBLY 0 4 TO BOOST UN 0 3, D-17-7 1*

NY-SPECULATION AS TO TYPE OF RECEPTION RXX POPE WILL GET FROM PEOPLE IN US

--- 1965---

0 4, A-1-3

NY-ROUTE ON ARRIVAL IN US TOOK IN HIGH & LOW OF CITY-DONOVAN

0 4, A-1-7

NY-SEES PRES JOHNSON IN PEACE QUEST-JOYCE

0 4, A-1-7

NY-BRINGS PEACE PDEA TO UN & PRES JOHNSON ON HISTORIC JOURNEY

0 4, A-8-1

NY-URGES UNIVERSAL PEACE ENROUTE TO US ON JET OVER ATLANTIC

0 4, A-8-1

NY-TO BE GUARDED BY NYC POLICE FORCE WHILE HERE

0 4, A-8-5

NY-1 OF GIFTS BROUGHT HERE WAS STONE FROM EXCAVATIONS AT TOMB OF ST.

PETER BENEATH MAIN ALTAR OF ST. PETER'S BASILICA 0 4, A-8-5 3*

VATICANCITY-SENT GREETING TO STATE CHIEFS AS PLANE HEADED TOWARD NY

0 4, A-8-6 5*

LANSING-GOVROMNEY PRAISES TRIP TO US OF POPE

0 4, A-1-5 6*

NY-MET PRIVATELY WITH PRES JOHNSON TO DISCUSS WORLD PEACE-JOYCE

0 4, A-1-8 6*

NY-HOAXERS BLAMED FOR BOMB THREATS THAT MARRED WELCOME TO US

0 4, A-1-8 6*

NY-IN SPEECH TO UN GENERAL ASSEMBLY ASKS FOR END TO OFFENSIVE WEAPONS

0 5, A-1-7

VATICANCITY-BACK HOME FROM 1ST PAPAL TRANSATLANTIC PILGRIMAGE SAYS HE

WILL CONTINUE TO WORK FOR WORLD PEACE

0 5, A-15-2

LONDON-COMMUNIST REACTIONS TO POPES US VISIT MIXED

1965

POPE PAUL VI - TRIPS US

	0 5, A-16-2
NY-PAID SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CHILDREN DURING TRIP HERE	0 5, A-16-3
NY-THOMAS ROWE GOT TICKETS TO SEE POPE BECAUSE HE WROTE TO FOME & ASK ED PERMISSION, HE IS 12	0 5, A-16-4
NY-SHOWED ENORMOUS ENERGY ON TRIP HERE	0 5, A-16-5
NY-PRES JOHNSON PRAISES POPES VISIT AS WHAT WORLD NEEDS	0 5, A-16-6
NY-MET WITH LEADERS OF PROTESTANT, CATHOLIC, & JEWISH DENOMINATIONS TO DISCUSS DEVOTION TO UN IDEALS-ROGERS	0 5, A-16-6
NY-\$15,000 LIMOUSINE SUPPLIED FOR POPE WHILE IN US WAS NOT USED BY HI M	0 5, A-16-7
NY-GAVE UN DIAMOND STUDDED CROSS & RING TO BE SOLD FOR WORLD HUNGER CAMPAIGN, VALUED AT \$150,000-FLEMING	0 5, A-16-3 3*
NY-POLICE FORCED TO MAKE ONLY 2 ARRESTS DURING VISIT OF POPE TO US ?	0 5, A-16-4 3*
NY-QUEENS & BRONX SUBWAY RIDERS GOT BRIEF BUT CLEAR VIEW OF POPE AS THEIR ELEVATED CARS PASSED HIM	0 5, B-1-1 3*
NAACP FIELD DIRECTOR CHARLES EVERS SENT ABOVE INVITATION TO VIEW NATC HEZ, MISS-AMERICA AT ITS WORST	0 6, A-2-5 5*
VATICAN CITY-LPJ PLANS TO VISIT VATICAN AND POPE PLANS TO RETURN TO THE U.S.	

--1965--

N 5, A-3-7

TORONTO-CANADIAN BROADCASTING CORP. APOLOGIZES FOR BAD TASTE OF TV
SKIT "THIS HOUR HAS SEVEN DAYS" ON OCT. 13 ON YANKEES, TRYING TO GET POPE
TO UMPIRE BASEBALL GAME

D 5, B-15-1

WASH-AMBASSADOR ARTHUR GOLDBERG PREDICTED ABOVE VISIT TO U.N. WILL
HAVE PROFOUND EFFECT ON OUR TIMES AFTER HIS CRY FOR PEACE

--1966--

JE-30, E-11-2

NY-PLAQUE COMMEMORATING ABOVE VISIT TO YANKEE STADIUM LAST OCT. WAS
DEDICATED AT STADIUM BY KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS & BASEBALL TEAM MANAGEMENT

---1968--

AG 16, AP1-5

MAY VISIT US

-1975-

JE 24, B-17-W

MAY VISIT PHILADELPHIA FOR 41ST INTERNATL EUCHARISTIC CONG
IN AUG '76

JL17, B-5-10

INVITED TO US BY JOHN CARDINAL KROL FOR WORLD EUCHARISTIC
CONGRESS

1966

POPES:PAUL VI : TRIPS : VIETNAM

0 28, A-1-7

BELIEVE ABOVE PLANS TO VISIT VIETNAM AS PART OF A WORLD
TOUR-HIS 2 PAPAL AIDES VISITED SAIGON IN AG.

---1968---

N 22, A-4-1 RACE

ROME-WOULD HAVE BEEN IN HANOI HAD CIRCUMSTANCES BEEN MORE FAVORABLE

---1970---

N28,A-1-3

MANILA- POPE PAUL BEGS FOR PEACE- AS HE ADDRESSES VIET
CLERICS.

1963

POPE: PAUL VI: TRIPS

TO ATTEND EUCHARISTIC CONGRESS N28-D6 IN BOMBAY, INDIA IF HIS PILGRIMAGE TO HOLY LAND JA4-6 GOES WELL D 7, A-1-1

ROME-ITALIAN JETLINER TO CARRY ABOVE TO HOLY LAND TO BE REDECORATED RED INSIDE D 16, A-18-1 FIN 3

VATICAN CIRCLES SAID ABOVE MAY GO TO PHILIPPINES SOME TIME --1964-- JA 18, B-5-8

VATICAN CITY-TO TRAVEL TO ORVIETO IN CENTRAL UMBRIAN HILLS OF ITALY NEXT MONTH JL 8, A-8-3 FIN 5

VATICAN CITY-IS CONSIDERING MAKING MORE TRIPS ABROAD -MAY PLAN TRIP IN '65 TO PHILIPPINES AS THEY WILL MARK 400TH ANNIV OF CATHOLICISM THEN D 7, A-19-7

VATICAN CITY-DOUBTS WILL ACCEPT INVITE TO VISIT NEW YORK WORLD'S FAIR NEXT SUMMER JA 3, B-9-6 2*

VATICAN CITY-WILL MAKE RELIGIOUS VISIT JE 10 TO PISA JE 4, A-11-8 5*

VATICAN CITY-ENJOYS TRAVEL & CROWDS-GREENE O 2, R-6-1

NY-WILLING TO TRAVEL TO RED CHINA TO ACHIEVE WORLD PEACE-McGURN O 5, A-16-4

---1966---

JL 24, B-6-7

VATICAN-PLANS TO RESUME WORLD TRAVELS

--1969--

MY 28, C-6-1LF

VATICAN CITY-VISIT TO UGANDA TO BEGIN JULY 31

--1970--

N23, A-4-1RACE*

TO STOP IN EAST PAKISTAN ON TRIP TO ASIA. N24, A-1-4*

TO VISIT EAST PAKISTAN.

N24, B-8-3*

TO CELEBRATE MASS IN HONG KONG-N HIS PACIFIC COUNTRY TRIP

VATICAN CITY- COMMUNIST COUNTRY TOUR IS

D6, D-11-1 4DOT

HINTED FOR PBER

--1971---

MR 8, A-10-5 LF

PLANS GRIP TO BRITIAN FRANCE AND SPAIN

-1972-

S 3, A-21-1 4DOT

VATICAN CITY--IN EXCEELENT HEALTH NEARING 75TH BIRTHDAY,
PLANS TO VISIT VENICE AND CELEBRATE MASS THERE.

-1976-

JL 28, A-3-4

WILL MAKE HELICOPTER TRIP TO BOLSENA AUG.8

-1979-----JL

29, A14-4

VATICAN CITY- POPE BOHN PAUL EXCLUDES NORTHERN IRELAND
FR. AUTUMN TOUR.

ABOVE ANNOUNCED HE WOULD VISIT UGANDA IN JULY.

MR19, D-9-1

AP 13, A-22-1

TO LEAVE FOR UGANDA JULY 31

JE22, G-10-1z2

ABOVE'S VISIT TO UGANDA 1ST TRIP TO AFRICA BY A REIGNING
CATHOLIC PONTIFF.

JL 31, B-6-1

KAMPALA-ARRIVED IN AFRICA AND PLEDGED THAT ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH
WOULD WORK TO ADVANCE THE CONTINENT UPON THE ~~WARR~~ ROAD TO
PROGRESS-

AG 1, A-4-4

KAMPALA-POPE PAUL STILL SEES PEACE FOR ABOVE- AG 2, A-7-1

KAMPALA-POPE PAUL DEDICATES SHRINES TO UGANDA MARTYRS OF
1886-

AG 3, A-25-1

KAMPALA-ANNOUNCES HE WOULD ESTABLISH HUMAN DEV. FUND IN AFRICA-

AG 4, A-6-4

CASTELGANDOLFO-ABOVE EXCITED OVER THE WARMTH OF RECEPTION
BY THE AFRICAN PEOPLE-

POPES - PAUL VI - & UNITED NATIONS

1965

MSGR. ALBERTO GIOVANNETTI, VATICAN UN OBSERVER SAID EXPECTS POPE TO
ATTEND NEXT SESSION OF UN GENERAL ASSEMBLY STARTING SEPT. 21
JL 1, A-1-8
S 8, A-1-4
VATICANCITY-TO VISIT UN IN NY OCT. 4
N 29, A-14-5
VATICANCITY-SAID HUNGER WAS GREATEST THREAT TO WORLD PEACE
---1966---
MR. 5, A-1-4
NY-CONTRIBUTED \$1,000 TO UN CHILDREN'S FUND, 14TH PAPAL GIFT TO BUND
JL 7, A-10-1
VATICANCITY-CREATED SPECIAL COMM OF PRELATES & LAYMEN TO ENCOURAGE
SUPPORT FOR UN
--1967--
F 3, A-2-2
NY-MADE \$1,000 CONTRIBUTION TO UN CHILDRENS FUND FOR 1967
N 12, B-2-2
VATICANCITY-MIGHT REQUEST MEMBERSHIP IN UN FOR HOLY SEE

1964

POPE PAUL VI - UNITY

JA 17, A-2-1

VATICAN CITY-URGED CATHOLICS AND NON-CATHOLICS TO PRAY FOR CHRISTIAN
UNITY

JA 20, B-11-8

OFFERS PRAYERS FOR PROTESTANTS, ANGLICANS AND OTHER CHRISTIANS FOR
UNITY

JA 22, A-6-4 FIN5

APPEALED AT HIS WEEKLY GENERAL AUDIENCE TO THE LAYMEN TO OPEN MINDS TO
OTHER CHRISTIANS & HELP CATHOLIC CHURCH IN MOVE FOR UNITY

MR 9, A-3-7

VATICAN CITY-SAID THAT ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH IS MORE ALIVE & ACTIVE
THAN EVER, RENEWED AN APPEAL FOR CHRISTIAN UNITY

JE 7, B-12-1

NAMED MOST REV. JOHN F. DEARDEN, ARCHBISHOP OF DET, TO VATICAN SECRETAR-
IAT FOR PROMOTING CHRISTIAN UNITY LAST NOV.

--- 967 ---

JA 16, A-17-4

SAYS THERE ARE MANY OBSTACLES TO UNITY

1963

POPE PAUL VI: VACATION

CASTEL GANDOLFO, ITALY-ARRIVED HERE FOR HOLIDAY AT "SUMMER VATICAN" IN
ALBAN HILLS --1964-- AG 5, A-1-3 LF
VATICAN CITY-WOULD BEGIN HIS SUMMER VACATION AT CASTEL GANDOLFO WITHIN
A WEEK JE 29, A-4-4

VATICAN CITY-TO SPEND SUMMER STUDYING VIET WAR & BIRTH CONTROL AT SUM-
MER RESIDENCE --1966-- JL 16, A-7-8
--1969-- AG 11, A-6-4

CASTEL GANDOLFO, ITALY-SAID THAT RECKLESSNESS AND IMMODESTY
MAR ABOVE-

TO GO TO SUMMER RESIDENCE OF CASTELGANDOLFO IN MID-JULY TO
AUGUST --1970-- JE 28, A-2-3
-1972- AG 14, B-4-3

CASTEGANBOLFO-74, SAYS CANNOT TAKE REAL VACATION, DUE TO
HEAVY RESPONSIBILITIES. -1976- JA 2, A-6-1

VC-VATICAN DENIES REPORT THAT POPE WILL TAKE REST
JL 14, A-3-3

TO GO TO CASTEL GANDOLFO

1964

POPE - PAUL VI - & VATICAN YEAR BOOK

JA 12, 8-13-1

VATICANCITY-PUBLISHED JAN.12, REFLECTS ROMAN CATHOLIC OVERTURES TOWARD
ORTHODOX CHRISITANS-ABOVE RECEIVES FIRST COPY

POPE PAUL VI: & VATICAN

1973

JE21, B-13-1

VATICAN CITY--REPORTED READY TO ABANDON VATICAN IF IT WOULD
ADVANCE CAUSE OF CHRISTIAN UNITY

POPE PAUL VI - VIETNAM - EDITORIALS

1966

PEACEMAKING WOES-EDIT

JA 5, 8-16-1

1963

POPE PAUL VI - & VIET NAM

AG 4, B-5-4
CALLED ON ROMAN CATHOLIC LEADERSHIP OF SOUTH VIET NAM, WHICH HAS BEEN
ACCUSED OF DISCRIMINATED AGNST NATION'S BUDDHIST MAJORITY, NOT TO IGNORE
E RIGHTS OF ITS PEOPLE

AG 19, A-21-6 FIN3
VATICAN CITY-REPORTED ABOVE SENT MESSAGE TO SOUTH VIET NAM APPEALING F
FOR PEACE BETW BUDDHISTS & GOVT OF PRES NGO DINH DIEM, A CATHOLIC

AG 30, A-12-6
ADDRESSED OPEN MESSAGE TO PEOPLE OF VIET NAM-SENDS SYMPATHY TO THEM FO
R GOVT ACTIONS AGAINST BUDDHISTS

S 12, A-1-4
BELGRADE-MRS. NGO DINH NHU, SISTER-IN-LAW OF PRES OF SOUTH VIET NAM AT
SPEECH HERE SAID ABOVE IS A WORRIER OVER BUDDHIST PROBLEM IN HER COUNTRY

—1965— F 20, A-1-8
VATICAN CITY-REVEALS HAS CONFIDENTIALLY APPROACHED WORLD LEADERS IN EFF
FORT TO BRING ABOUT "AN HONORABLE & PEACEFUL SETTLEMENT" OF VIET WAR

MR 15, A-4-1
MR 14 ASKED FOR PRAYERS TO END FIGHTING IN VIETNAM AP 19, A-17-2
VATICAN CITY-IN ANNUAL EASTER ADDRESS APPEALS FOR AN END TO "EVERY WAR
AND GUERILLA OPERATION"-CLEARLY REFERRING TO VIETNAM CRISIS

N 5, A-11-2
VATICAN CITY-GAVE \$50,000 TO HELP WAR VICTIMS IN BOTH NORTH & SOUTH
VIETNAM

--1965--

D 20, A-1-7

VATICAN CITY-HOPES U.S. WILL ACCEPT NORTH VIETNAM OFFERS OF A CEASE-FIRE IN VIETNAM ON CHRISTMAS DAY

D 23, A-1-8

VATICAN CITY-ENCOURAGING MOVES ON BOTH SIDES IN VIETNAM TO BRING ON END TO WAR-EXPECTED TO MENTION IT IN HIS CHRISTMAS SPEECH

D 23, A-1-8 6*

VATICAN CITY-CALLED FOR NEGOTIATIONS IN VIETNAM AS PART OF CHRISTMAS MESSAGE

D 26, A-1-1

VATICAN CITY-OVERJOYED AT VIET NAMESE CHRISTMAS CEASE-FIRE

D 27, A-2-1

HAS DIPLOMATS WORKING TO ENCOURAGE POSSIBLE NEW YEAR'S TRUCE IN VIETNAM

D 28, A-2-3

PRES LBJ TOLD OF ABOVE'S PLEASURE WITH 30 HR VIET CHRISTMAS TRUCE

D 29, A-1-7 6*

VATICAN CITY-ARTHUR GOLDBERG, U.S. AMBASSADOR TO IN, CALLED ON ABOVE ON SPECIAL MISSION FROM PRES. JOHNSON TO TALK ABOUT VIETNAM

D 30, A-1-6

ROME-ARTHUR J. GOLDBERG SAID HE PROMISED THE POPE THE U.S. WILL MAKE EVERY EFFORT TO FIND AN HONORABLE & LASTING PEACE IN VIETNAM

--1966--

JA 1, A-2-1

VATICAN CITY-APPEALED TO PRESIDENTS OF NORTH AND SOUTH VIETNAM & LEADERS OF RED CHINA & RUSSIA TO HELP END VIETNAM WAR

POPE - PAUL VI - & VIETNAM

1966

- VATICAN CITY-CALLED ON NORTH & SOUTH VIETNAM LEADERS NOT TO ESCALATE THE WAR & URGED RUSSIA & RED CHINA TO INTERVENE IN CAUSE OF PEACE
JA 2, A-1-5
- REPORT IS WORRIED BY LACK OF RESPONSE TO HIS MESSAGE URGING WORLD POWERS TO NEGOTIATE PEACE IN VIETNAM
JA 4, A-1-4
- VATICAN CITY-HOPEFUL FOR TALKS ON VIET PEACE
JA 8, A-1-8
- OFFERED VATICAN AS FRIEND & ALLY OF VIET PEACE
JA 9, A-1-2
- VATICAN CITY-SOVIET MINISTER ANDREI M. GROMYKO MAY CALL ON ABOVE TO DELIVER KREMLIN REPLY TO POPE CALL FOR VIETNAM PEACE TALKS
JA 10, A-2-6
- MOSCOW-TOLD BY NIKOLAI PODGORNYY THAT VIET PROBLEM CAN BE SETTLED ON BASIS OF N VIET PROPOSALS
JA 11, A-1-8 6*
- VATICAN CITY-DEFENDED SINCERITY OF PRES. JOHNSON PEACE OFFENSIVE AGAINST COMMUNIST CHG. OF TRICKERY-SUGGESTED IN HELP NEGOTIATE PEACE
JA 30, B-12-8
- VIENNA-AUSTRIA ASKS OTHER NEUTRAL NATIONS TO HELP END VIET WAR IN RESPONSE TO PLEA OF POPE
F 5, A-2-7
- RUTH FRANK ROSENWALD, 44, CONN. PRAYS DAILY IN FRONT OF ST PETER'S BASILICA IN ROME IN HOPES POPE WILL CALL GENEVA CONFERENCE ON VIETNAM
MR 29, A-7-1

- -1966-

Ap 27, A-1-1

VATICAN CITY-SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER ANDREI GROMYKO MADE CALL ON POPE TODAY TO DISCUSS WORLD PROBLEMS INCLUDING ABOVE EFFORTS FOR PEACE IN VIETNAM

MY 2, A-1-4

VATICAN CITY-& HENRY CABOT LODGE DISCUSSED VIETNAM

MY 22, B-6-2

VATICAN CITY-ABOVE MADE HIMSELF MIDDLEMAN IN EFFORTS TO EST. NEGOTIATIONS TO END FIGHTING IN VIETNAM-MILLER

MY 23, A-15-1

VATICAN CITY-SAID OF VIET WAR, NEW RUPTURES MUST NOT TORMENT & LACERATE STILL FURTHER THAT DEVASTED COUNTRY

JE 24, A-2-5

VATICAN CITY-APPEALED FOR END TO WAR IN VIETNAM & VOICED HOPE FOR RELIGIOUS FREEDOM IN SOVIET UNION

JL 8, A-1-3

VATICAN CITY-CONFERRED WITH ARTHUR GOLDBERG DISCUSSED VIET BOMBINGS

JL 11, A-1-7

ROM-GOLDBERG EASES ABOVE'S FEARS ON VIET AIR RAIDS

JL 20, A-1-4

MAKES PLEAS FOR CAPTURED AMERICAN AIRMEN IN "VIETNAM

S 17, A-1-8

WILL ISSUE ENCYCLICAL LETTER S19 DEDICATING OCT. AS WORLD-WIDE MONTH OF PRAYER FOR END WAR IN VIETNAM

S 19, A-1-4

CALLLED TODAY FOR END TO WAR IN VIETNAM-ASKED PRAYER FOR PEACE BY WORLD CATHOLICS DURING OCT. & RECITATION ROSARY

POPES: PAUL VI : & VIETNAM

S 27, A-8-1966

VATICANCITY-SENT VATICAN PEACE TEAM TO VIETNAM

N 2, A-1-2 6*

VATICANCITY-WORKING N FOR NEW CHRISTMAS TRUCE IN VIETNAM

N 15, A-19-2 5*

MET WITH FOREING MINISTER PAUL MARTIN OF CANADA-DISCUSSED
VIETNAM PEACE PROSPECTS & NEW CEASE-FIRE AT CHRISTMASTIME

D 8, C-15-3

VATICANCITY-URGED THATCHRISTMAS TRUCE INVIETNAM BE EXTENDED
INTO ARMISTICE THAT WOULD ALLOW NEGOTIATIONS FOR PEACE

D 9, A-18-4

SEEKS TRUCE LASTING TIL FEBRUARY

D 12, B-5-6

WASH-DR.GEO.R.DAVIS DOES NOT AGREE WTHH ABOVE'S SUGGESTION
TO STOP ONLY 1 BIDE OF WAR INVIETNAM

D 13, A-22-4

WASH-STATEDEPT.SAIDVIETCONG LEADERS REJECTED ABOVE'S APPEAL
TO EXTEND FORTHCOMINGCHRISTMAS TRUCE INTO PEACE-PROMOTING
CEASE-FIRE

D 15, A-1-1

REV.JOHN F.DEARDEN APPEALED TO CATHOLICS FOR LETTER-WRITING
CAMPAING AIMED AT WASH.IN SUPPORT OF ABOVE'S PLEA FOR LENG-
THENED HOLIDAY TRUCE INVIETNAM-SCHACHERN

D 22, A-1-5

VATICANCITY-ASKS GIFT OF VIET PEACE FOR CHRISTMAS

---1966---

D 26, A-23-1

VATICANCITY-~~R~~DECLARED HIS ANNUAL BLESSING TO WORLD THAT HE
WOULD CONT. TO PRAY FOR PEACE IN VIETNAM & ELSEWHERE

--1967--

JA 8, A-18-1

PROMISED TO CONTINUE TO DO ALL POSSIBLE FOR JUST & DURABLE
PEACE IN VIETNAM

JA 17, A-1-2

VATICANCITY-& PM WILSON DISCUSS PEACE F 4, A-9-8

TALKED WITH SEN. ROBT. F. KENNEDY TODAY ABOUT FINDING PEACE IN
VIETNAM

F 8, A-8-1

APPEALED TO U.S. & NORTH & SOUTH VIETNAM TO TURN THE BUDD-
HIST NEW YEAR'S TRUCE NEGOTIATIONS FOR PEACE

TH

F 9, A-1-5

LBJ TELLS ABOVE US IS SEEKING PEACE

MR 20, A-8-7

OPENING HOLY WEEK, ISSUED PALM SUNDAY APPEAL FOR WORLD PEACE
WITHOUT SPECIFICALLY MENTIONING VIETNAM WAR

MY 22, C-7-1 3*

MY 24, A-24-1

VATICAN-RAPS PACIFIST MOVEMENTS

VATICANCITY-CALL FOR END TO BOMBING OF N VIETNAM & TO RED
ARMS INFILTRATION INTO S VIETNAM

AG 16, A-6-5

CASTELGANDOLFO-PRAYS FOR ~~XXXX~~ VIETPEACE

1967

POPE PAUL VI: VIETNAM

VATICANCITY-DECLARED THAT NEW ARMAMENTS & NEW BATTLES DIMMED HOPES FOR VIETNAM PEACE
S 25, B-10-1
S 30, A-1-6

NY-POPE'S PEACE NOTE PUZZLES UN

---1968---

N 3, A-2-3

HAILS VIET BOMBING DECISION OF LBJ & THIEU
VATICANCITY-SAID THAT PEACE IN VIETNAM IS HOPE OF WORLD, NOT DESIRE OF ALL PARTIES TO CONFLICT IN SE ASIA
N 4, D-8-7 1DOT
N29, A-1-1
---1970---

MANILA- URGES VIETNAM CEASE FIRE AND JUST PEACE IN INDO CHINA.
--1971----

JE 24, A-17-8

POPE OFFERS CHARITY TO NORTHVIETS.

---1972---

JL 10, A-2-5

VATICANCITY-IMPLORED NEGOTIATORS AT VIETNAM PARIS PEACE TALKS TO SHOW NEW SPIRIT WHEN THEY MEET AGAIN & AGREE TO END WAR
JL 10, A-2-5 RACE
VATICANCITY-PRAISES VIETNAM PARIS PEACE TALKS AN END TO INTOLERABLE & BLOODY WAR
JL 11, A-7-1

ROME-TRIED TO ARRANGE VIETNAM PRISONER OF WAR TRADE, FAILED

D11, A-4-3

Vatican City---Calls for Viet peace

-1973-

JA 25, C-5-3

CALLS FOR TRUE PEACE.

AP 9, A-10-4

THIEU HEARS PLEA FROM POPE OVER POLITICAL PRISONERS.

MY 13, A-12-1

~~VIET CONG DELEGATION VISITS POPE WITH 6POINT PLAN ON POLITI~~
CAL FUTURE OF SVIETNAM.

1963

POPE PAUL VI - VISITORS

ROME-PROMPT ELECTION OF ABOVE HAS MADE IT POSSIBLE FOR PRES. KENNEDY
 BECOME 6TH AMER. PRES. TO HAVE AUDIENCE WITH ROMAN PONTIFF-SCHACHERN
 JE 23, A-1-7
 VATICAN CITY-RICHARD M. NIXON RECEIVED IN AUDIENCE BY ABOVE
 JE 28, A-1-1
 VATICAN CITY-TO HOLD SECOND GENERAL AUDIENCE HERE
 JL 7, B-1-1
 NY-UN ANNOUNCED ABOVE TO RECEIVE SECY GEN U THANT AT VATICAN
 JL 14
 VATICAN CITY-HOLDS FIRST GENERAL PUBLIC AUDIENCE, RECEIVING 10,000
 JL 9, A-1-8
 PERSONS IN BASILICA
 VATICAN CITY-BLESSES ABOUT 15,000 PILGRIMS GATHERED IN ST. PETER'S
 JL 14, A-10-4
 SQUARE
 SPOKE TO GENERAL AUDIENCE IN ST. PETER'S BASILICA-CHATED WITH FEDE
 JL 15, A-1-3
 JUDGE ABRAHAM LINCOLN MAROVITZ OF CHIC & GROUP OF U.S. COLLEGE STU
 S, SOME FROM MARGROVE COLLEGE, DET
 GREETED DR. RICHARD C. HERTZ, SENIOR RABBI OF DET TEMPLE BETH EL
 JL 21, A-6-1
 PRES. ANTONIO SEGNI, OF ITALY MADE FIRST FORMAL VISIT TO ABOVE
 JL 24, A-1-8
 JL 24, A-2-8
 JL 23

---1963---

AG 4, A-17-8

RECEIVED IN PRIVATE AUDIENCE ANTHONY J. CLELBREZZE, US SEC. OF HEALTH
EDUCATION & WELFARE

AG 13, A-1-6

TORONTO-ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY INDICATED HERE THAT HE WILL MAKE
AL VISIT TO ABOVE AT VATICAN

AG 18, B-9-2

CASTEL GANDOLFO, ITALY-GOV. EDMUND G. BROWN OF CALIF WAS RECEIVED IN
SPECIAL AUDIENCE ~~AG 17 AT THE PAPAL SUMMER PALACE~~

S 10, A-20-3

VATICANCITY-FAILS TO SHOW UP FOR SCHEDULED AUDIENCE WITH ARCHBISHOP
PIERRE MARTIN NGO THUC, BRO. OF S. VIET NAM PRES. DIEM

S 25, A-1-8

RECEIVED GOV. NELSON A. ROCKEFELLER OF NY IN PRIVATE AUDIENCE TODAY

S 30, A-11-4

RECEIVED STEFAN CARDINAL WYSZYNSKI, PRIMATE OF POLAND IN PRIVATE AU
DIENCE

O 14, A-14-3

RECEIVED DELEGATION FROM U.S. JEWISH APPEAL STUDY MISSION IN PRIVATE
AUDIENCE TODAY

O 15, A-16-3

ROME-7 DETROITERS WITH UNITED JEWISH APPEAL STUDY MISSION VISITED
VATICANCITY

O 24, C-21-1

ROME-DET. MAYOR JEROME T. CAVANAGH & WIFE HAVE FRONT ROW SEATS IN GE
NERAL AUDIENCE GIVEN BY ABOVE

N 16, A-5-5 MAIL

VATICANCITY-RECEIVES BISHOPS OF US IN SPECIAL AUDIENCE-PRAISES AME
RICAN CATHOLICISM'S GENEROSITY & ZEAL

1963

POPE PAUL VI - VISITORS

- VATICANCITY-MET WITH ENVOY FROM ORTHODOX PATRIARCH OF CONSTANTINOPLE D 28, A-1-4
- VATICANCITY-FIRST OFFICIAL ENVOY OF EASTERNORTHODOXCHURCH TO VISIT D 29, A-1-3
IN 5 CENTURIES, TELLS ABOVE PATRIARCH WANTS TO MEET PONTIFF IN HOLYLAND
- 1964--- JA 29, B-10-8
- VATICAN CITY-W.GERMAN CHANCELLOR LUDWIG ERHARD RECEIVED AUDIENCE BY POPE PAUL AFTER 2 DAYS OF TALKS WITH ITALIAN PRIME MINISTER ALDO MORO JA 30, A-2-1 LF
- VATICAN CITY-RECEIVED WEST GERMANY CHANCELLOR, LUDWIG ERHARD & HIS WIFE & ENTORAGE AT SPECIAL AUDIENCE-CRITICIZES PLAY OF PIUS XII NOT HELPING JEWS IN WORLD WAR II IN GERMANY-HARTMANN F 1, A-1-6
- HAD PRIVATE AUDIENCE JA31 WITH JOHN A. MCCONE, HEAD U.S. CIA MR 17, A-13-2
- RECEIVED LEADERS OF B'NAI B'RITH OF U.S.-LABEL A. KATZ OF NEW ORLEANS MAURICE BISGYER OF WASH, D.C. & SAN JOFTES OF VA. MY 24, B-4-7
- VATICAN CITY-RECIEVED SENATOR M.(TED) KENNEDY IN BRIVATE INTERVIEW MY 31, A-1-1
- VATICANCITY-MORRIS R.ABRAM, PRES.AMER.JEWISH COMM.RECEIVES AUDIENCE WITH ABOVE JE 2, A-2-2
- REV.JOHN F.DEARDEN, ARCHBISHOP OF DET., RECEIVED IN PRIVATE AUDIENCE BY ABOVE AT VATICAN JUNE 1

---1964---

JE 3, R-5-1

RECEIVES MOST REV. JOHN F. DEARDEN, ARCHBISHOP OF DET., IN AUDIENCE AT VATICAN CITY

JL 2, A-2-8

TO CURTAIL AUDIENCES IN JULY ---1965---

F 16, A-1-5

VATICAN CITY-RECEIVED JEFFERSON CAFFERY, RETIRED U.S. DIPLOMAT, & HIS WIFE IN PRIVATE AUDIENCE

F 21, R-12-3

EXCHANGES PRESENTS WITH ARCHBISHOP JOSEF BERAN, PRAQUE IN PRIVATE AUDIENCE AT VATICAN CITY

MR 21, A-8-1

VATICAN CITY-RECEIVED OFFICIAL ROTARY CLUB DELEGATION

AP 13, A-15-1

TALKED WITH ITALIAN SOCIALIST LEADER PIETRO NENNI ON PROBLEMS OF WORLD PEACE

MY 3, A-1-1

VATICAN CITY-HENRY CABOT LODGE, CONFERS WITH ABOVE-MAY HAVE INVOLVED DIPLOMATIC ACTION IN VIETNAM

MY 6, C-12-7

VATICAN CITY-RECEIVED MIMS THOMASON, PRESIDENT OF UNITED PRESS INTERNATIONAL MY 5

MY 7, A-1-7

VATICAN CITY-RECEIVED LUXEMBOURG'S GRAND DUKE JEAN & GRAND DUCHESS JOSEPHINE-CHARLOTTE MAY 6

MY 11, A-20-3

VATICAN CITY-TALKED WITH PRES. CHARLES HELOU, LEBANON, FOR 40 MINUTES

AG 23, A-7-8

CASTELGANDOLFO-GAVE PARTY FOR 200 FOREIGN SEMINARIANS AT SUMMER VILLA

S 6, A-6-1

CASTELGANDOLFO, ITALY-RECEIVED 52 HANDICAPPED AMER. MEN & WOMEN IN AUDIENCE

POPE PAUL VI - VISITORS

1965

O 14, A-12-2 5*

VATICAN CITY-RECEIVED ASTRONAUT JOHN GLENN O 13

O 31, A-1-4

VATICAN CITY-RECEIVED PRINCESS POON PISMAI DISKUL, PRES WORLD LEAGUE
BUDDHISTS,

D 20, C-17-1

VATICAN CITY-WELCOMED & EMBRACED 49 NEWLY ORDAINED U.S. PRIESTS &
CHATTED WITH PARALYZED MOTHER OF ONE OF THEM

---1966---

JA 6, A-20-7

VATICAN CITY-TO RECEIVE ANDREI GROMYKO IN AUDIENCE IF HE COMES TO

JA 12, B-5-4

VATICAN CITY-RECEIVED WILLY BRANDT IN 15 MINUTE PRIVATE AUDIENCE

JA 13, A-1-1

LONDON-TO BE VISITED MARCH 23 BY ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY

JA 30, B-13-5 3*

ROME-MRS. JOHN F. KENNEDY REQUESTED AUDIENCE WITH POPE DURING HER WA
END VISIT TO ROME

JA 31, A-8-6

VATICAN CITY-RECEIVED MRS. JACQUELINE KENNEDY IN PRIVATE AUDIENCE

F 27, B-7-3

VATICAN CITY-JAMSHED GUSTADJI KHARAS, PAKISTAN AMBASSADOR TO VATICAN
PRESENTED HIS CREDENTIALS TO APOPE

MR 17, A-7-5

VATICAN CITY-GREETED ARIE NATHAN ISRAELI PEACE PILOT

---1966---

Mr 29, A-17-2 5*

VATICAN CITY-POPE PAUL RECEIVED IN PVT AUDIENCE SARGENT SHRIVER

AP 1, A-1-6

VATICAN CITY-KING BAUDOUIN & QUEEN FABIOLA OF BELGIUM RECEIVED IN PVT AUDIENCE

AP 2, A-6-6

RT REV LEO CORNELLI TO RETURN TO DET AFTER 6 YRS WITH ABOVE AS AB GENERAL OF SYLVESTRINE BENEDICTINE CONGREGATION

AP 12, B-3-5

MOSCOW-SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER ANDREI GROMYKO GOES TO ITALY REPORT MAY VISIT ABOVE

AP 18, C-14-6

VATICAN CITY-BLESSED SEV THOUSAND FROM HIS APT WINDOW OVERLOOKING PETE 'S SQUARE

AP 25, A-3-5

ROME-GOV. GEORGE W. ROMNEY GIVEN UNPLANNED PRIVATE AUDIENCE WITH THE POPE

AP 26, B-12-6

VATICAN CITY-SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER ANDREI A. GROMYKO TO VISIT POPE AP 27

MY 1, A-20-1

VATICAN CITY-VATICAN SAID POPE RECEIVED ANDREI GROMYKO AP 27 IN EFF TO PROMOTE WORLD PEACE & IMPROVE SITUATION OF ROMAN CATHOLICS IN C UNIST COUNTRIES

MY 2, A-1-4

VATICAN CITY-DISCUSSED VIETNAM WITH HENRY CABOT LODGE FOR 40 MINUT

MY 2, A1-5

VATICAN CITY-RECEIVED ARCHBISHOPS DEARDEN, & ALTER IN PRIVATE AUDIEN

MY 8, A-15-1

VATICAN CITY-RECEIVED GROUP OF OFFICERS & MEN FROM US 6TH FLEET

1966

POPE PAUL VI: VISITORS

VATICAN CITY- RECEIVED MOHAMAD NAZIR ISA IN OFFICIAL AUDIENCE, IS FROM INDONESIA JE 17, B-8-4

GAVE 35 MINUTE PRIVATE AUDIENCE TO SEN. & MRS. ROBT. KENNEDY-ALSO GAVE KENNEDY MEDAL OF HIS REIGN IN VATICAN JE 19, D-9-4

VATICAN CITY-SEN. ROBT. KENNEDY MET IN PRIVATE WITH ABOVE FOR 55 MINUTES ON WORLD ISSUES-THEN MRS. KENNEDY HAD 5 MINUTE AUDIENCE JE 19, D-9-8 2*

CASTEL GANDOLFO-MET WITH RICHARD M. NIXON FOR 40 MINUTES-TALKED ON VIETNAM WAR AG 1, A-1-1 5*

GAVE PRIVATE AUDIENCE TO METHODIST BISHOP FRED PEEARCE COR- SON OF PHILADELPHIA O 19, A-1-6

ROME-TO RECEIVE UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC FOREIGN MINISTER MA- N 16, A19-5

HMOURD RIAD AT VATICAN N17 N 25, B-7-1

U.S. POSTMASTER GENERAL LAWRENCE F. O'BRIEN HAD PRIVATE 15 MINUTE AUDIENCE WITH ABOVE N24 D 11, B-15-3

40 CONGRESSMEN VISIT ---1967--- JA 3, A-1-7

VATICAN CITY-TO MEET NIKOLAI PODGORNYY JAN 29

--1967--

JA 20, A-9-3

KNEELED ON FLOOR TO TALK TO POLIO-CRIPPLED AMERICAN GIRL
IN WHEELCHAIR, EVAN D'ARCY OF NY

F 2, A-1-6 6*

RECEIVED IN PRIVATE AUDIENCE THE MOST REV. JOHN F. DEARDEN,
ARCHBISHOP OF DET.

MR 9, A-2-2

VATICAN CITY-162 SHRINERS HAD PUBLIC AUDIENCE WITH ABOVE

MR 16, A-27-3

VATICAN CITY-HAD PRIVATE AUDIENCE WITH EX-VICE-PRES. RICHARD
NIXON

MR 21, A-6-1

RECEIVED CHARLES A. SILVER, U.S. REPRESENTATIVE TO UN COMMISSION
ON HUMAN RIGHTS

AP 1, A-7-3

TALKED WITH VICE-PRES. HUBERT HUMPHREY FOR 30 MINUTES ON
WORLD PEACE TODAY

AP 23, B-8-1

VATICAN CITY-TO HOLD AUDIENCE WITH SOPHIA LOREN, CLAUDIA CARDINALE,
& OTHER MOVIE STARS

MY 2, A-10-6 6*

ITALIAN ACTRESSES CLAUDIA CARDINALE & GINA LOLLOBRIGIDA
ACCEPT INVITE FOR AUDIENCE WITH POPE MY 6-SOPHIA LOREN HAS
NOT ANSWERED YET

MY 6, A-1-8 3*

VATICAN CITY-GINA LOLLOBRIGIDA & CLAUDIA CARDINALE HELD AUDI
ENCE WITH ABOVE

MY 7, A-2-5 2*

XXXA HAD AUDIENCE WITH SHOW BUSINESS PERSONALITIES
ENCE

POPE PAUL VI: VISITORS

1967

MY 9, C-5-4

ROME-PATRIARCH KHOREN I OF ARMENIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH IS GUEST OF VATICAN

MY 23, A-19-5

ROME~~XXX~~ ORTHODOX ARCHBISHOP EUGENE OF CRETE IN ROME TO
THANK POPE

MY 31, B-8-4

BEFORE PRES. DEGAULLE OF FRANCE LEFT ROME HE VISITED THE
POPE IN VATICAN CITY TODAY

JL 8 A-2-7

TO SUSPEND SPECIAL & PRIVATE AUDIENCES FOR SUMMER STARTING
JL16-GENERAL AUDIENCES TO CONTINUE EACH WEDNESDAY

AG 20, A-12-1 HOME 2

ROME- BRAZILIAN WOMAN CLAIMS SIGHT REGAINED AFTER AUDIENCE
WITH ABOVE

S 24, A-3-7

POPE SPEAK TO YUGOSLAV PILGRIMS AT VATICAN CITY

—1969—

MY 4, A-10-2

VATICAN CITY-RECEIVED IN PRIVATE AUDIENCE PATRICK LOUIS CARDINAL O'BOYLE

MY 20, B-1-8

VATICAN CITY-RECEIVED IN PRIVATE AUDIENCE U.S. INFORMATION
AGENCY DIRECTOR FRANK SHAKESPEARE

AG 14, B-6-1 RACE

FROM E-FRANK WESLEY SHARP NAMED FOUNDER OF SOCIETY OF JESUS
FOR HIS FINANCIAL CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE ORDER

--1969---

0 5, A-8-1

VATICAN CITY-HAD PRODUCTIVE TALKS WITH JOHN A. VOLPE-

0 6, A-11-1

HAD LONG DISCUSSION WITH ISRAELI FOREIGN MINISTER ABBA EBAN
ON MIDDLE EAST PROBLEMS--

0 16, B-11-2

~~VATICAN CITY-CONGRATULATED THE APOLLO 11 ASTRONAUTS--~~

---1970--- AG 25, A-4-6 RACE

CASTEL GANDOLFO- POPE^{PH} MEETS TEARFULLY WITH BISHOP JAMES
WALSH.
N 12, A-3-1

ROME--SEN ROBERT P GRIFFIN HAD BRIEF MEETING IN WHICH
PONTIFF ASSURED THAT DOING ALL COULD TO GET PRISONERS OF
WAR IN VIET RELEASED--TROUP
D13, A-2-4

VATICAN CITY¹/₂ POPE PAUL 6 VISITED BY HENRY CABOT LODGE.

---1971---^A P 18, A-17-1 1 DOT

POPE PAUL IS CRITICIZED FOR AUDIENCE WITH GIRLS IN HOT PANTS

MY 9, A-10-1

WILLIAM ROGERS SEC OF STATE TALKS TO POPE ABOUT MIDEAST

JAMES ROCHE OF GM MEETS WITH POPE^{SS}: C-3-6

POPE PAUL: VISITORS.

1971

04, B-6-1

ROME-BLACKGROUP VISITS VATICAN DEMANDING U.S. NEGRO BISHOP
IN WASH DC N18, C-17-1

3 APOLLO 15 ASTRONAUTS MET WITH ABOVE

--1972---

F 4, A-16-1 RACE

TOLD NATO MILITARY OFFICERS THAT REALISM SEEMS TO REQUIRE
MILITARY PREPAREDNESS BUT ULTIMATE GOAL SHOULD BE TO
MAKE WAR IMPOSSIBLE

MR16, A-4-1

VATICAN CITY--B'NAI B'RITH LEADERS VISIT ABOVE SAYS HE
ADVOCATED CONTINUED COLLABORATION AND UNDERSTANDING BETWEEN
ROMAN CATHOLICS AND JEWS

VISTED BY CALIF. GOVT. RONALD REGAN JL14, D-6-8

JL 20, C-9-3

CASTEL GANDOLFO, ITALY--RECEIVED 25,000 PILGRIMS AND TOUR-
ISTS HERE.

N 16, A-

VATICAN THWARTS POERON'S ATTEMPT TO SEE PONTIFF.

-1973-

JA 15, A-2-4

MRS. MEIR MEETS POPE; VATICAN SAYS POLICY UNCHANGED.

JA 19, A-2-4

MRS. MEIR SAYS TALKS WITH POPE MARRED BY TENSION.

MY 5, A-8-4

ROME--PATRIARCH SHENUDA III, SPIRITUAL LEADER OF 27 MILLION

COPTIC CHRISTIANS, MEETS POPE IN ROME. MY 6, A-2-1

ALEXANDRIA PATRIARCH MEETS WITH POPE. MY 27, A-20-1

TALKS INFORMALLY WITH ROMANIAN PRES. NICOLAE CEAUSESCU

S 22, A-9-1

VATICAN---DALAI LAMA TO MEET WITH HIM S 30.

O 1, A-2-1

DALAI LAMA PICTURED MEETING WITH POPE

N 12, A-4-4

VATICAN CITY---& POLISH FORE. MINISTER STEFAN OLSZOWSKI
TALK CONCERNING DIPLOMATIC LINK BTWN POLAND AND VATICAN.

-1974-

F 13, A-2-5

VATICAN--POPE WILL RECEIVE SOVIET FOR MINISTER ANDREI
GROMYKO IN PRIVATE AUDIENCE NEXT WEEK.

1974

POPE PAUL : VISITORS

My 28, A-5-2 RACE

VATICAN--SENTRY GENERAL OF UN WORLD POPULATION CONF, ANTONIO
CARILLOFLORES CALLED ON POPE.

-1975-

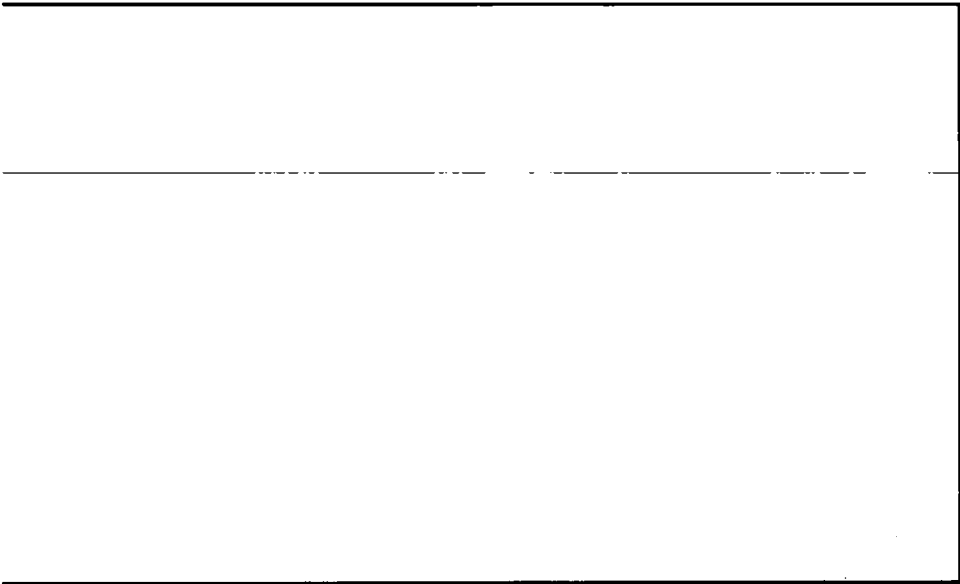
JE 3, A-11-7

BETTY FORD MEETS HIM AND ITALIAN 1ST FAMILY JE 3, A-1-3
PRES FORD MEETS HIM-RYAN

--1977-----JA 27, A-6-1

JIMMY CARTER VOW ON ARMAMENTS HAILED BY POPE PAUL V1
DURING VISIT BY VICE PRES MONDALE. My19, A-3-3

METS WITHSENEGALESE PRES. LEOPOLD SEDAR SENGHOR

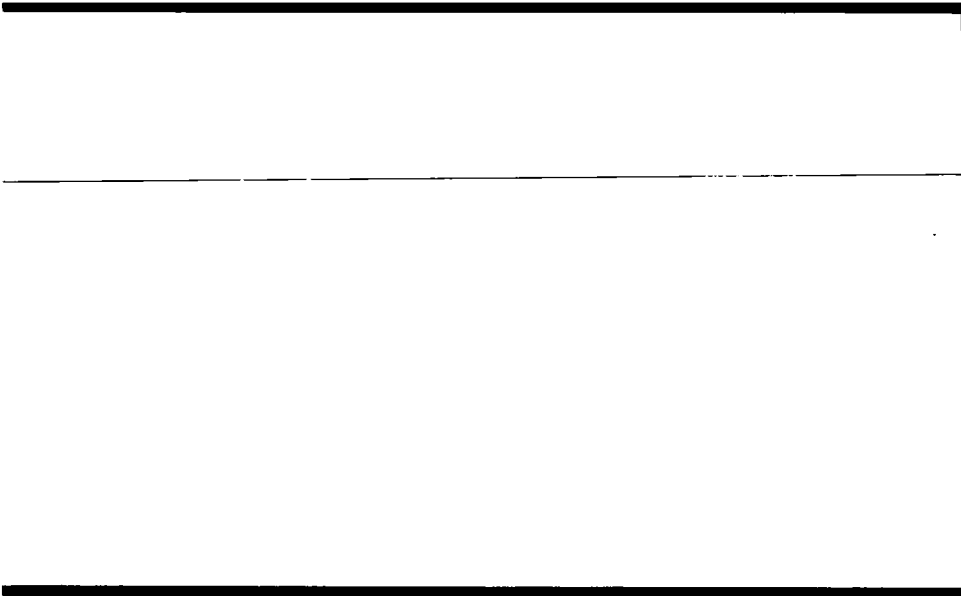


1975

~~POPE PAUL 1v~~ ~~GEORGE WALLACE~~

018, A-2-5

VATICAN- POPE WON'T MET WITH ABOVE DUE TO PREVIOUS
COMMITMENTS



POPES - PAUL VI - WAR

1965

VATICAN CITY-OPENED HOLY WEEK AP11-SAID PRESENT WORLD CONDITIONS
SHAKE HIS FAITH IN ABILITY OF MAN TO PREVENT WAR AG 9, A-1-6
CASTEL GANDOLFO, ITALY-DENOUNCES BOMBING OF HIROSHIMA 20 YRS AGO AS
"DISGRACEFUL"-CALLS FOR WORLD BAN ON NUCLEAR WEAPONS

--1970--

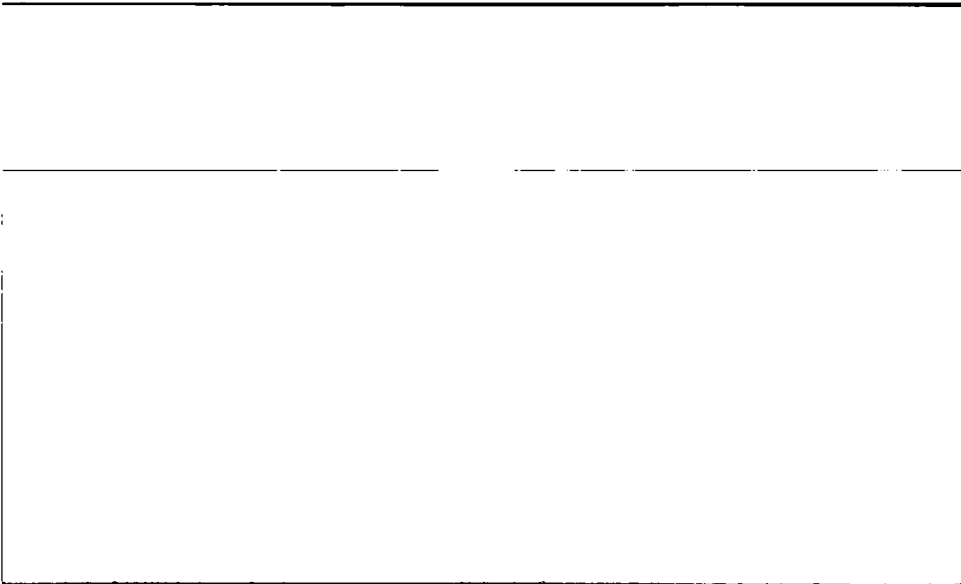
JE 23, A-13-1

VATICAN CITY POPE PAUL PLEADS WITH NATIONS TO END WARS.

--1971--

D6, A-16-1RACE

POPE PAUL WARNS OF WIDER WAR IN INDIA-PAKISTANI.



1965

POPE - PAUL VI - & WOMEN

MY 31, A-14-7

VATICAN CITY - WARNS WOMEN AGST INVASION OF "A MENTALITY WHICH IS PLEASED TO CALL ITSELF BROADMINDED & IS SUBVERSIVE TO FEMININE CUSTOMS"

---1969--

JA 30, A-9-1 LF

WASH- POPE OK'S ROLE FOR WOMEN IN SOME WORSHIP SERVICES.

---1971----

NAMES 2 WOMEN AS SYNOD ADIVERS

S13, B-5-5
S 16, A011-5

-1972-

WOMEN DEBATE

POPE'S RULING WHICH LIMITS THEIR ROLE IN CHURCH.-COOK

--1973--

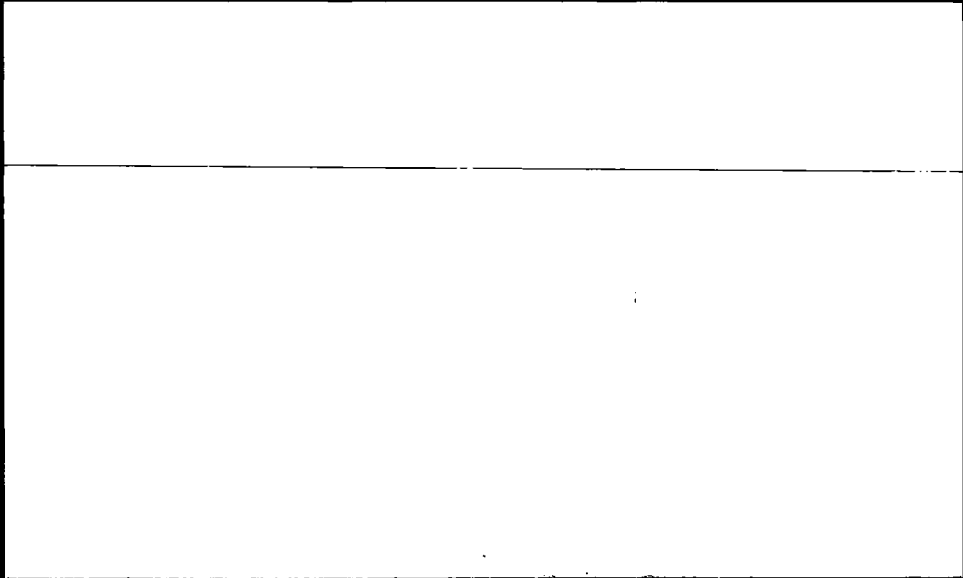
MR25, A-26-1

TO ALLOW WOMEN TO DISTRIBUTE COMMUNION IN CHURCHES WHERE
PRIESTS ARE SCARCE

-1976-

F 1, A-16-1

VC-CAUTIONS WOMEN ON EQUALITY GOALS

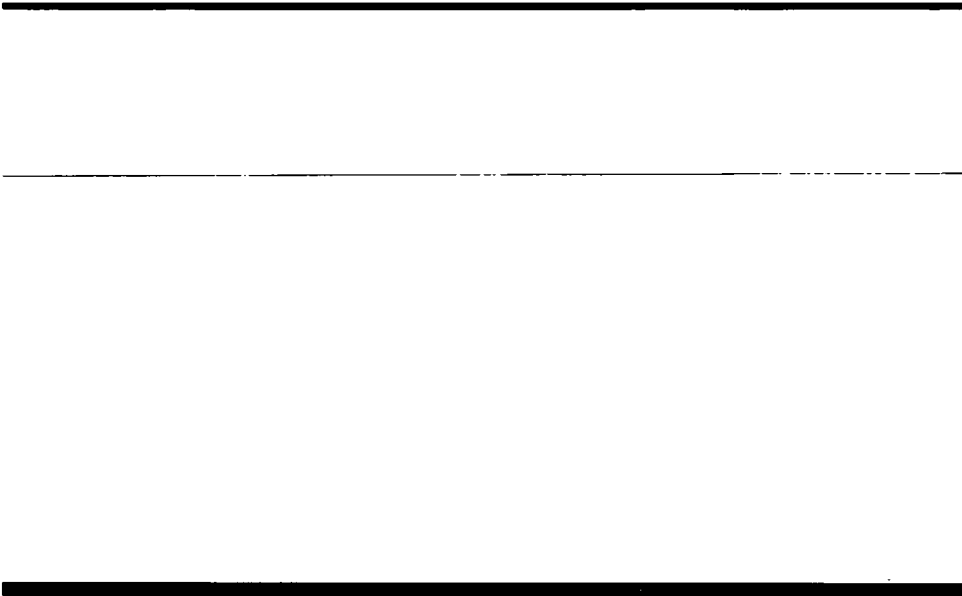


POPES: PAUL VI: WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

1975

N 28, A-2-1

**NAIROBI-IN MESSAGE TO CONFERENCE, POPE SAYS HOPES COOPERATION
BETWEEN ROME, PROTESTANTS & ORTHODOX TO CONTINUE**



POPE PAUL VI : & YOUTH

1968

S 26, D-15-1

**Above PRAISES YOUTH REBELLION AGST 'MYPOCRISIES & MDEIO
TY-REPRIMANDS EXTREMISTS--1969----**

MR 31, B-1-3

**ASKED YOUTH OF WORLD TO UNITE & FIGHT AGAINST IMPASSIONED
CORRUPT SOCIETY. ----1972----**

JA 9, B-3-8

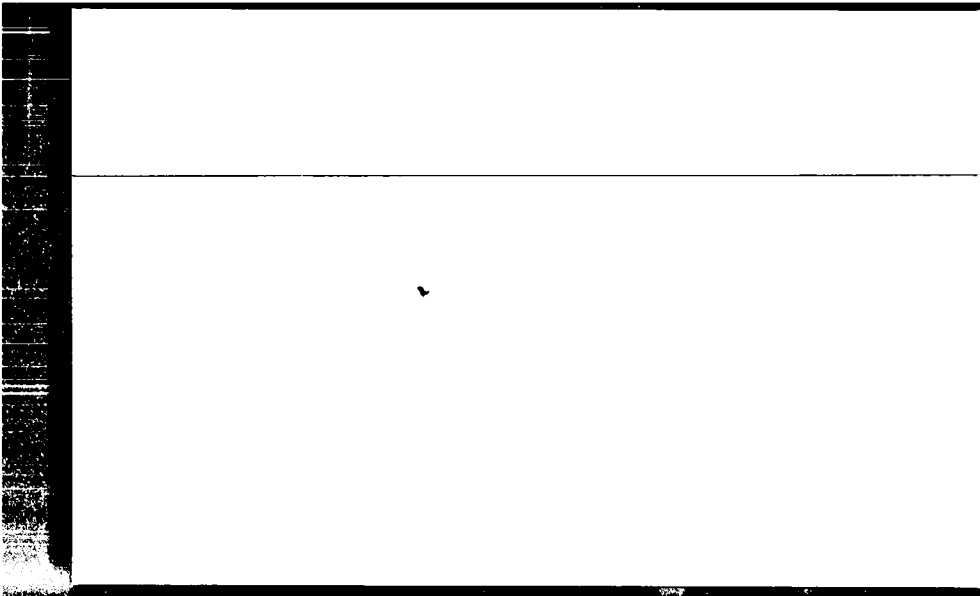
**VATICAN CITY--ABOVE & TELLS EDUCATORS THEY MUST REPLACE
STERNNESS WITH PERSUASION AND OPTIMISM IN DEALING WITH
YOUTH -1974-**

JA 31, A-16-1 F

**VATICAN CITY--SAYS ATTITUDES OF THE YOUNG GIVE HOPE OF
RELIGIOUS REVIVAL. -1975-**

D 25, C-6-1 MO

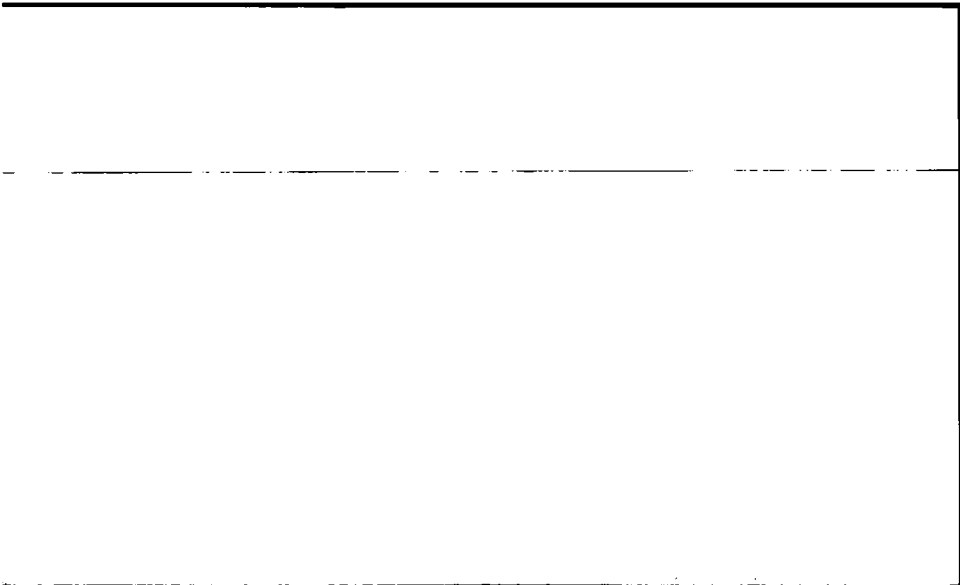
HAILS YOUTH FOR TURNING AWAY FROM MATERIALISM FOR CHR



POPE PAUL VI : YUGOSLAVIA

S 12, A-14-1 1966

ROME-NAMED VATICAN ENVOY TO YUGOSLAVIA ENDING 14 YR DIPLO
MATIC BREAK



GIVEN HONOR BY POPE PIUS XII FOR PERFORMANCE OF DUTY JE 9, 23-1
ABOVE NAMED TO BE NEW ARCHBISHOP OF MILAN N 3, 62-6
--1957-- O 10, 33-3 1F
ATTACKS PROGRESSIVE CATHOLICS --1960-- AG 17, C-9-7
ROME-SAYS HOLIDAYS BECOME UNBRIDLED EXHIBITIONS OF NEO-PAGANISM
MILAN, ITALY-POPE JOHN MAY NAME ABOVE HIS NEW SECY OF STATE N 27, A-2-3
--1963-- MY 31, A-8-7
MENTIONED UNOFFICIALLY BY POPE JOHN XXIII AS MAN HE WOULD LIKE TO
AS HIS SUCCESSOR JE 4, A-1-1
FAVORED AS NEW POPE JE 5, A-1-5
NAME ON PRACTICALLY EVERYONE'S LIPS AS NEXT POPE-SCHACHERN JE 10, A-18-1
VATICAN CITY-BELIEVED IN VATICAN CIRCLES TO HAVE DECLARED HIMSELF
PAPAL CANDIDATE ON PROGRAM OF FIDELITY TO VIEWS OF LATE POPE JOHN JE 21, D-12-5 ME
VATICAN CITY-TAKING ON VAST DUTIES, MANY TITLES, DUTIES & INFLUENCE
WITHOUT PARALLEL ANYWHERE IN WORLD JE 22, A-1-6
ROME-NEW & STEADY EYE SCANS PAPAL AGENDA & UNEASINESS & TENSION TH
HAS GRIPPED ROME FOR SOME TIME HAS ENDED-SCHACHERN

---1963---

JE 27, A-3-5

FACES PUBLIC RELATIONS PROBLEM-MUST CREATE OWN 'IMAGE'-SCHACHERN

JL 2, B-24-1

FOR HIS PAPAL NAME WENT BACK TO 17TH CENT. TO ROMAN PAUL V, WHO DIED 1621

JL 7, B-5-3

VATICAN INSIDERS SEE CHANGE-POPE JOHN'S REVOLUTION TO HELP GUIDE F
VI-SCHACHERN

JL 8, A-1-2

VATICAN CITY-APPEARED AT WINDOW OF PALACE JL7 & BLESSED CROWD OF 2
O

AG 7, A-14-1 LF

CASTEL GANDOLEO, ITALY-TOLD HIS 1ST GEN. AUDIENCE THAT HE STILL IS F
D WITH CONSTERNATION & FEAR AT GREAT RESPONSIBILITIES OF BEING PO
F

O 18, B-10-1

VATICAN CITY-APPEALS TO ALL CHRISTIANS TO TURN BACKS ON PAST, LOOK T
FUTURE IN SEEKING UNITY

S 22, ROTO 25

ALLOWS TEAM OF PHOTOGRAPHERS TO TAKE PICTURES OF HIM AT WORK IN PRI
APTS IN VATICAN

N 10, A-6-1 3*

ROME-2 ITALIAN ARMY REGIMENTS TOTALUTE ABOVE M11 WHEN DRIVES TO B
A OF ST JOHN LATERN TO TAKE FORMAL POSSESSION

N 11, A-6-1

ROME-M10 TOOK FORMAL POSSESSION OF BASILICA OF ST. JOHN LATERAN

D 2, A-2-3

URGES ROMAN CATHOLIC JOURNALIST TO LOOK UP FOR SPIRITUAL ELEVATION

D 2, D-5-6

ABOVE TO EXTEND AUTHORITY OF BISHOPS

- VATICAN CITY-ABOVE IS PUZZLE TO LIBERAL PROGRESSIVES IN HIS ACTIONS-
 SANCHE DE GRAMONT JA 4, B-4-3
- VATICANCITY-SERVES NOTICE THAT NOBELS & ARISTOCRATS OF ROME WILL NOT
 BE SPARED IN ROMAN CATHOLIC SEARCH FOR RENEWAL JA 14, A-1-1 LF
- AMERICANS & OTHER NON-ITALIANS REJOICED AT ABOVE ANNOUNCING PLAN TO
 CURB THE NOBILITY AT THE VATICAN-SCHACHERN JA 19, A-19-1
- VATICANCITY-ORDERS PARTS OF ECUMENICAL COUNCIL'S LITURGICAL REFORM TO
 GO INTO EFFECT FEB.16 JA 28, A-1-5
- VATICANCITY-ESTABLISHES PONTIFICAL COMMISSION TO LOOK AFTER "THE INT-
 ERESTS OF THE CATHOLIC RELIGION" IN MOVIES, RADIO, TV & PRESS AP 7, B-9-6
- VATICAN CITY-SPOKE TO GROUP ITALIAN & FOREIGN EXPERTS MEET IN ROME
 TO DISCUSS TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE TO DEVELOP COUNTRIES MY 10, B-12-1
- 1965-- F 17, A-1-1
- VATICAN CITY-A TERRORIST BOMB EXPLODED TODAY AGAINST WOODEN DOOR IN
 VATICAN WALL 100 YARDS FROM ABOVE APT. NO INJURIES-FEW WINDOWS BROKEN AP 22, A-19-5
- VATICAN CITY-ABOLISHED OSTRICH-FEATHER FANS & PORTABLE CANOPY HELD
 OVER HIS THRONE DURING SOLEMN PROCESSIONS JE 11, B-12-1 3*
- VISITED PISA WHERE HE CELEBRATED OPEN-AIR MASS

—1965—

JE 20, B-15-1

VATICAN CITY-ENTERS 3RD YR. OF REIGN JE 21-EXPECTED TO FOLLOW NEW
PATHS AS ECUMENICAL COUNCIL ENDS-LEVIN

S 5, A-1-4

ROME-WALKS IN PRIMA PORTA, ROMAN SUBURB STRICKEN BY FLOODS, COMFORTING
HOMELESS & BEREAVED

S 21, A-3-4

VATICAN CITY-BLOCKED CONSERVATIVE ATTEMPT TO SHELVE CONTROVERSIAL
DOCUMENT OF RELIGIOUS LIBERTY DECLARATION

S 21, A-3-4 5*

VATICAN CITY-VATICAN ECUMENICAL COUNCIL VOTED TO APPROVE RELIGIOUS
LIBERTY DECLARATION AFTER ABOVE BLOCKED CONSERVATIVE ATTEMPT TO SHELVE
CONTROVERSIAL DOCUMENT

O 3, D-14-6 1*

NY -PERSONALITY HINTED AT BY VISIT HERE

O 20, C-10-4

VATICAN CITY-READY TO ISSUE NEW REGULATIONS TO BRING NEW & YOUNGER
MEN INTO TOP LEVELS OF VATICAN CURIA

N 18, A-1-5

ORDERED START OF BEATIFICATION PROCESS FOR POPE JOHN XXIII AND PIUS XI

D 6, A-14-6

VATICAN CITY-ORDERED BROAD REVISION OF VATICAN'S HOLY OFFICE, SUCCESSOR
TO THE INQUISITION & SAID CATHOLICS BROUGHT BEFORE. IT MUST HAVE
RIGHT OF DEFENSE

D 19, A-1-3 7*

SENT LARGE SUM MONEY AS PERSONAL CONTRIBUTION FOR RELIEF OF CYCLONE
VICTIMS IN EAST PAKISTAN

—1966—

JA 8, A-6-1

MAY BE PREPARING NOTE LEAVING MEAT ON FRIDAY UP TO HIERARCHY IN EACH
NATION

JA 23, B-10-1

VATICAN CITY-ASKS FOR SAFEGUARD USE OF LATIN

POPE PAUL VI

1966

- ROME-MAY BE PLANNING TO OPEN DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS WITH SOVIET UNION
JA 24, A-6-6 3*
- BLESSED SOLID GOLD ROSE TO SEND TO OUR LADY OF GUADALUP IN MEXICO CITY
MR 22, A-10-1
- WSU PROF. EVANGELINE SHEIRLEY WROTE ABOVE PROTESTING VATICAN BAN OF
MR 31, A-3-7
- SISTER BERNADETTE TAKING PART IN STUDENT PLAY AT U OF D-SCHACHERN
- ROME-BLESSED CITY OF ROME IN 1ST PAPAL VISIT THERE IN ALMOST 100 YRS
AP 17, A-4-1
- VATICANCITY-TELLS ROMAN CATHOLICS TO TELL CHURCH OF THEIR COMPLAINTS
JL 10, B-4-2
- VATICANCITY-GAVE PERMISSION FOR LIMITED USE OF ESPERANTO LANGUAGE IN
JL 25, B-6-4
- ROMAN CATHOLIC MASS
- VATICANCITY-EXPECTED TO SEND HIS BLESSING TO LUCI JOHNSON & PAT NUGENT
AG 4, B-5-8
- FOR THE COUPLE'S WEDDING AG 6
- VATICANCITY-SENT SPEC PAPAL BLESSING TO LUCI BAINES JOHNSON & PATRI
AG 6, A-2-8
- CK NUGENT
- N 16, C-1-2
- WARNED JESUITS DELEGATES FROM ALL OVER WORLD NOT TO LET
THEIR OBEDIENCE TO THE PAPACY DECLINE

---1966---

N 22, A-8-5

VATICANCITY-PRAISED ITALIAN BARBERS & HAIRDRESSERS FOR PROVERBIAL COURTESY & KINDNESS TOWARD THEIR PATRONS

N 28, B-5-6

OFFERED SPECIAL PRAYERS FOR ITALIANS WHO LEFT ITALY TO WORK IN OTHER COUNTRIES ON EMIGRANT DAY OBSERVATION D 15, C-10-8

~~VATICANCITY SAID 16TH CENT. COUNCIL OF TRENT RIGHT IN REJECTING MARTIN LUTHER'S TEACHING THAT FAITH ALONE IS SUFFICIENT FOR SALVATION OF MAN~~

---1967---

JA 13, A-2-4

VATICANCITY-SAYS DEMOCRACY NOT FOR NUNS

F 22, C-3-1 5*

URGES CATHOLICS TO MARK YEAR OF FAITH

MR 24, A-4-5 3*

KISSES FEET OF 12 CHILDREN IN REENACTMENT OF LAST SUPPER

MR 24, A-4-5 5*

ROME-WALKED BAREFOOT & KNELT TO KISS CRUCIFIX

JL 16, A-23-8

NY-DONATION TO HELP UN FEED WORLD'S HUNGRY, DIAMOND CROSS & RING TO BE AUCTIONED OFF U THANT ANNOUNCES O 8, A-16-3

ROME-ABOVE REJECTED SUGGESTION THAT SYNOD OF BISHOPS ELECT FUTURE POPES, -SCHACHERN

GIVES WARNING ON REJECTION OF PAST S 15, A-18-4
VATICANCITY-TELLS BISHOPS, PRIESTS TO MEET TASKS AT ANY COST D 4, C-13-1
THOUSANDS CHEER AS POPE PAYS HOMAGE IN ROME TO MARY D 9, A-4-3
VATICANCITY-SAID THEOLOGIAN FREE IN EFFORTS TO UPDATE CHURCH DOCTRINE JA 4, A-7-4
EXCEPT THEY MUST RESPECT TENETS WHICH HAVE BEEN BELIEVED ALWAYS
F3, A-2-4 RACE
SAYS MODERN SOCIETY IS SLIDING TOWARD A NEW PAGANISM.
VATICAN CITY- POPE DEFENDS AGITATION BY STUDENTS REBELS. F11, C-7-5 RACE
VATICAN CITY-URGED MOTHERS AND FATHERS TO BECOME HOME CRITIC MY 19, D-11-2
OF MASS MEDIA TO PROTECT CHILDREN JE 23, A-7-7
VATICANCITY-DECLARED LACK OF CONFIDENCE IN HIS ADMINIS.OF CATHOLIC CHURCH JL 9, C-4-1
VATICAN CITY-VOWS FREEDOM IN CHURCH LAW- AG 30, A-6-5
ABOVE THANKS HIS MICHIGAN BACKERS-

-----1969-----S17, A-4-1

POPE PAUL VI ASKS LESS DISSENT FROM PRIESTS.

O 23, A-19-1RACE

VATICAN CITY-LEO CARDINAL SEUENENS ASSAILS ABOVE FOR
DESCRIBING PAPAL DIPLOMATS REPRESENTATIVES OF CHRIST--

O 26, A-4-1

JOHN CARDINAL HENNAN ACCUSES ABOVE OF FOOTDRAGGING ON PROPOS
ASL MADE BY 1967 WORLD SYNOD OF BISHOPS--

-----1970-----AP 5, B-6-1

STATED RESURRECTION OF CHRIST A PHYSICAL FACT NOT SYMBOL OR
MYTH MY 27, B-8-6

CREATED NEW POSITION OF ASST TO PAPAL Nuncios IN COUNTRIES
OF GREAT SIZE OF IMPORTANCE

JL6, A-4-7

NY- NAMED IN TIME MAGAZINE ON A LIST OF "PUBLIC BORES" S6, B-1 -5
ROME-POPE URGES FIGHT AGAINST NARCOTICS. S15, A-6-7

VATICAN CITY- POPE PAUL VI IS DISBANDING 3 VATICAN GUARD C
CORPS TOTALING 700 MEN.

N9, A-10-1

BOOED BY HUNDREDS OF HOMELESS SHANTY DWELLERS AT VATICAN
N9, D-8-3

BATICAN- HONORS DEAD RICHARD CARDINAL CUSHING OF BOSTON

VATICAN CITY- RIGHT WING PROTESTS VISIT TO VATICAN BY
SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER ANDREI GROMYKO. N16, A-19-4
N23, A-1-1

VATICAN- VOTING RIGHTS FOR CARDINALS TO END AT AGE 80.

POPE'S BAN ON BARRING CARDINALS OVER 80 FR. VOTING MAY BA
CKFIRE- JAMES. N26, B-17-3
D9, D-7-2

VATICAN CITY- PRIASED VIRGIN MARY FR. HIS WINDOW- LATER ON
SOAKED BY RAIN.

POPE PAUL TROUBLED BY WORLD EVENTS. D28, B-3-3

---1971---

ASKED WORLD'S 3,199 ROMAN CATHOLIC BISHOPS TO STUDY RECOMM
ENDATION TO ELIMINATE OBLIGATORY CONFESSION IN ALL BUT
CASES OF "GRAVE" SIN JA 8, A-4-4 LF
JA10, A-5-1

POPE PAUL 6TH ATTACKS POLITICAL KIDNAPINGS. AP10, A-3-1
CARRIES 6 FT. CROSS IN PROCESSION FOR GOOD FRIDAY

---1971-----MY 10,A-2-3

PARIS- TO RELIEVE HUNGARY PRELATE, JOSZEK CARDINAL
MINDZENTY. MY 12, A-2-3

UPDATES SOME SOCIAL TEACHINGS. MY13, C-12-1RACE

POPE PAUL CONFRONTS SOCIAL ISSUES IN NEW LETTER
JE 21, C-8-1

PROTESTERS HECKLE POPE PAUL/
JL1, B3-1E

BUYS NEW AUDIENCE HALL- COST \$10MILLION AG19,A-23-1

SAID HAD RESERVATIONS ABOUT WAY LIBERTY IS BEING USED
IN WORLD. S27, A-17-7RACE

VATICAN CITY- SAYS CHURCH IS GOING THROUGH CRITICAL HOBR

-----1972----- F11, A-8-4

ROMEO--VERY REV. PEDRO ARRUPE CALLED ON MEMBERS OF JESUIT
ORDER TO AVOID DAMAGING THE PUBLIC IMAGE OF ABOVE

WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES MR 10,B-19-1
ANNOUNCED HAS RECEIVED \$10,000 GIFT FROM POPE PAUL AS
CONTRIBUTION TO FAITH & ORDER COMMSN

VATICAN—SAID BELIEVED GOD HAS CHOSEN HIM TO BEAR BURDEN OF CHANGING CHURCH.

JE 22, A-11-4

PRESIDED AT THE FORMAL OPENING OF A NEW GOLD-PLATED DOOR INSTALLED IN ST. PETER'S BASILICA

JE29, A-2-1

AG 21, A-12-7

CASTEL GANDOLFO—NAMED LIST OF CRIMES COMMITTED BY MAN.

S 11, A-7-4 RACE

CASTEL GANDOLFO--SPEAKS OUT AGST VIOLENCE.

S 14, A-161-1

BANS WOMEN FROM ALL MINISTRY ROLES.

N 16, A-24-6

GENEVA— RUBY STUDED CORSS AND RING FROM ABOVE WAS NOT BOUGHT IN AUCTION.

N 16, C-4-1

RISE OF SATAN CULTS DRAWS IRE OF POPE.

---1973---

JA 7, A-22-1

VATICANCITY—TOLD PRIESTS NOT TO GIVE IN TO FEAR, UNCERTAINTY& DOUBT

JA 16, A-3-3

POPE ORDERS CLEANUP OF THEATERS AND PROSTITUTION ON STREET OF ROME IN EXPECTATION OF TOURIST BOOM FOR ROME DURING 1975 HOLY YEAR.

-1973-

F 15, A-19-2

ROME--SUAN THUY THANK POPE PAUL FOR PEACE EFFORTS.

MR 4, L-10-4

VATICAN CITY--URGED ROMAN CATHOLICS TO INCREASE CONTRIBUTIONS TO CHURCH DURING LENT

AP 30, A-5-1

VATICAN CITY--POPE PAUL VI PRAISES FRENCH PHILOSOPHER

JACQUES MARITAIN; WHO DIED SAT.

JE 3, B-15-1

SAYS JOHN XXIII'S THINKING TOO OFTEN DISTORTED BY OPPOSITION
OF CATHOLIC CHURCH CHANGES

JE 24, A-20-1

POPE OPENS VATICAN MUSEUM FEATURING MODERN ART.

AG 1, A-6-1

ROME--PROVIDES 99 APARTMENTS FOR THE POOR IN ROME.

N 17, A-10-2

ASKS RICH COUNTRIES TO OVERCOME SELFISHNESS, AID POOR.

-1974-

AP 2, A-11-1

VATICAN CITY--NAMED BISHOP WM D BORDERS, ORLANDO, FLA, AS
ARCHBISHOP OF BALTIMORE.

JL 1, A-3-5

ORDAINS 7 NEW BISHOPS IN ST. PETER'S BASILICA

S 12, B-3-1

TELLS CROWD OF PILGRIMS AT CASTELGANDOLFO, ITALY, CHURCH IS
IN DIFFICULTY

POPE PAUL VI: MISCELLANEOUS

1974

D10, A-1-2

OK'S DECREE TO MAKE MOTHER ELIZ. BAYLEY SETON SAINT, 1ST US-
BORN SAINT D 16, A-4-1 RACE

REAFFIRMS HIS AUTHORITY & PLEADS FOR UNITY IN ROMAN CATH. CHURCH
--1975-- JA 12, A-9-1

IN MESSAGE TO DIPLOMATS JA 11, WARNS OF POSSIBLE OPEN WARFA
FROM OIL DISPUTE

AP 26, A-15-3

150,000 HEAR HIM IN ST PETERS SQ FOR 1ST HOLY YEAR OUTDOO
AUDIENCE ONCE MY 29, C-6-1

JEWELS OWNED BY HIM AUCTIONED OFF IN ST PAUL MINN, CRO
& RING GET \$120,000 MY 30, A-6-8

CLEBRATES CORPUS CHRISTI MASS FOR 45,000 JE 23, A-2-2

VOWS TO KEEP UP MORAL FIGHT AGAINST ABORTION, MERCY KILL
ETC WHATEVER THE OUTCOME JE 26, A-3-4

SANTA ANA CALIF- WM SHEFFIELD 35 WINS LAWSUIT BY DEFAULT
AGAINST POPE PAUL VI OVER AIR FARE & DOG

---1975---

JL 31, A-2-2

VATICANCITY-WELCOMED 19 FRENCHROMANCATHOLICS WHO RODE ON HORSEBACK FROMAVIGNON TO MARKHOLYYEAR OBSERVANCE

D 8, B-5-5 W

VATICAN-APPEALS FOR TRUEUNITY AMONG CHRISTIANS D 22, A-7-1
VC-APPEALS FOR HOME FOR PALESTINIANS

-1976-

JA 28, A-3-5

JOURNALISTS MARCO FINI & ROBERTO FANEZA CLAIM MAN NOW PO HELPED U.S SPIES FROM 1942-1950; VATICAN SAYS FICTION

F 9, A-3-5

WM SHEFFIELD AWARDED DEFAULT SUIT OF \$428.50 FROM POPE CALIF OVER UNDELIVERED ST BERNARD PUP WILL TRY TO ATTACK POPE'S LIMOSINE IF HE EVER COMES TO U.S Mr 18, A-2-2H

ROME-WARNSITALY CONGRESS THAT ALLIANCE WITHCOMMUNISTS NEAR

AP 5, A-2-2

VATICAN CITY-SAYS AUTHOR ROGER PEYREFITTE CHARGES THAT F IS HOMOSEXUAL ARE SLANDER

AP 6, A-18-6

PARIS-AUTHOR SAYS DENIAL CONFIRMS HIS STORY

ROME-HANS KUNG IS ASSAILING HIS LEADERSHIP AP 8, B-3-5
 VC-CARRIES CROSS ON GOOD F IDAY AP 17, A-11-2
 VC-GAVE BICENTENNIAL GREETING TO U.S. JL 5, B-7-3
 LOND-CALLED FOR PRAYERS FOR RAIN FOR EUROPE JL 5, B-8-1 ST
 GENEVA-REBELS OF ARCHBISHOP MARCEL LEFEBVRE SAYS POPE NOT
 CATHOLIC O 20, A-2-3
 VATICANCITY-NEWSPAPER REPORT DENIED BY VATICAN THAT POPE PAUL
 MAY APPOINT DEPUTY TO TAKE OVER SOME OF HIS TASKS
 D 17, B-1-5 ST
 VATICAN CITY-CURBS 2 LAY GROUPS
 -1977- JA 18, C-7-3 2DO
 VC-POPE OKS JOINT PLAN TO UNITE WITH ANGLICANS
 JA 28, A-2-1 2DOT
 NY-BACKERS OF WOMEN PRIESTS TO BATTLE LATEST PAPAL BAN
 JA 31, A-11-1
 VC-BLAMED 'INTEMPERATE' WOMEN'S RIGHTS ACTIVISTS FOR STRO
 REACTION ON HIS BAN OF WOMEN AS PRIESTS

---1977---

JE 28, D-6-3 1DOT

VATICAN-NAMES 5 CARDINALS, ISSUED NEW WARNING TO REBEL FRENCH
ARCHBISHOP MARCELLE FEBVRE

JE 30, E-1-1

VATICAN CITY-DENOUNCED DO-IT-YOURSELF THEOLOGICANS, FAILED TO
REACT DIRECTLY TO FRENCH ARCHBISHOP MARCELLE FEBVRE

O 10, A-6-1

VATICAN CITY-CANONIZES LEBANESE MONK ST. CHARBEL MAKHLOUF

N 23, A-4-6

VC-SHOUTING CANADIAN NUNS INTERRUPT POPE D 2, B-3-3
ROME-TELLS POLISH CHIEF EDWARD GIEREK TO EXPAND CHURCH
FREEDOM

MY 14, A-1-3

ROME-ITALY MOURNS ALDO MORO, POPE LEADS SERVICES AT ST. J
LATERAN BASILICA, FAMILY OVERRULED ON FUNERAL

JE 22, A-3-1

VB=FEARS DOOMSDAY IN ARMS RACE

AG 29, A-6-1

CASTELGANDOLFO-POPE CALLS TERRORIST WHO SHOT HIM A 'PERSON'
AFTER DEMANDS BY KIDNAPERS OF EMANUELA ORLANDA

POPES: PIUS VI

1959

~~D 1, A-7-1~~

ANTIQUE PORCELAIN CO OF AMERICA PAID \$16,500 FOR ALTER SET THAT ONCE
STOOD IN PRIVATE CHAPEL OF ABOVE --1964-- MY 25, A-6-6 FIN5
GAVE FIRST COMMUNION MY 24 IN SISTINE CHAPEL TO 31 CHILDREN-28 CRIPPLE
D & 3 HEALTHY GRANDNEPHEWS OF HIS

TOPICS : POPE PIUS IX :

1877

Form 1656

DIED JY 7

NY HERALD SAYS POPE STILL LIVES IN ROBUST HEALTH; SAID MASS YESTERDAY

ABOVE DIED IN VATICAN AT 1.42 P.M. † 7

SKETCH OF HIS LIFE

JL 7, 1-4

JL 9, 1-1

† 7, 1-1

F 8, 2-3

N 20, 31-6

BODY OF ABOVE EXHUMED; TO BE PLACED IN CRPT OF ST. LAWRENCE N 23RD

POPE: PIUS X.: CANONIZATION

1954

AP 4, B-23-1

ABOVE CEREMONY TO BE HELD MAY 29TH TO 30TH

Form 1656

ELECTED TO SUCCEED POPE LEO XIII ON 7TH BALLOT; IS 68 YEARS OLD

AG 4, 1-1

AG 5, 1-7

ASKS, "H W SHALL I EXIST WITHOUT MY LONG COUNTRY TRAMPS & MY SEA",
HE SIGNS; WAS OFTEN BROKE

AG 10, 8-2

CROWNED IN THE PRESENCE OF 70,000

AG 11, 1-4

FELL IN DEAD FAINT WHILE HOLDING MASS

O 18, 1-1

CHANGES POMP OF VATICAN TO SIMPLICITY

---1913---

AP 16, 1-8

FEARING PNEUMONIA; PREPARES TO MAKE WILL

---1914---

AG 20, 1-1

DIED TODAY; LAST THOUGHTS OF WAR MISERIES

AG 31, 16-1

CONCLAVE TO ELECT SUCCESSOR

S 3, 1-1

POPE BENEDICT XV IS SUCCESSOR

- -1913-

N 17, 4-3

POPE PIUS X11 OFFERORDERED PUBLICATION OF DECEE APPROVING MIRACLES
PROPOSED FOR THE CANONIZATION OF ABOVE.

---1954---

JA 5, 10-2

ABOVE TO BE MADE SAINT IN MAY 29TH

AP 18, 1-24-8

BODY OF ABOVE TO BE MOVED FROM ENTOMBMENT AT ST.PETERS TO ST.MARY'S

-----1954-----

MY 8, 14-3

FIRST SHRINE DEDICATED TO ABOVE IN DET. WILL BE UNVEILED MY 9TH AT
PIUS CHURCH, WYANDOTTE, MICH

MY 20, 8-1

ABOVE IS ELEVATED TO SAINTHOOD

MY 28, 5-1

TO ANNOUNCE ABOVE ELEVATION TO SAINTHOOD MY 29TH BY POPE PIUS XII

MY 29, 15-1

ABOVE TO BE MADE SAINT TODAY

MY 29, 14-6

FIRST SHRINE TO ABOVE TO BE DEDICATED AT ST. VINCENT DE PAUL ROMAN C
OLIC CHURCH TODAY

MY 30, 1-1-2

IS ELEVATED TO SAINTHOOD TODAY

JE 1, 11-2

ELEVATED TO SAINHOOD

-----1955-----

AG 21, 1-18-1

VATICAN CITY-PILGRIMS FR. ITALY & FOREIGN LANDS PAY HOMAGE TO ABOVE
41ST ANNIV. OF HIS DEATH

-----1959----- MR 16, 1-4

POPE JOHN TELLS VENETIANS IN ST. PETER'S BASILICA THAT BODY OF ABOVE
WOULD BE TAKEN TO LAGOON CITY NEXT MONTH

MR 27, 7-2

EMBALMED BODY ABOVE MOVED TO SIDE CHAPEL OF ST. PETER'S

AP 12, A-2-4

BODY SENT TO VENICE

AP 13, 6-1

VISITS VENICE IN DEATH

-----1965-----

JL 4, A-10-1

RIESE SAN PIOX-BIRTHPLACE RAIDED BY BURGLARS OF GOLD & SILVER VALUED
\$1,600.

POPE, PIUS X - DEAD

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News 0 28, 10-6-8 1#

Catholic Church takes first step in proclaiming him saint.

---1929--- S 8, 6-9-8

Steps being taken to proclaim him a saint.

---1944---

JE 28, 2-4

BODY OF POPE PIUS X PLACED ON VIEW FOR BEATIFICATION.

---1948---

N 23, 35-4

ABOVE PROBABLY WILL BE BEATIFIED DURING HOLY WAR 1950

---1951---

MR 5, 2-2 NITE

BEATIFICATION RITES FOR ABOVE ON JUNE 3

AP 4, 1-2 BS 2

TO BE BEATIFIED JUNE 3

MY 15, 3-3

TO BE BEATIFIED JE 3

MY 16, 1-3

BEATIFICATION CEREMONY JE 3 TO BE HELD OUTDOORS

MY 27, 1-18-4

TO BE ELEVATED TO SAINT IN CEREMONIES JE 3

MY 28, 31-2

BODY TO BE EXHUMED TONIGHT

JE 3, 4-7-4

500,000 EXPECTED TO WITNESS BEATIFICATION JE 3

JE 4, 29-6

BEATIFIED JE 3:200,000 WITNESS CEREMONY-ROME

---1951---

Ag 5, 1-20-3 2*
O 9, 37-5

VATICAN TO FILM LIFE OF ABOVE

RIESE, ITALY, BIRTHPLACE RENAMED FOR ABOVE TO RIESE PIO X

---1953---

JA 11, 1-17-6

SACRED CONGREGATION OF RITES MEET TODAY TO DISCUSS ABOVE CANONIZATION

O 28, 8-4

SACRED CONG. OF RITES OK TWO MIRACLES CREDITED TO ABOVE IN LAST MAJOR
MOVE TOWARD HIS CANONIZATION

1936

POPE PIUS XI: & ADVERTISING

Form 1656

N 1,1-4-4

TELLS DELEGATES TO INTERNATL. CONGRESS OF CATHOLIC ADVERTISING MEN
USE CHRISTIANITY IN THEIR ADS

Form 1656

ON 14TH ANNIV OF ASCENSION TO THRONE F 6, PLANS PRAYER FOR PEACE

F 5,15-3

F 6,11-4

ANNIV OF ASCENSION TO THRONE DEDICATED TO PEACE

AP 13,30-3

TO BE 79 ON MAY 31, SAFEGUARDS HEALTH

MY 4,30-2

EUGENIO CARDINAL PACELLI TO GIVE BANQUET MAY 31

MY 30,4-5

TO CELEBRATE HIS 79TH BIRTHDAY MAY 31

MY 31,1-7-5

10,000 PILGRIMS HONOR ABOVE ON 79TH BIRTHDAY

JE 1,8-1

SCORES COMMUNISM IN BIRTHDAY SPEECH

---1937---

MY 29,1-8

TO CELEBRATE 80TH BIRTHDAY MAY 31

MY 29,8-5

US CATHOLICS TO OFFER PRAYER FOR ABOVE

---1938---

F 12,2-5

CELEBRATED 16TH ANNIV. OF CORONATION F 12

MY 31,1-7

81 YRS OLD MAY 31

D 20,1-5

OBSERVES 60TH ANNIV. OF ORDINATION D 20

---1939---

F 6,498

QUIET ON 17TH ANNIV. OF ELECTION TO THRONE OF ST. PETER

F 10,12-1

REVIEW OF CAREER AS POPE

AP 8,5-1

BOOK JUST PUBLISHED, "POPE PIUS XI & AMERICAN PUBLIC OPINION"

POPE PIUS XI:

BLESSINGS

1937

Form 1656

SENDS SPECIAL BLESSINGS TO K.OF C. IN US
1000 PILGRIMS RECEIVE BLESSING

JL 28,1-8
AG 28,2-5

POPE PIUS XI : CHINA

1938

Form 1656

JE 30, 7-1

APPEALS TO JAP GOVT. TO SPARE CIVILIANS IN CHINA

POPE PIUS XI:

COMMENT

1939

Form 1656

F 11,4-7

RUSSELL GORE, NEWS' WRITER, RECALLS FRIENDLINESS OF ABOVE

POPE PIUS XI & COMMUNISTS

1936

Form 1656

MY 11,15-1

ASSAILS COMMUNISM, SAYS IT HAS DAMAGED FAMILY LIFE, IS A COMMON ENEMY

MY 27,14-3

SOVIETS REPLY TO ABOVE'S ATTACK ON COMMUNISM ON MAY 12

---1937---

MR 18, 37-1

STRIKS AT COMMUNISM IN ENCYCLICAL MR 18

S 29,1-4

ATTACKS REDS OF SPAIN, RUSSIA & MEXICO. & THE NAZIS OF GERMANY

-----1956-----

S 3, 38-1

SAYS CATHOLIC CHURCH FACES ITS GREATEST PERSECUTION BY COMMUNISTS

POPE PIUS XI : & FR. CHARLES E COUGHLIN

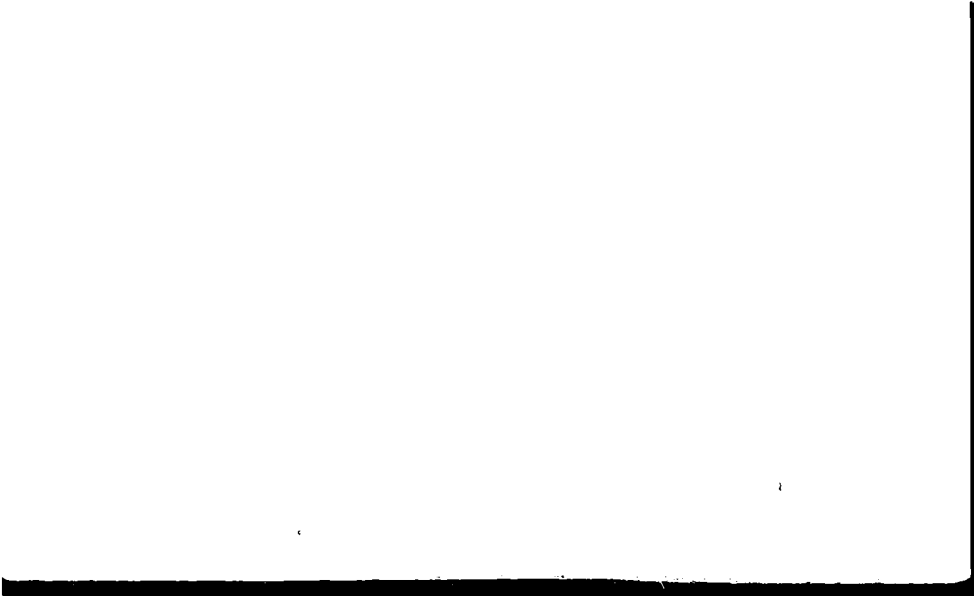
1936

Form 1656

TO DISCUSS COUGHLIN'S POLITICAL ACTIVITIES WITH BISHOP GALLAGHER
VATICAN PHONES COUGHLIN IN DET.OVER "LIAR" SPEECH

JL 23, 1-5

JL 24, 8-1



Form 1656

DIED FEB. 10 OF CARDIAC ASTHMA F 10,1-7
 AMERICAN CARDINALS TO PARTICIPATE IN ELECTION OF NEW POPE F 10,1-6
 CATHOLIC CHURCHES PUT ON MOURNING FOR ABOVE-HOCH F 10,4-4 10,1-7
 FEW KINFOLK LEFT TO MOURN ABOVE F 10,4-5
 70,000 MAY ATTEND ANCIENT RITES PLANNED FOR ABOVE F 10,4-5
 MUSSOLINI SENDS HIS SYMPATHY F 10,4-6
 HEART WILL BE BURIED WITH BODY F 10,8-1
 MARIO POLITI, ONLY PRISONER IN VATICAN CITY, PRAYED ALL NIGHT FOR ABOVE F 10,4-4
 FLAGS ON DETROIT CITY-HALL FLY AT HALF-STAFF F 10,4-7
 MODEST FURNISHINGS IN CHAMBER WHERE POPE DIED F 10,1-4
 NAZIS PAY RESPECT BY LOWERING FLAGS F 10,1-6
 US CARDINALS OFF FOR ROME TO ELECT NEW POPE F 10,1-3
 AMERICAN VISITORS PERPLEXED BY ROME'S CALM REACTION TO DEATH F 10,4-2
 NOTED CATHOLIC CHURCH MEMBERS IN US JOIN IN TRIBUTE F 10,35-5
 PERSONAL ASSISTANTS & SERVANTS MOURN DEATH F 10,32-5
 HUGE BELLS TOLL DEATH SIGN TO ROME F 10,35-4-BLST
 MEMORIAL BROADCAST TO BE GIVEN F 15 FR NYC F 10,23-1-BLST
 CORDELL HULL CABLES US REGRETS TO VATICAN F 10,23-3-BLST
 HOW ABOVE'S DEATH AFFECTED GREAT MEN F 10,1-3-BLST
 US CARDINALS LEAVE FOR ROME F 10,1-5-BL T
 CEREMONY

--1939--

CEREMONY SCHEDULE ANNOUNCED

NAZIS PAY RESPECTS BY LOWERING FLAGS

CARDINAL PACELLI TO RULE UNTIL NEW POPE IS ELECTED

THOUSANDS PASS BIER & BOW

RABBI LEON FRAM TO EULOGIZE ABOVE F 17, DET.

GERMAN FLAGS IN ROME ARE FLOWN AT HALF MAST

ABOVE'S DEATH BRINGS PEACE, FOR AWHILE, IN EUROPE

2 AMERICAN CARDINALS SAIL FOR ROME

ALL DETROIT CHURCHES DRAPED IN BLACK

VAPAL FLAG FLOWN AT HALF STAFF BY APOSTOLIC DELEGATION IN WASHINGTON

VATICAN ARMY WEARS BLACK SASHES

WORK WHICH CONFRONTS CARDINALS UNTIL NEW POPE IS ELECTED

BODY MOVED TO CHAPEL IN ST. PETER'S CHURCH

DET. CHURCHES TO HOLD MASSES FOR POPE F 15-HOCH

DET. MARSHALL LODGE OF B'NAI B'RITH HONORS ABOVE

BIER IS CLOSED TO 100,000 MOURNERS

PROTESTANTS JOIN CATHOLICS IN MEMORIALS, DET.-HOCH-

2ND MASS HELD F 13; THOUSANDS MORE PASS BIER

US CONGRESS ADJOURNS F 13 IN RESPECT TO ABOVE

US CONGRESS ADOPTS RESOLUTIONS HONORING ABOVE

FLAGS AT LANSING, MICH. FLY AT HALF-STAFF

BODY LAID TO REST IN CRYPT BELOW ST. PETER'S BASILICA F 14

F 10,1-5-BLST

F 10,1-7-BLST

F 10,1-7-BLST

F 11,1-6

F 11,6-2

F 11,4-5

F 11,4-1

F 11,4-8

F 11,6-2

F 11,4-4

F 11,4-1

F 11,4-4

F 11,1-8-BLST

F 12,1-10-4

F 12,1-10-7

F 12,1-1-1

F 13,2-1

F 13,1-8

F 13,2-8-BLST

F 14,1-8

F 14,25-4

F 14,1-8

F 14

Form 1656

PUBLIC ADMITTED TO TOMB OF ABOVE UNDER ST. PETER'S F 15,2-2
 DET. CHURCHES THROGGED FOR RITES FOR ABOVE F 15,1-2
 DEATH OF ABOVE DELAYS MUSSOLINI'S ASPIRATIONS IN MEDITERRANEAN F 16,4-3
 LAST DETROIT RITES FOR ABOVE TO BE HELD FEB. 20 F 16,4-4-BLST
 JEWISH WAR VETS. OF DET. PAY TRIBUTE TO POPE F 17,11-2
 MUSSOLINI & ITALIAN ROYAL FAMILY ATTEND MASS IN HONOR OF ABOVE F 17,16-3
 YOUNG COMMUNISTS OF MICH. SEND CONDOLENCE TO MICH. CATHOLICS F 20,22-6
 2 US CARDINALS, MUNDELEIN & DOUGHERTY, AIDED IN LAST MASS FOR ABOVE F 20,4-4
 VATICAN CITY F 20,1-2
 LAST MASS FOR ABOVE HELD IN DET. FEB. 20-HOCH F 22,2-4 BS
 PERIOD OF MOURNING ENDS ---1949--- F 10,1-4 NITE
 10TH ANNIV. OF DEATH MARKED F 10 BY POPE PIUS XII
 ---1958--- F 11,3-1
 VATICAN CITY-PIPE ATTENDS MASS MARKING 19TH ANNIV. OF DEATH OF ABOVE

	Form 1656	JL 27,18-1
ASSAILS "RACIAL CREDO" SET UP IN GERMANY & ITALY		O 17,18-2
URGES AMERICANS TO STUDY SCIENCES WHICH WILL SAVE DEMOCRACY		D 2,26-1
SUPREME COURAGE KEEPS HIM ALIVE		
	--1939--	F 11,10-2
GAVE WORLD A DIFFERENT VIEW OF CATHOLIC CHURCH		
	---1941---	JL 1, 26-7
GAVE WORLD ASSURANCE AGAINST THE EVIL FORCES IN RADIO SPEECH		JL 29

POPE PIUS XI:

EDUCATION

1937

Form 1656

AG 8,1-11-1-3*

S 4,4-1

HARNS FOES OF CATHOLIC EDUCATION

TAKES OVER CONTROL OF CATHOLIC UNIVERSITIES

---1938---

O 13, 19-3

IN LETTER TO CATHOLIC UNIV. URGES GUARDING OF HUMAN RIGHTS

O 13,19-3-NITE

URGES SPECIAL ATTENTION OF SOCIAL STUDIES IN US COLLEGES-O 13,19-3NITE

TEXT OF LETTER TO CATHOLIC PRELATES IN US ON EDUCATION

POPE PIUS XI: & ENCYCLICAL

193

Form 1656

S 29,1-4

ISSUES DRAMATIC ENCYCLICAL S 29 ASSAILING REDS & Nazis

---1939---

M JA 17,3-1

REV.FREDERIC SIEDENBURG OFFERS ENCYCLICALS AS ECONOMIC GUIDE-BARNE

POPE PIUS XI:

ESTATE

1939

ESTATE BEQUEATHED TO FRIENDS & CHARITY

Form 1656

F 24,2-8-BLST

POPES - PIUS XI - EUROPE

1938

SAYS EUROPE "A HELL OF CONTRADICTIONS AND CONTRASTS"

Form 1656

AP 30, 2-4

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

POPE PIUS XI:

& FASCISM

1938

Form 1656

JA 7,27-7

ANTHONY J.BECK DEMANDS THAT LIFE MAGAZINE RETRACT STATEMENT THAT ABOVE
FAVORS FASCISM

Form 1656

THROWS THRUSTS AT HITLER, WARNS AGAINST ATTEMPTS TO REPLACE GOD	MR 22,4-3
NAZI ANSWER ABOVE THREATEN TO CANCEL VATICAN CONCORDAT-	MR 22,1-3
NAZIS RAP POPE PIUS, CALL HIM A MEDDLER	MR 23,1-6
TELLS HITLER CATHOLIC CHURCH MUST BE LEFT FREE	MY 4,2-8
HAS WHITE BOOK READY FOR PUBLICATION AGAINST GERMAN GOVT.	MY 21,46-2
SENDS SPECIAL BLESSING TO CATHOLICS IN GERMANY	MY 30,1-3-8
WARNS REICH OF ITS DOOM ON ATTITUDE TO CHURCH	AG 7,2-8
POPE ADDRESSES PILGRIMS FR GERMANY	S 25,2-7
CONSOLES GERMAN CATHOLICS	O 16,2-1
PREPARING VIGOROUS ATTACK AGAINST NAZI ATTITUDE TOWARD CATHOLIC CHURCH	MY 13,17-2
COMMENTS ON GERMANY AS HE RECEIVES 30 GERMANS	MY 26, 2-7

---1938---

Form 1656

RECOVERS FROM COLD; RESUMES AUDIENCES	F 4,1-2
HEART AILMENT CAUSES CONCERN IN VATICAN	MR 1,1-7-4-1*
ABOVE'S DECLINING STRENGTH CAUSES DECLINE OF THRONGS TO VATICAN C	AP 5,1-1-6
FOR HOLY WEEK	JE 17,1-8-RACE SP
HEALTH IS SATISFACTORY TO DOCTORS	AG 28,1-4
HEALTH FAILING, TALKS OF THE HEAVENS	AG 29,1-1
FOLLOWS BUSY PROGRAM DESPITE ILLNESS	AG 30,1-11-2
RELIGIOUS REVIVAL IN SPAIN CHEERS ABOVE	AG 31,1-5-RACE SP
RESUMED DAILY AUTO RIDES AG 30	O 12,3-5
SUFFERING FR A COLD, NOT SERIOUS	N 12,1-3-BLST
SUFFERING FR BRIGHT'S DISEASE OR DROPSY	N 13,18-7
DISPELS RUMORS THAT HIS STATE OF HEALTH IS SERIOUS	D 5,1-3
SCHEDULE CANCELLED; HAS SLIGHT PARALYSIS IN BOTH LEGS	D 6,1-1-4
BLOOD CLOT IN LEFT LEG, SURE OF RECOVERY	D 7,1-3
SLOWLY WINNING FIGHT AGAINST PARTIAL PARALYSIS OF LEGS	D 7,1-2-BLS
CONDITION IMPROVING	D 8,1-5
FORCED TO STAY IN BED, COLD WEATHER	D 9,2-2
CONDITION MUCH BETTER	D 10,1-4
SUFFERS RELAPSE; MAY NEVER WALK AGAIN	D 11,4-6
SPENDS RESTFUL NIGHT	D 12,21-1
SITTING UP, TALKS WITH CARDINAL PACELLI	

---1936---

GETS OUT OF BED	D 13,1-2-7
GRAVE VARICOSE CONDITION IN LEFT LEG	D 14,12-1
CONDITION IMPROVING	D 15,1-3
SUFFERS RELAPSE	D 15,1-7-BLST
SPENDS UNCOMFORTABLE NIGHT	D 16,1-5
UNABLE TO WALK ALONE	D 17,1-4-B;ST
RECOVERING, XMAS PLANS BEING MADE	D 18,4-7
ABANDONS ANNUAL XMAS EVE AUDIENCE, CARDINAL FACELLI TAKES OVER DUTY	D 19,1-3
	D 20,1-1-1
ALL CHILDREN IN WORLD ASKED TO PRAY FOR ABOVE	D 21,1-1
IGNORES ORDERS TO REMAIN QUIET, PLANS YULE BROADCAST	D 22,1-5
DISREGARDS AIDS' PLEAS, TO CARRY OUT RADIO PLANS	D 23,1-2
FINISHES BROADCAST TEXT; IGNORES NIGHT OF PAIN	D 25,1-7
RELAPSE FEARED, FALLS INTO SLEEP	D 26,1-4
SETS AN EASTER GOAL DESPITE ILLNESS	D 27,1-1-4
PARALYSIS INCREASES, LEFT SIDE IS NUM	D 28,1-4
TALKS WITH CARDINAL, BREAKS OWN BAN VS RECEIVING OFFICIALS	D 28,1-2-BLST
DESPAIRS OF RECOVER, THINKS HIMSELF BETTER OFF DEAD-	D 29,1-2
GIVES UP HOPE FOR RECOVERY, VATICAN PREPARES FOR DEATH	D 29,1-3-BL
CONDITION GRAVE, FAILS TO REGAIN STRENGTH	D 30,1-7
CONDITION CRITICAL	D 31,1-5
REFRESHED BY SLEEP, DRAFTS NEW YEAR'S GREETINGS	D 31,1-7-BLST
RESTING EASIER, LEG DULLED BY SEDATIVES	

Form 1656

RECOVERS SLIGHTLY, HEART STILL WEAK	JA 1,1-5
FACES NEW DANGER, DOCTORS FIND GANGRENE	JA 2,1-6
PAPAL VIGILS ORDERED, UNABLE TO REGAIN STRENGTH	JA 3,1-1-7
GAINS STRENGTH, RESTING WELL	JA 4,2-8
BREATHING GROWS MORE DIFFICULT	JA 4,1-7-BLST
DOCTORS ATTEND ABOVE ALL NIGHT	JA 5,1-5
SPENDS COMFORTABLE NIGHT	JA 6,1-3
SUFFERS SINKING SPELL	JA 6,1-2-BLST
PAIN SUBSIDES, HAS RESTFUL NIGHT	JA 8,2-3
IMPROVING, PLANS RADIO ADDRESS FEB.7	JA 8,10-3-BLST
MORE REFRESHED, PAIN RELIEVED	JA 9,2-8
CHEERFUL, PAIN EASES	JA 10,1-1-4
SUFFERS ORDEAL FR EFFECTS OF SEDATIVE	JA 11,2-8
KNOWS END IS NEAR, GETS VATICAN AFFAIRS IN ORDER	JA 12,4-8
SUFFERS NEW RELAPSE, REVIVED WITH STIMULANTS	JA 12,1-1-BLST
LEAVES SICK BED, PLACED IN SPECIAL-BUILT WHEEL CHAIR	JA 13,32-3
SAME	JA 13,35-2-BLST
GOES TO WHEEL CHAIR FOR 2ND DAY	JA 14,2-8
PAIN SUBSIDES IN LEGS, LEAVES BED	JA 15,2-8
BREAKS OFF TOOTH WHILE EATING	JA 15,42-3-CM
CLINGS TO HIS SCHEDULE DESPITE SLEEPLESS NIGHT	JA 16,1-2

---1937---

PASSES SLEEPLESS NIGHT	JA 16,2-2-RACE SP
ILLNESS TO BAR HIM FR VATICAN CEREMONIES FOR 4 MOS.	JA 17,1-7-6
CARRIES ON DESPITE ILLNESS	JA 18,29-2
LEG WOUNDS HEALED BY TREATMENT	JA 19,1-2
SUFFERS SERIOUS RELAPSE, PAIN INCREASING	JA 19,1-4-BLST
USE OF LEGS COMPLETELY LOST, INCURABLY ILL	JA 20,1-7
CALLED INCURABLY ILL	JA 20,33-1 BL STR
WEAKER; SUFFERING IS INTENSE	JA 21,1-5
RECITES PRAYERS FOR HIS PREDECESSOR, BENEDICT XV	JA 22,1-2
THREATENED BY GANGRENE IN PARALYZED LEG	JA 23,1-6
DOCTORS BATTLE POSSIBLE GANGRENE INFECTION IN LEG	JA 24,1-1-2
NEW MEDICINE EASES PAIN IN LEG	JA 25,2-8
GAINS REST AS PAIN DECLINES	JA 25,2-5-NITE
PAIN EASED, TO SPEND SEVERAL HOURS IN SUN	JA 26,2-6
SUFFERS NEW ATTACKS OF PAIN	JA 27,2-1
SEDATIVE ENABLES ABOVE TO WORK	JA 28,4-6
RALLIES DESPITE SUFFERING	JA 29,2-7
TO RESUME HIS USUAL AUDIENCES	JA 30,1-1
TO BLESS HIS WELL-WISHERS, SENDING CARDS	JA 31,1-5-5
ASTONISHES ATTENDANTS BY HIS ACTIVITY	F 1,2-3
MAKES ENGAGEMENTS FOR FUTURE	F 2,23-7
ACTIVE AFTER NIGHT OF PAIN	F 3,4-7
NEARLY FREED FR PAIN	F 4,32-8-WSC
DEPRECATES SEIZURES OF PAIN	F 5,2-7

Form 1656

CELEBRATES 15TH ANNIV.OF REIGN AS POPE FEB.6

WORKS FULL DAY

RECOVERS FR FATIGUE AFTER RADIO SPEECH F 7

REPORTED IN GOOD CONDITION

CONDITION GOOD AFTER HOLDING MANY AUDIENCES

CONDITION IMPROVING

TRIES TO WALK AGAIN DESPITE DOCTOR'S WARNING

WALKS FOR 2ND TIME, UNASSISTED

TAKES 2 MORE STEPS

TREATMENTS INTENSIFIED TO HASTEN GAIN IN STRENGTH

GETS UP FROM WHEEL CHAIR TO GREET VISITORS

SORE IN LEFT LEG REOPENS

WALKING CAUSES ABOVE TO SUFFER

FATIGUED BY RESTLESS NIGHT

TIGHT BANDAGES CAUSE ABOVE TO SUFFER

TROUBLED BY SORES & INSOMNIA

ADVISED BY DOCTORS TO REDUCE ACTIVITY

PLANS TO GO TO SUMMER PALACE

PLANS EASTER CEREMONY

LEG WOUNDS IMPROVING

F 6,4-2

F 7,1-4-5

F 9,11-7

F 10, 2-8 NITE

F 13,22-6

F 14,1-1-2

F 15,4-2

F 15,1-3-BLST

F 16,3-1

F 17,1-4

F 17, 2-8 BL STR

F 20, 13-6

F 21,1-17-5

F 22,20-5

F 23,20-7

F 24,4-4

F 25,4-8

F 27,9-2

F 28,11-1-2-7

MR 3,23-1

---1937---

FATIGUE CAUSES ANOTHER RELAPSE

CONDITION SATISFACTORY

MAKES PLANS FOR REARRANGING VATICAN GARDENS

MAKES PLANS FOR EASTER DESPITE SLIGHT RELAPSE

WEATHERS LONG SESSION, SHOWS NO FATIGUE

VATICAN TAKES PRECAUTIONS TO PROTECT HEALTH

RETURNS TO BED AFTER BRIEF ATTACK

TO RESUME HIS VATICAN AUTOMOBILE RIDES

RECENT ILLNESS CAUSES CHANGE IN MODE OF LIVING

TAKES 1ST RIDE IN AUTO IN 6 MONTHS

HEEDS ADVICE TO CURTAIL ACTIVITY

SUFFERING AGAIN FR LEG SWELLING

GRANTS 4 AUD ENCES DESPITE CONTINUED PAIN IN LEGS

SUFFERS SLIGHT HEART ATTACK

ARRIVES AT CASTLE GANDOLFO FOR SUMMER

LOSES STRENGTH, AUDIENCES CANCELLED

SUFFERING FR BAD HEART

PHYSICIANS KEEP CLOSE WATCH ON HEALTH

LOUD SPEAKERS TO AID FAILING VOICE

RESTING COMFORTABLY AT SUMMER HOME

TO DROP AUDIENCES BEGINNING JULY 1

GOES STROLLING AFTER DOCTOR'S VISIT

CONTINUED HEAT IS WEAKENING ABOVE

MR 4,1-4

MR 5,1-5

MR 6,9-5

MR 15,1-5

MR 16,10-4-CM

MR 28,1-11-6

MR 29,4-8

AP 9,17-4

AP 11,1-1-1-MICH

AP 12,24-5-NITE

AP 19,1-1

AP 21,4-3-NITE

AP 22,1-2-BLST

AP 27,2-5

MY 2,1-1-5

MY 3,2-7

MY 16,1-2-4

MY 17,35-4

MY 18,1-4

JE 1,33-6-BLST

JE 23,2-8

JL 11,1-1-2

AG 13,2-3-BLST

Form 1656

AG 16,4-2

FEELING BETTER, TAKES LONG WALK

O 18,14-6-CM

HAS TOOTH PULLED & BRIDGEWORK REFITTED

O 31,1-1-7

BACK IN VATICAN FR VACATION, HEALTH IMPROVED

N 6,1-5

FEELING BETTER AFTER REST

N 7,1-1-6

SAYS HE'LL DIE ON THE JOB, REFUSES TO REST

N 23,1-7

GAINS AFTER SINKING SPEEL N 22

N 28,1-12-1

REPEATS INSISTENCE THAT HE WANTS TO "DIE AT WORK"

---1938---

Ap 14, 3-1

CONSERVES STRENGTH FOR EASTER

N 21,1-7

FEELS BETTER NOW THAN HE DID BEFORE HIS RECENT ILLNESS-N 25, 1-5

COLLAPSES; HEART ATTACK FORCES ABOVE TO BED

N 26,1-8

CONDITION IMPROVES; CONFERS WITH SECRETARY

N 27,1-1-4

LEAVES SICK BED TO CARRY ON OFFICIAL DUTIES, AGAINST WILL OF DOCTOR

N 27,1-1-5-3+

PDAYERS FOR ABOVE ARE OFFERED IN RODEF SHOLOM SYNAGOG, JOHNSTOWN, PA.

N 28,24-3

REFUSES TO TAKE REST AS URGED BY DOCTOR, HOLDS USUAL RITES

N 29,1-8

ROUTINE NEARLY BACK TO NORMAL

N 30,2-1

ATTENDS CHAPEL & RECEIVES NEWLYWEDS

D 1,46-3

HEALTH CONTINUES TO IMPROVE

---1938---

CONDITION TERMED SATISFACTORY
NORMAL AGAIN; RESUMES REGULAR HEAVY SCHEDULE
REPORTED STRICKEN, BUT QUICK DENIALS COME

---1939---

CONFINED TO DEATH WITH CARDIAC ASTHMA
IMPROVED AFTER ATTACK OF INFLUENZA
ILLNESS DEVELOPS INTO BRONCHIAL PNEUMONIA
RALLIES AFTER FAINTING SPELL

REPORTED HEAVILY ILL WITH F&O

CONSIDERABLY IMPROVED

---1943---

ILL WITH COLD

---1949---

SUBMITS TO SMALLPOX VACCINATION

~~---1954---~~

~~RALLIES FR. ATTACK~~

D 2,22-5

D 4,1-11-2

D 19,1-7

E 7,1-70

E 8,1-7

F 9,1-7

F 9,1-2-BLST

Mr 22,1-5

My 24,37-5

~~9,22,32~~

POPE PIUS XI: &

ADOLF HITLER

1938

Form 1656

VATICAN PRELATES CHARGE HITLER SNUBBED POPE
TO BE A SUMMER HOME WHEN HITLER VISITS ITALY

AP 19,4-5

AP 29,2-5

POPES - PIUS XI - ITALY

1938

SAYS ITALIAN OFFICIALS ENCOURAGE MISTREATMENT OF CATHOLIC ACTION
PARTIAL TEXT OF D 24 MESSAGE
SEES REVIVAL OF FAITH IN ITALY

Form 1656

D 24, 1-1

D 25, 1-4-8

JL5, 1-7

---1943---

Form 1656

AP 15,10-6

THE JEWISH ADVOCATE ASKS POPE TO RALLY RELIGIONS & COMBAT THE SPREAD OF DANGEROUS IDEOLOGIES

JL 16,2-2

DENOUNCES ANTI-JEWISH MOVEMENTS

JL 17,1-2-4

HITS EXAGGERATED FORMS OF NATIONALISM; IS AGAINST POSSIBLE PERSECUTION OF JEWS IN FASCIST ITALY

AG 22,4-8

RENEWS CRITICISM OF EXAGGERATED FORMS OF NATIONALISM

-S 7,1-1 NITE

CONDEMNS PURGE OF JEWS BY MUSSOLINI

N 14,4-3 B S

PROTESTS TO KING & MUSSOLINI RACIAL LAWS

D 10,2-5

RABBI JEROME D. FULKMAN OF G. RAPIDS, MICH. APPEALS TO POPE FOR SENTIMENT ON CATHOLIC CHURCH ATTITUDE TOWARD RECENT RADIO SERMONS OF FR. CHAS. E. COUGHLIN ON JEWISH QUESTION IN GERMANY

-1963--

S 26, C-18-5

LONDON-CATHOLICS PROTEST PLAY "THE DEPUTY" BY GERMAN ROLF HOCHHUTH ACCUSING ABOVE OF FAILING TO PROTEST HITLER PERSECUTION OF JEWS-CLAFFEY

---1966---

MR 6, B-3-1

ROME-VATICAN RELEASED 124 LETTERS ABOVE WROTE DURING WW2 TO GERMAN BISHOPS TO FIGHT NAZI TERROR

!(&@ -1972- D120, A-9-1

US JESUIT JOHN LAFARGE'S PAPER LINKED TO PREWWII INTRIGUE.

POPE PIUS XI:

LETTERS

1937

Form 1656

JL 24,7-1

DET. CHURCHES GET LETTER OFFICIALLY NAMING REV. EDWARD MOONEY AS ARCHBISHOP OF DETROIT

--1966--

ME 6, B-3-1

ROME-124 WW2 LETTERS TO GERMAN BISHOPS AGST NAZI TERRORISM OF JEWS RELEASED TO PUBLIC BY VATICAN

1936

POPE PIUS: & MARRIAGE

Form 1656

O 29,27-4

WRITING LETTER ON MARRIAGE

Form 1656

F 12,1-10-5

RT. REV. JES. CORRIGAN ASKS ALL CATHOLICS IN US TO JOIN NAT. CRUSADE FOR
"GOD IN GOVT." IN TRIBUTE TO MEMORY OF ABOVE

F 26,1-20-7

CATHOLIC DAUGHTERS OF AMERICA PLAN PEACE COURSE AS MEMORIAL TO ABOVE

--1940--

F 11,1-18-4

PONTIFICAL MASS COMMEMORATING 1ST ANNIV OF DEATH HELD FEB. 10

POPE PUIS XI - & MOTION PICTURES

193

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JL 16,1-5-8

ATTACKS MOVIE PLOTS AS SEAT OF OUR PRESENT DAY ILLS

-----1934-----

S 6, 12-5

PRAISES AMERICANS IN D. CENCY DRIVE; HOPES THEY KEEP UP THEIR ESFOR

-----1936-----

AP 21, 4-7

URGES CONTROL OF MOTION PICTURE PRODUCTION

JL 2, 1-1

ORDERS WORLD-WIDE CENSORSHIP OF MOTION PICTURES UNDER DIRECTION OF BISHOPS

JL 31, 4-2

ABOVE PRAISES MOVIE DRIVE IN INTERVIEW WITH BISHOP SCHREMB OF CLE

S 12, 4-1

MOVIES GETTING BETTER MORALLY, ABOVE INFORMED

S 13, 5-22-3

IS TOLD THAT MODERN FILMS ARE 40% BETTER

N 17, 1-4

AND WILL HAYS AGREE ON MORALS OF MOVIES

POPE PIUS XI:

&N

BENITO MUSSOLINI

1937

Form 1656

O 8,45-6- NITE

POPE IRKED BY EDITORIAL IN MUSSOLINI'S NWSP.

POPE PIUS XI : NAZIS

1937

Form 1656

D 24, 16-7

BITTERLY ATTACKS GERMAN NAZI POLICY TOWARD ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH

POPE PIUS XI - & NEWSPAPERS

1936

Form 1656

MY 26,15-6

TELLS 80 FOREIGN NEWSMEN THAT NEWSPAPERS RULE THE WORLD

Form 1656

LEADS 30,000 IN PEACE PRAYER AP 7
 ABANDONS PLAN FOR NEW PEACE PLEA
 TO GIVE WORLD A PEACE MESSAGE ON APR. 26, 27 & 28
 LETTER TO EUCHARISTIC CONGRESS AT STRASBOURG, FRANCE, PRAISES CONGR
 AS BENEFIT TO PEACE MOVES S 7, 1-8
 PLEADS TO 3,000 ROMAN CATHOLIC VETS TO KEEP RAINBOW OVER WORLD S 27, 4-4
 PLEAS IN RADIO SPEECH FOR PEACE, AIMS AT ITALY & ETHIOPIA
 MAKES PLEA FOR WORLD PEACE ---1936---
 CONFIDENT WORLD PEACE IS COMING
 HAILS ERA OF PEACE AFTER ETHIOPIAN-ITALIAN WAR
 ---1938---
 ASKS CHURCHES TO PRAY FOR PEACE
 TO BROADCAST PLEA FOR PEACE S 29
 TO MAKE APPEAL FOR PEACE S 29
 URGES WORLD TO PRAY FOR PEACE
 ASKS MUTUAL UNDERSTANDING AMONG POLES & UKRANIANS
 ---1939---
 URGES 600 NEWLY-WED COUPLES TO EDUCATE CHILDREN IN WAYS OF PEACE

AP 8, 13-2

AP 10, 4-3

AP 11, 52-3

JL 18, 14-5

PRAISES CONGR

S 7, 1-8

S 27, 4-4

S 27, 4-4

S 27, 4-4

S 27, 4-4

S 27, 4-4

S 27, 4-4

S 27, 4-4

S 27, 4-4

S 27, 4-4

S 27, 4-4

S 27, 4-4

S 27, 4-4

S 27, 4-4

S 27, 4-4

S 27, 4-4

---1941---

N 10, 8-4
D 6, 22-2

EXPRESSES HOPE OF WORLD PEACE IN ADDRESS TO CHILE
CONCLUDES 7-DAY PERIOD OF PRAYERS FOR PEACE

POPE PIUS XI: & PERSECUTION

1938

Form 1656
DENOUNCED PERSECUTION OF CHURCH BY NAZIS
RECALLS NERO IN PERSECUTION SPEECH

0 21,1-2
0 21,1-3

POPE PIUS XI - RADIO

1935

Form 1656

JL 1,7-3

WARNS JOHN ROYAL OF NBC TO KEEP RADIO BROADCASTING CLEAN

PAPES : Pape PIUS XI : SCIENCES

1936

Form 1656

U 30, 36-7

FORMS NEW PONTIFICAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES; LIST OF SCIENCES

POPE PUIS XI - & SPAIN

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

**ISSUES ENCYCLICAL ASSAILING SPANISH GOVT FOR SEIZING CHURCH PROPERTY;
HIGH SPANISH OFFICIALS EXCOMMUNICATED**

JE 3,3-4

--1937--

F 11, 5-1 WSC

PLEASED WITH REBEL'S CAPTURE OF MALAGA

---1938---

MR 23,1-5

URGES GEN.FRANCO TO USE MODERATION IN BOMBING THE CIVILIAN POPULATION

AP 18,8-1-BLST

POPE BLESSES GEN.FRANCO, REBEL LEADER

JE 30, 12-1

RECEIVES SPANISH ENVOY: COMMENDS GEN FRANCISCO FRANCO

Form 1656

SAYS COMMUNISM & CONFLICTS LIKE ARE NOW GOING ON IN SPAIN, THREATENING
 CIVILIZATION OF WORLD
 BISHOP GALLAGHER, DET., LISTENS TO ABOVE'S ADDRESS
 WOUNDED VERY TIRED
 ATTACKS COMMUNISM IN XMAS EVE ADDRESS
 TEXT OF CHRISTMAS MESSAGE BROADCAST TO WORLD
 NAZI OMIT PARTS OF SPEECH RELATING TO GERMANY
 ---1937---
 500,000 IN MANILA, P.I. LISTEN TO ABOVE'S ADDRESS TO EUCHARISTIC CONGRESS
 TEXT OF SPEECH TO EUCHARISTIC CONGRESS
 TIRES AFTER EUCHARISTIC CONGRESS SPEECH
 MAKES APPEAL FOR BETTER CHURCH CONDITIONS IN MEXICO
 TEXT OF SPEECH CONCERNING MEXICO
 APPEALS TO MEXICO FOR HIGHER FAITH
 TO HAVE WORLD-WIDE HOOKUP OF SPEECH
 CANCELS HIS PLANNED BIRTHDAY CELEBRATION RADIO BROADCAST
 TO BROADCAST BLESSING IN FRENCH ON JULY 7
 SENDS BLESSINGS TO THE NUNS OF SPAIN
 BROADCASTED PRAYER FOR JUSTICE & CHARITY

S 14,1-1

D 24,1-5

DEC. 24, THINKS HE

D 24,1-8

D 24,5-1

D 24,2-2-BLST

F 8,6-3

TO EUCHARISTIC CONGRESS

F 8,6-3

F 8,6-3

MR 27,1-4

MR 27,2-2

MR 28,1-11-7

MY 20, 21-3

MY 31,1-4

JL 2,2-2

JL 3,18-5

JL 12,1-5

JL 11

---1938---

AP 21, 6-3

AP 29, 2-2 BS

JL 29, 4-1

AG 28, 1-12-5

O 18, 4-6-NITE

D. 7, 1-13-5

DELIVERS 40-MIN SPEECH, LONGEST FOR YEAR

DEPLORES EUROPEAN CONDITIONS

ASSAILS FASCIST VIEWS ON RACIAL PURGE

REITERATES HIS STAND ON EXTREME RADICALISM

BESTOWS APOSTOLIC BLESSINGS ON EUCHARISTIC CONGRESS IN NEW ORLEANS

RADIO

SAYS HUMANITY IN NEED OF MORE SAINTS RATHER THAN STATESMEN

POPE PIUS XI:

&N UNITED STATES

193

Form 1656

AG 14,4-2

PRAISES US FOR ITS RELIGIOUS FREEDOM

---1939---

F 10,4-1

ALWAYS GAVE CLOSE STUDY TO CATHOLICS IN US

POPE PIUS XI:

VACATION

1936

Form 1656

JE 30,2-2-BLST

LEFT FOR CASTEL GANDOLFO IN ALBAN HILLS NR ROME

JE 30

---1937---

AP 30,1-5

READY TO LEAVE ON VACATION AT CASTLE GANDOLFO

O 30,1-2

RETURNS TO VATICAN FR CASTEL GANDOLFO

---1938---

MY 1, 1-4-4

TO SPEND SUMMER AT CASTEL GANDOLFO ON SHORES OF LAKE ABANO

O 30,1-17-8

RETURNS TO VATICAN FR SUMMER PALACE

---1951---

JL 11, 22-3

TO LEAVE VATICAN TODAY FOR SUMMER REST AT VILL NEAR ROME

NY 19,1-3

NY 26, 41-3 NITE

J 14.4-1

\$ 18. 4-8

19. 1-9-3

0 20. 1-2 R S

0 23.1-3

N 9, 29-3 NITE

11 03 2006

JA 13.11-2

34 15,11-2

-1942-

JL 8, 29-4 NITE

7990993G

[illegible]

10x88x88x88x88

RECEIVED XXXX

[illegible]

1952

ΑΒΧΕΚΧΕΩΘΧ

REKXNK

POPE PIUS XI

- & WAR

1935

Form 1656

AP 1, 1-2

TELLS CARDINALS THAT WAR IS IMPOSSIBLE, GIVES REASONS WHY-AG 30,2-4
OPPOSES WAR FOR CONQUEST; ITALIAN PAPER FAILS TO PRINT ABOVE'S MIND

O 14,29-4 NITE

REV ARTHUR HINSLEY, BISHOP OF WESTMINSTER, ENGLAND, SAYS POPE FACES
DILEMMA IN WAR CRISIS

---1937---

D 13,5-1

DEPLORES WARS IN CHINA & SPAIN

---1938---

S 1, 4-1

WARNS PILGRIMS OF DANGER OF WAR ---1942---
FLATLY DEFIED THE AXIS IN CHRISTMAS ADDRESS-EDIT.

D 27, 1-6-1

-----1954-----

O 1, 38-2

CASTEL GANDOLFO-BLASTS ATOMIC, BACTERIOLOGICAL & CHEMICAL WARFARE IN
SPEECH

---1966---

MR 6, -3-1

ROME-124 LETTERS TO BISHOPS IN GERMANY AGST NAZI TERRORISM OF JEWS DURING WW2 RELEASED

1656

FLAYS FASCIST CONCEPT OF STATE
SEES AIRPLANES AS CHURCH MESSENGERS-EDIT.
HOW HE SPENDS WORKING DAYS
PRAISES LINDBERGH'S FLIGHT
OBSERVES 70TH BIRTHDAY
FAVORITE BOOKS, BIBLE, DANTE, MANZONI
HORSES RUINAWAY; USES AUTO NOW
ORDERS 3RD AUTO; NO MORE HORSES
RECEIVES KING FIAD, EGYPT
TRIES OUT NEW AUTO
GIVES \$100,000 MISS. FLOOD RELIEF
CALLED ABOVE NATIONS, POLITICS
RECEIVES HOWARD P. SAVAGE, OTHER LEGIONNAIRES
SENDS \$25,000 FOR MISS. FLOOD RELIEF

—1928—

DENOUNCES CHRISTIAN UNITY PLANS
OKS GOV. AL SMITH'S RELIGION
NAMES J.J. RASKOB CHAMBERLAIN
AWARDS MEDAL OF ST. GREGORY TO JUSTICE RICHARD
DEPLORES IMMODESTY OF DRESS

MR 2, 29-3
MR 4, 4-1
AP 3, 2-8-2
MY 25, 39-3
MY 31, 16-3
JE 9, 1-6
JL 26, 2-2 MICH.
JL 31, 1-5-1
AG 8, 1-7
S 18, 1-1-5
S 22, 1-7
S 22, 2-5
S 28, 2-8
D 10, 3-2

JA 10, 30-2
JA 16, 5-3
JA 22, 1-3-3
F 14, 17-3
C. FLANNIGAN, MICH.
F 27, 1-1

--1928--

SEEMS NOT TO AGE	MR 20, 48-4
OPPOSES PUBLIC ATHLETICS FOR GIRLS	MY 3, 12-3
ISSUES ENCYCLICAL	MY 12, 10-7
HIS DAILY ROUTINE	MY 20, 1-5-3
IS 71 ON MY 31	MY 31, 1-8 BBX
HAS KEEN INTEREST IN HISTORIC CHURCHES	JE 4, 30-2 SP
& MUSSOLINI EAT ALONE; BOTH DIET	AG 7, 38-1 SP
REGAINS HEALTH	S 8, 8-6
ENCYCLICAL ON CHRISTIAN UNITY	S 13, 20-5
RECEIVES MRS. CHAS. FISHER; CHARLES, JR; MARY FISHER & ELIZ. BRIGGS OF	O 13, 16-3
DETROIT	N 22, 16-2
ATTENDS DEDICATION POPE BENEDICT MONUMENT	D 20, 40-4
NEXT ENCYCLICAL AFTER CHRISTMAS	D 20, 1-1 MAIL
OBSERVES 50TH ANNIV. AS PRIEST	D 24, 14-4
ADDRESS CARDINALS ON MEXICO	D 27, 18-4
PRAISES CHURCH EDUCATIONAL WK. IN US	D 30, 1-2-1 MICH
GIVES VALUABLE COLLECTION FOR USE OF SCHOLARS	
--1929--	
BLESSES CROWD OBSERVING END OF ROW WITH ITALY	F 12, 1-3
HAILS ACCORD, PRAISES MUSSOLINI	F 14, 49-1
1ST APPEARANCE OUTSIDE VATICAN AFTER EASTER	F 18, 1-1
INTERVIEW ON ITALIAN PEACE	F 21, 1-2
LEAVES VATICAN FOR FEAST OF JOHN THE BAPTIST, JE	MR 24, 1-18-3
	24

1656

PLANS FOR JE 24 CEREMONY	AP 2, 48-2
MAY BE GIVEN FRENCH PALACE OF AVIGNON	AP 30, 1-6
MAY CHOOSE JE 6 FOR EXIT FR. VATICAN	MY 22, 24-2
CALLS MUSSOLINI SPEECHES ON LATERAN ACCORD WORSE THAN HERESY	JE 5, 1-5
	JE 6, 23-3
EXPECT LATERAN TREATY RATIFICATION	JE 9, 1-3-3
LEAVES VATICAN ON AUTO RISE; PRECEDENT BROKEN	JL 15, 33-6
SILENT ON ROMAN QUESTION	JL 21, 1-5-7
TO WALK IN EICHARIST PAGEANT	JL 24, 1-7
EXILE ENDS JL 25	JL 25, 1-2
200,000 SEE HIM LV. VATICAN	JL 26, 23-4
URGED TO TAKE REST	JL 31, 30-2
40TH ANNIV OF ASCENT OF MT. ROSA	AG 20, 2-1
LEAVES VATICAN FOR REST	AG 26, 38-1
RECEIVES PAUL MCNITT, LEGIONNAIRES	S 17, 44-1
PRESS ASSAILS SPEECH, ADVISED AVOID EXAGGERATION & STICK TO OWN JOB	O 6, 1-15-8
	D 1, 10-4-3
FLAYS FREE MASONRY	D 17, 46-2
AIDS CALABRIAN FIRE VICTIMS	D 19, 55-3
GIVEN CROSS, RING BY CARDINALS	
URGES LAITY TO GREATER CHURCH ACTIVITIES	

--1929--

LEAVES VATICAN, ENTERS ITALIAN TERRITORY, 1ST TIME
DET. POLES CELEBRATE HIS GOLDEN JUBILEE
OBSERVES GOLDEN JUBILEE
CELEBRATES GOLDEN JUBILEE AT MASS
DET. POLES CELEBRATE JUBILEE
ENCYCLICAL RECOUNTS WORK OF YR.--1930--
FLAYS LAY EDUCATION
F 6 IS 8TH ANNIV AS POPE
URGES WAR ON BOLSHEVISM
SOVIET PAPER FLAYS HIM
LENTEN SERMAN FLAYS US INFLUENCE ON MODERN LIFE
PRAYS FOR CHRISTIANS IN RUSSIA
3 CARDINALS LAUD HIM FOR ACTIVITIES OF YEAR
MAY GIVE ITALY'S QUEEN ANNUAL TOKEN, GOLDEN ROSE
OBSERVES 73RD BIRTHDAY
INDISPOSED; DENY HE IS ILL
HAS NEW \$50,000 AUTO
DENIES REPORT OF ILL HEALTH
PETERS PENCE TO BE COLLECTED
XMAS MESSAGE OF COOPERATION, BET. CLASSES
--1931--
AFFIRMS MARRIAGE DOCTRINES, ASSAILS BIRTH CONTROL
TO ADDRESS WORLD ON RADIO

D 20, 1-7
D 21, 10-4
D 21, 16-3
D 22, 6-10-1
D 23, 19-1
D 23, 32-5
UA 14, 32-4
F 6, 40-4
F 10, 19-1
F 13, 24-1
MR 4, 33-2
MR 19, 41-4
MR 23, 1-11-1 3*
MR 30, 6-5-1
MY 31, 16-1
JE 25, 1-4
JL 6, 1-12-4
S 15, 37-3
D 6, 10-8
D 24, 5-2 MAIL
JA 8, 1-5
F 3, 13-4
F 12

	1656	F 11, 1-4
TO SPEAK OVER RADIO F 12		F 12, 1-2
VOICE, SOFT, DEEP, VIBRANT, HEARD IN DET.		F 12, 1-1
WORLD HEARS PEACE PLEA		F 12, 1-2
TEXT OF HIS RADIO TALK		F 13, 36-3
CONGRATULATION MESSAGES		F 17, 27-6
LENTON SERMON DENOUNCES PRESS, MOVIES, STAGE		MR 19, 2-1
THANKS US FOR SPEECH RECEPTION		AP 24, 57-2
DEDICATES PROPAGANDA FIDE COLLEGE		MY 12, 36-8
TO ADDRESS LABOR ORGS MY 15		MY 13, 6-4
TO DUPLICATE LEO XIII ENCYCLICAL		MY 13, 1-1
WWJ MAY BROADCAST SPEECH		MY 14, 11-4
TO DISCUSS LABOR, CAPITAL		MY 15, 1-1
URGES NEW ECONOMIC SYSTEM; BETTER WEALTH DISTRIBUTION		MY 16, 7-3
TEXT OF RADIO ADDRESS		MY 18, 30-7
IN ADDRESS BEFORE HOLY NAME MEN, FLINT, LEO E. KELLER SAYS ENCYCLICAL		
ABOVE ON LABOR TO GO FAR TO SOLVE ECONOMIC PROBLEMS		MY 18, 32-5
SAYS SPANISH RIOTS ARE "SACRILEGES AGNST GOD & RELIGION"		MY 23, 1-6
ISSUES ENCYCLICAL ON CAPITAL & LABOR		

--1931--

My 24, 1-8-1

ENCYCLICAL LETTER ASSAILS ECONOMIC OPPRESSION; CONDEMNS SOCIALISM,
COMMUNISM & MISUSE OF POWER

JL 4, 1-7

IN LENGTHY ENCYCLICAL ASSAILS FASCIST YOUTH EDUCATION POLICY

AG 14, 14-6

BEGINS 2 MONTHS REST

O 3, 1-2

IN ENCYCLICAL PREACHES ALMS CRUSADE & EXHORTS NATIONS TO DISARM

O 4, 1-7-3

ENCYCLICAL DEPLORES ARMAMENTS

O 25, 5-18-5

SEES PHOTO OF SELF SENT BY RADIO

N 30, 18-5

MAKES APPEAL TO CATHOLICS FOR SPIRIT OF FAITH & PENANCE DURING DE-
PRESSION

D 25, 28-6

TELLS COLLEGE OF CARDINALS THAT CHRIST IS FORGOTTEN IN ECONOMIC
CRISIS; PRAISES U.S.

D 26, 1-1

IN XMAS ENCYCLICAL, CALLS ON PROTESTANTS TO RETURN TO "FOLD OF ROME"

D 27, 1-1-6

IN ENCYCLICAL, INVITES ALL CHRISTIAN CHURCHES TO "RETURN TO FOLD"

D 17, 1-7-2

DET. PROTESTANT PASTORS RESPOND COOLY TO ENCYCLICAL-HOCH

JA 17, 1-9-4 2*

MADE 3RD TRIP OUTSIDE VATICAN D 8 ON INSPECTION TOUR OF CONSTRUCTION
JOBS INSIDE CITY

F 8, 25-1

SAYS MAN MUST LOOK TO GOD FOR HELP IN DEPRESSION

--1932--

	1656	F 11, 1-2
MUSSOLINI ARRIVES EARLY FOR VISIT WITH ABOVE;		CONFERRED FOR HR F 11
		F 12, 34-1
IN RADIO MESSAGE F 12 MAKES APPEAL FOR PEACE		F 29, 24-8
SAYS GREED CAUSES WAR		MR 30, 1-5
TO TAKE VACATION AT CASTLE GANDOLFO IN MAY		AP 3, 6-9-4 2*
GREETES AN OLD FRIEND, DR. BERTHOLD L. ULLMAN		AP 4, 26-2
BLESSES, IN RADIO BROADCAST, THOSE WORKING FOR BETTERMENT OF WORLD		RELATIONS
		MY 18, 1-3
IN NEW ENCYCLICAL URGES WAR IN ATHEISM		MY 28, 10-6
PRAYER SET FOR JE 3-10 BY BISHOP GALLAGHER IN ACCORDANCE WITH RECENT		ENCYCLICAL ON ATHEISM
		MY 31, 16-3
AGED 75 ON MY 31		JE 1, 6-3
SPECIAL OCTAVE OF PRAYER STARTS IN DET. JE 3; ORDERED BY ENCYCLICAL		JL 11, 4-3
		S 30, 10-6
SAYS DEPRESSION PROVES 'FUTILITY OF WEALTH'		
RENEWS ATTACKS AGNST PERSECUTION OF CHURCH BY MEXICAN GOVT		D 8, 33-6
		D 25, 5-5-6
TO CHANGE VATICAN RILE		
IN XMAS MESSAGE DECREES 1933 A HOLY YEAR; ASKS WORLD TO FORGET ITS		
QUARRELS		

--1933--

POSES FOR TALKIES, PERMITS VOICE TO BE RECORDED FOR FIRST TIME

F 12, 5-11-7

F 20, 9-8

TO RESUME HOLY WEEK FUNCTIONS

F 24, 1-1 WSC

SAYS CAPITALISM IS ALIEN TO GOD

AP 2, 1-1-3

BEGINS HOLY YEAR WITH SOLEMN LITURGY AP 1

AP 7, 1-4

VISITS ST. PETER'S AS A SIMPLE PILGRIM

AP 10, 11-3

PERSONAL PALM TO BE GIVEN MARTIN CARMODY

AP 13, 11-4

TO REVIVE OLD HOLY THURSDAY RITUAL

AP 16, 1-1-8 MICH

TO GIVE EASTER BLESSING TO WORLD FROM ST. PETER'S LOGGIA

AP 17, 24-5

GIVES EASTER BLESSING

AP 30, 1-11-5 2*

BLESSES ANTI-BLASPHEMY MEAL

MY 25, 41-1

BLESSES CROWD OF 300,000 AT VATICAN

MY 31, 11-3

CELEBRATED 67TH BIRTHDAY MY 31

JE 5, 11-3

SANDRA RAVEL, MOVIE STAR, CLAIMS TO BE THIRD COUSIN OF ABOVE

JE 30, 11-1

LEAVES VATICAN TO VISIT BASILICA OF ST. PAUL'S OUTSIDE-THE WALLS

JL 11, 8-2

LEAVES VATICAN FOR INSPECTION OF CASTLE GANDOLFO JL 23, 1-4-7 1*

HIS CHAUFFEUR WORKS HALF-HR DAY, 6 DAY WEEK

AG 24, 15-4

INSPECTS HIS SUMMER RESIDENCE

S 25, 26-5

HOPES THAT WORLD HAS LEARNED ITS LESSON

O 11, 6-1

VISITS BASILICA OF SANTA MARIA MAGGIORE FOR HOLY YEAR MASS

1656

PLANS ENCYCLICAL LETTER ON NAZIS OF GERMANY
 DEPLORES SPORTS WHICH INVOLVE VIOLENCE
 MSGR. JOHN A. RYAN, BEFORE CATHOLIC CONF ON INDUSTRIAL PROBELMS IN
 DET, SAYS OPOE IS MORE RADICAL THAN NRA
 FROWNS ON WOMEN AS FIGHT FANS
 URGES MORE PRAYERS TO EASE INTERNAT'L SITUATION
 IN XMAS MESSAGE, URGES WORLD TO PRAY
 EXPRESSES HOPE FOR BETTER TIMES IN COMING YR

--1934--

W ARNS PILGRIMS AGNST PERILS OF TIMES
 OBSERVES 12TH ANNIV.
 IN SPEECH, ATTACKS "PAGAN ERRORS"; BELIEVED REFERRING TO COMPILSORY
 STERILIZATION IN GERMANY
 SIMS HOPES IN HOLY YEAR SPEECH
 HAS 5 MOTOR CARS & SAME CHA'FFEIR FOR ALL
 PRAISES PRES. ROOSEVELT FOR HELPING UNEMPLOYED
 NEW MASS WRITTEN BY HIS ORDER
 TO CANONIZE DON GIOVANNI BOSCO AP 1
 TO VISIT SUMMER HOME AT CASTEL GANDOLFO THIS YR
 SEALS BASILICA DOOR, MARKING END OF HOLY YEAR

N 8, 1-1

N 13, 7-2

D 4, 1-4

D 11, 20-4 CITY

D 23, 1-3

D 24, 1-5-1

D 26, 4-5

JA 28, 5-11-7

F 6, 13-3

F 25, 1-1-6

MR 5, 4-1 CM

MR 20, 2-3

MR 26, 4-3

MR 29, 15-2

AP 1, 1-12-3

AP 1, 2-2-3 MICH

AP 2, 22-3

--1934--

GIVES GOLD MEDAL TO MARIE T. WALSH, LA, FOR WORK IN HISTORY OF CALIF. MISSIONS	AP 8, 1-8-7 MICH
RECEIVES PRESS IN BODY TO THANK THEM FOR PUBLICITY FOR HOLY YEAR	AP 9, 29-2
VIGOROUS ATTACK ON NAZI 'NEO-PAGANISM', AP29	AP 30, 33-3
PAPAL SUMMER HOME READY FOR HIM	MY 13, 1-7-3 MICH
DESCRIPTION OF HOME	MY 18, 46-5
TAKES OCCASION OF DOORMAN & RAPS PAGANISM IN GERMANY	MY 21, 30-3
TAKES AUTO TRIP TO SUMMER VILLA	MY 23, 2-8
GIVES SPECIAL AUDIENCE TO AMER. STUDENTS, AMER. COLLEGE OF ROME	MY 25, 24-6
CELEBRATES 77TH BIRTHDAY MY 31	MY 31, 22-7
VACATION VILLA AWAITS HIM, BUT HE HAS WORK TO DO	JE 3, 1-1-5 CAN
RECEIVES BISHOP GALLAGHER OF DETROIT	JE 30, 2-3
SAME	JL 1, 1-12-5
TO WED NEPHEW, COUNT FRANCO RATTI & ANGELA MARIA GRESPI IN A.G.	JL 4, 7-6
URGES ON MOVIE IMMORAL WAR	JL 9, 1-6
PRAISES 300 US NAVY SAILORS NOW IN ROME	JL 16, 2-8
DELIGHTED BY US NAVY CHEERS	JL 19, 1-4
70 STUDENT OFFICERS IN US NAVY GIVEN BLESSING	JL 27, 29-7 RACE X
SNUBS CHANCELLOR ADOLF HITLER OF GERMANY BY REFUSING TO EXTEND PAPAL PATRONAGE OR APPROVAL OF GERMAN LABOR FRONT	JL 27, 19-1 CS

POPES : PIUS XI : MISCELLANEOUS

1934

1656

TO LEAVE VATICAN FOR COOL SUMMER IN HILLS	JL 31, 23-4 BBXTRA
READY TO LEAVE FOR VATICAN IN HILLS	AG 1, 1-2
PAYS TRIBUTE TO SCHOOL TEACHERS, RATING THEIR WORK HIGHEST FORM OF ART	AG 1, 2-4
ORDERS FREE BUSES FOR NEWLYWEDS TO HIS SUMMER VATICAN	AG 2, 2-1 CS
SAYS WAR IS MONSTROUS HOMICIDE	AG 10, 11-3
ENDS VACATION; DRIVES BACK TO VATICAN	S 23, 1-11-2
HEALTH IMPAIRED BY KILLING OF KING ALEXANDER OF YUGOSLAVIA & LOUIS BARTHO & YUGOSLAV RIOTS	O 13, 1-5
RADIO BROADCASTS O 14	O 14, 4-14-4
RADIO TALK O 14, ENJOINS HOLY PEACE	O 15, 4-8
GRANTS AUDIENCE TO 1000 FASCIST BLACK SHIRTS	O 20, 3-1
CELEBRATED 55TH ANNIV OF ORDINATION AS PRIEST D 20	D 20, 26-1
	D 24, 1-3
ALARMED BY WAR RUMBLES; ASKS URGENT PRAYERS TO PRESERVE PEACE	D 30, 1-16-8
59 PRELATES GAVE ABOVE \$1,000,000 DURING 1934	
--1935--	
PIERRE LAVAL ASKS ABOVE TO WATCH CATHOLICS IN SAAR	JA 7, 4-2 SF
PRESENTED WITH ELABORATE CANDLES FOR FEAST OF PURIFICATION OF OUR LADY & CANDLEMAS	F 3, 1-4-7 2*

--1935--

13TH ANNIV OF ABOVE ELECTION CELEBRATED F 6
OBSERVES 13TH ANNIV OF RULE F 12

F 6, 12-6

F 12, 4-4

MR 5, 32-1 CS

ATTACKS NIDISM IN ADDRESS TO ROME'S LENTEN PREACHERS ON EVE OF LENT

MR 11, 1-5

DAGGER FOUND ON CARLOS R. MURGAY, WANTED TO SEE ABOVE MR 14, 33-3 WSC
URGES CATHOLIC ACTION SOC. TO PARTICIPATE IN POLITICS WHEN IT WAS A
MATTER OF THE COMMON GOOD

MR 24, 1-20-5 2*

MR 25, 2-8

ITALY'S COLONIAL FIGHT WORRIES POPE

MOVES TO AVERT WAR; ENCYCLICAL WILL WARN THAT CONFLICT WOULD MEAN
RETURN TO BARBARISM

MR 26, 2-6 BLST

PRELATES SAY ABOVE TO LEAVE VATICAN CITY JE1 FOR VACATION

AP 21, 1-10-1

TO BLESS THOUSANDS IN ST. PETER'S AP 21

MY 7, 24-2

TO LEAVE VATICAN TO VISIT PAPAL SANCTUARIES

MY 6, 1-7

HITS NAZI ACTION VS 2000 ON RETURN FROM PILGRIMAGE TO ROME

MY 18, 1-5

VATICAN PRELATES INDICATE STRIKING ADDRESS BY ABOVE MY 20, 8-3
AT CANONIZATION OF THOS MORE & JOHN FISHER, INVITES ENGLAND BACK TO
CHURCH

MY 21, 8-3

TELLS GROUP OF GERMAN PILGRIMS MARTYRDOM IS NEAR MY 24, 1-7

SAYS STERILIZATION WOULD BE GREATEST ILLS OF MANKIND IF PRACTICED
GENERALLY

MY 31, 1-4

78 YRS OLD MY 31; WORKS AS USUAL

1656

MY 31, 22-1
 JL 31, 11-8
 JL 31, 2-2 MAIL
 AG 11, 2-1-3
 S 2, 2-7
 S 18, 4-3 BL STR
 S 30, 2-5 BL STR
 O 29, 2-4
 N 14, 1-1
 ITALY
 D 24, 1-7
 F 1, 2-4
 F 3, 1-1
 F 12, 9-6
 MY 24, 2-1-1
 MY 24, 1-3-4
 JE 29, 6-5
 JL 10, 10-8
 AG 31, 2-2

A GREAT STATESMAN-EDIT.

ST. JUDE PILGRIMAGE RECEIVED BY POPE
 & PRELATES WENT TO CASTEL GANDOLFO FOR SUMMER
 VISITS TO SUMMER PALACE TO BE MORE ENJOYABLE
 OFFERS SERVICES TO AVERT ITALIAN-ETHIOPIAN WAR
 DELIVERS ADDRESS TO CREW OF US DESTROYER DALE
 LEAVES BY AUTO FOR VATICAN, FROM SUMMER PLACE
 HITS FASCISTI SABATH ACTIVITIES
 ASKS WORLD DELAY APPLICATION OF SANCTIONS AGNST ITALY

GRIEVES AT XMAS PROFANED BY UNHOLY STRIFE

--1936--

SUFFERING FROM COLD; CANCELS AUDITIONS
 CANCELS AUDIENCES AFTER TIRING WEEK-END
 CELEBRATES 14TH ANNIV OF CORONATION F 12
 AN AUDIENCE WITH THE POPE, HIS CHARMS-GORE
 VISITS ROME TO INAUGURATE NEW BLDG
 VISUALIZES OF LIVING TO BE 100
 RECEIVED SISTER BEATRICE MCMILLIN OF DET JL 10
 WARNS PILGRIMS OF ATROCITIES

--1936--

S 4, 40-4

ASKS FOR "CRUSADE OF PRAYER" FOR SPAIN

S 15, 1-1

CANCELS TRIP TO POMPEI

S 19, 4-5

S 19, 4-5

AUDIENCE TO ARTHUR J. HUGHES

S 19

S 29, 13-7

TO RETURN TO VATICAN

S 30

S 30, 2-4

BLSTK

MARIA RATTI WIDOW OF ABOVE'S OLDEST BROTHER, CARLO DIED

S 30

S 30, 2-4

BLSTK

RETURNS TO VATICAN FROM SUMMER VILLA, CASTEL GANDOLFO

O 11, 1-16-3

SAYS WHOLE WORLD NEEDS A CURE

O 11, 1-4-8

TO CREATE AN INTERNAT'L ACADEMY OF SCIENCE

N 5, 1-6

LED MEMORIAL SERVICES FOR 4 CARDINALS

N 12, 47-2

URGES PHOTOGRAPHERS TO BECOME THOUGHT TRANSMITTERS

D 17

50-1

MAY MAKE AN XMAS EVE PEACE PLEA --1937--

F 5, 13-1

NITE

PRAISES EUCHARISTIC CONGRESS AT MANILA, P.I.

F 12, 17-2

15TH ANNIV OF CORONATION

MR 8, 9-1

BLESSES ROSE HE WILL BESTOW ON QUEEN ELENA OF ITALY

MR 12, 2-2

XTRA

PLANS TO PRESIDE OVER CONGREGATION OF RITES NEXT WEEK

MR 21, 1-3-7

REJOICES AT APPROACH OF EASTER

AP 3, 1-4

RECEIVES 500 NEWLYWED COUPLES

JL 17, 4-3

PRAISES GEO. CARDINAL MINDELEIN FOR HITLER ATTACK

JL 18, 1-3-4

SAME

POPE : PIUS XI : MISCELLANEOUS

1937

	1656	N 4, 8-1
WILL TAKE REST AFTER PUBLIC ADDRESS	N 3	N 11, 2-2
TO HOLD CONSISTORY D 13 FOR NAMING OF CARDINALS	N 21, 1-1-5	
REBIKES FATHER COUGHLIN, APPROVES ACTION TAKEN BY ARCHBISHOP MOONEY	D 26, 1-1-5	
CHEERFUL BUT HAS QUIET HOLIDAY --1938--	F 6, 1-3-3	
TO CELEBRATE 16TH ANNIV	MR 1, 1-1-8	
RECEIVED COUNT KONRAD VON PREYSING, BISHOP OF BERLIN	MR 1	
RECEIVES TRADITIONAL OFFERING OF PALMS	AP 10, 4-12-4	
CANONIZED 3 NEW SAINTS	AP 17, 1-1-1	
AP 17	MY 11, 2-2 BS	
REMOVED ABOVE WOULD CROWN VICTOR EMMANUEL AS KING & EMPEROR OF ETHIOPIA ON JE 11	O 11, 1-6 BLST	
TO RETURN TO VATICAN FR SUMMER HOME	O 12, 4-8 BS	
WRITES CATHOLIC PRELATES OF US; PLEADS FOR LIBERTY	O 29, 2-2	
RETURNED TO VATICAN O 29 FR SUMMER PALACE		
--1939--		
NAMED ROAD IN VATICAN AFTER MARCONI	JA 14, 18-6	
ONE OF ABOVE LAST ACTS WAS TO BLESS FRED M. ZEDER & FAMILY OF DET.	F 12, 1-10-3	
RABBI LEON FRAM CALLS POPE DEFENDER OF ALL FAITHS	F 18, 8-2	

--1941--

F 9, 1-13-2

BODY OF ABOVE PLACED IN MARBLE TOMB TO BE DEDICATED F 9

--1950--

F 10, 4-3

POPE PIUS XII HONORS ABOVE AT SOLEMN FUNERAL MASS, 11TH ANNIV OF DEATH

--1956--

AP 25, 30-5

BEATIFICATION OF ABOVE NEARS TODAY AS VATICAN'S CONGREGATION OF
RITES STUDIES 2 MIRACLES ATTRIBUTED TO HIS INTERVENTION

AG 19, 8-3-1

BEATIFICATION PROCEEDINGS FOR ABOVE COMPLETE TODAY AG 20, 7-3
O 7 SET AS DATE FOR BEATIFICATION OF ABOVE

POPE - PIUS XII - ABDICATION

1959

ONCE CONSIDERED ABDICATING

JE 2, 2-6 1H

POPE PIUX XII: & ANESTHETICS

1957

F 25, 27-4

OK'S USE OF ABOVE TO EASE PAIN OF DYING

POPE PIUS XII - & ARGENTINA.

1955

JE 17, 1-7

ABOVE GIVES HIS BLESS NGS TO PEOPLE OF ARGENTINA

Form 1656

LUIGI CARDINAL MAGLIONE APPT. VATICAN SECRETARY OF STATE

MR 11,1-1

MR 15,30-4

APPOINTS AIDS TO VATICAN OFFICES

JE 21,1-1-MAIL

CARDINAL FUMASONI-BIONDI APPT. PROTECTOR OF INST. OF FRANCISCAN TERTIARY NUNS & INST. OF DOMINICAN TERTIARY NUNS

D 11,27-6

APPOINTS NEW CAMERLENGOS ---1945---

O 22, 4-7

BISHOP JOS. P. HURLEY, ST. AUGUSTINE NAMED REGENT AD INTERIM OF APOSTOLIC NUNCIATURE IN BELGRADE, JUGOSLAVIA

---1948---

MY 30, 1-13-6

NAMES HERBERT S. LANFIELD & EDWARD A. DOISY TO PONTIFICAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCE

N 28, 1-23-4

APPTS. MSGR. PAOLO MARELLA APOSTOLIC DELEGATE TO AUSTRALIA

O 28, 55-7

NAMES BENEDE TO CARDINAL ALOISI MASELLA AS PREFECT OF HOLY CONGREGATION

-----1955-----

S 5, 1-1 FINAL

VATICAN CITY-NOMINATES MSGR. NICHOLAS ELKO TO BE APOSTOLIC EXARCH OF PITTSBURGH, PA.

---1956---

JE 3, 1-21-5

MIGUEL DARIO MIRANDA Y GOMEZ NAMED ARCHBISHOP OF MEXICO CITY

POPE PUIS XII - & ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION

1956

MY 20, 1-18-3 3*

REPEATS THAT ABOVE IS NOT MORALLY CORRE CT

POPE PIUS XII : ASSASSINATION ATTEMPTS

1946

ITALIAN POLICE CHECK VAGUE REPORTS OF ATTEMPT TO KILL ABOVE-
O 21, 12-8

POPE PIUS: XII: ASTRONOMERS

1952

S 8, 2-5

HOLDS AUDIENCE WITH CONF. OF ASTRONOMERS AND TELLS OF HIS PRECOPTION
ON UNIVERSE

AP 11, 15-1

VATICAN CITY-IN EASTER SPEECH, ABOVE ENDORSES PROGRESSIVE DISARMAMENT
PEACEFUL USE OF ABOVE

-----1956-----

O 19, 15-6

CONGRATULATES SCIENCE ON USE OF ABOVE IN FIGHTING CANCER

POPE PIUS XII:

AUTOS

1939

Form 1656

MR 3,4-5-BLST

RIDES AT VATICAN IN AMERICAN-MADE CAR

---1947---

JL 14, 1-2

CADILLAC LINCOLN SENT TO ABOVE

-----1955---

IA 5, 5-1

USES OLD AUTO FOR HIS DAILY RIDE IN GARDENS; IT'S A GERMAN MERCEDES

1964

POPE - PIUS XII - AWARDS

F 9, 4-3-2

FRANCIS CARDINAL SPELLMAN TO ACCEPT POSTHUMOUS AWARD FOR ABOVE FOR
WORK IN FIELD OF RACE RELATIONS

	1656	MR 2, 1-4 BLST
REVIEW OF DIPLOMATIC CAREER		MR 3, 9-4
ELEANOR PACKARD GIVES 1ST OF 2 ARTICLES ON LIFE		MR 4, 5-5
2ND ARTICLE ON LIFE BY ELEANOR PACKARD		MR 5, 1-2-7
SHAVES HIMSELF WITH ELECTRIC RAZOR		MR 6, 17-1
PASSED TEST IN WAR-BESET REICH DURING WORLD WAR		PACKARD
		MR 7, 3-1
HAS HAD PLENTY OF EXPERIENCE AS DIPLOMAT-PACKARD		
	--1940--	MR 12, 4-2
OBSERVED 1ST ANNIV OF CORONATION	MR 12	
	--1942--	MR 6, 1-7 BS
ARRANGES FOR CEREMONIES	MR 12 ON 3RD ANNIV OF CORONATION	
		AP 25, 8-7
PLAN CELEBRATION SILVER JUBILEE OF EPISCOPAL CONSECRATION OF ABOVE		
IN ARCHDIOCESE OF DET NEXT MONTH	--1949--	MR 2, 39-5
OBSERVES 73RD BIRTHDAY	MR 2	MR 7, 17-4
ASKS NO CELEBRATIONS BE HELD	MR 12, TENTH ANNIV OF CORONATION	
		AP 2, 3-1
SCHOOL CHILDREN GATHER ST. PETER'S SQUARE TO HONOR ABOVE 50TH ANNIV		
AS PREEST		AP 2, 10-3
CATHOLICS IN WORLD FETE 50TH ANNIV OF PRIESTHOOD		

	--1949--	AP 3, 1-2-7
OBSERVES QUIET JUBILEE TO LEAD WORSHIP IN DOUBLE MASS		
	--1950--	MR 2, 29-7
CELEBRATES 74TH BIRTHDAY MR 2 & 11TH ANNIV ON THRONE		
	--1951--	MR 2, 1-2 NITE
CELEBRATES BIRTHDAY AT WORK IN VATICAN		
	--1953--	MR 12, 2-4 CITY
MARKS 14TH ANNIV AS POPE TODAY	--1955--	F 27, 4-18-3
TO OBSERVE HIS 79TH BIRTHDAY MR 2		
	--1958--	O 9, 60-1
BIOG. SKETCH OF ABOVE		

POPE PIUS XII:

BIRTHDAY

1940

64TH BIRTHDAY MAR. 2

GETS BIRTHDAY CONGRATS FROM ABP. F. J. SPELLMAN MR 1

Form 1656
---1944---

MR 2, 1-6
MR 2, 2-6 BSMO

TO BE 70 YRS OLD MAR 2

OBSERVES BIRTHDAY

SPENT DAY WORKING

71 YRS. OLD MR. 2

MARKS 71ST BIRTHDAY & 8 ANNIV. AS POPE MR 2

72 YEARS OLD MAR 2

---1946---

MR 1, 1-3

MR 2, 1-5

MR 3, 1-2-7

MR 2, 1-1-5

MR 3, 21-2

MR 2, 30-2

---1947---

F 25, 1-15-3

CELEBRATES 75TH BIRTHDAY MR 2

---1948---

MR 2, 4-6-7

TO MARK 76 BIRTHDAY MR 2

---1951---

MR 1, 1-27-8

TO OBSERVE HIS 77TH BIRTHDAY MR. 2ND; SAME DAY WILL MARK 14TH YR ON THRONE AS POPE

MR 2, 11-2

OBSERVES HIS 77TH BIRTHDAY QUIETLY

---1952---

MR 2, 16-5

ABOVE IN GOOD SPIRITS AS HE CELEBRATES HIS 79TH BIRTHDAY

---1955---

MR 2, 8-4

ABOVE CELEBRATES 79 H BIRTHDAY AND 16TH OF ELECTION AS PONTIFF

---1956---

A 26, 2-5

TO CELEBRATE 80TH BIRTHDAY ON MR 2

MR 1, 8-4

SAME

MR 2, 1-2

URGE DET AREA CATHOLICS PRAY FOR POPE ON BIRTHDAY-HOCH

MR 2, 2-1

CHILDREN PRAY & SING FOR HIM

MR 3, 6-2

RECEIVES BIRTHDAY GREETINGS FR MSGR GIOVANNIA BATTISTA-MR 4, 1-11-1

80 YEARS OLD MAR 2-10,000 ACCLAIM POPE

MR 19, 13-3

FIVE THOUSAND WAR CRIPP ED YOUTHS & ORPHANS GIVE BIRTHDAY GIFTS TO

ABOVE MR 18TH

O 15, 4-1 1H

NYC-80,000 CELEBRATE ABOVE'S 80TH BIRTHDAY AT POLO GROUNDS

---1957---

MR 2, 14-2

AT WORK AS USUAL ON 81ST BIRTHDAY TODAY

MR 3, 8-14-6

AT 81 APPEARS IN FINE HEALTH

1958

POPES - PIUS XII - & BOXING

MR 23, A-1-4

VATICAN SOURCE DISCOUNTS RUMOR POPE WILL BAN BOXING FOR CATHOLICS

POPE PIUS XII : & BOY SCOUTS

1946

ADDRESSES BOY SCOUTS AT CASTEL GANDOLFO

S 11, 34-1

---1948---
SENDS PRAISE TO 2ND INTERN-^AER. BOY SCOUT CONF.

MY 9, 1-24-2

POPE PIUX XII: & BUSINESS

1957

MY 5, A-10-1
3

POPE WARNS & PRAISES BUSINESSMEN

POPE: PIUX XII: CANONIZATION

195

N 22, 1-

QUICK RISE TO SAINT HOOD EXPECTED FOR ABOVE

POPE PIUS XII: CENSORSHIP

1957

S 11, 70-2

ORDERS CHURCH CURBS ON FILMS & TV

POPE : PIUS XII : & CHILDREN

1946

**ASKS INCREASED AID TO WAR-STRICKEN CHILDREN
TO GREET 35,000 CHILDREN RECEIVING AID FR UNRRA**

**JA 6, 1-1-3
JA 25, 25-5**

---1949---

ASKS CHILDREN TO THINK OF OTHERS IN SPECIAL LENTEN RADIO MESSAGE

MR 3, 55-1

-----1954-----

**ASKS U.S.CHILDREN TO PRAY & DONATE TO UNFORTUNATE CHILDREN OF OTHER
LANDS**

MR 4, 19-5 NITE

POPE PIUS XII : & CHINA

1952

JA 20, 4-6-1

ANNOUNCES THAT CATHOLIC CHURCH IN CHINA WILL CONTINUE PEACE MOVES

-----1958----- \$ 9, 10-4

ROME-ousts RED CHINA BISHOPS FROM CHURCH IF THEY CONSECRATED NEW B
OPS

	Form 1656	D 21, 2-7
APPEALS FOR GIFTS WITH PRAYERS FOR NEEDY	---1941---	N 24, 7-1
TO DELIVER CHRISTMAS EVE SPEECH TO THE WORLD		D 10, 16-6
TO BROADCAST CHRISTMAS EVE MESSAGE	---1942---	D 24, 13-1
DENOUNCES GODLESS AUTHORITARIAN GOVT. IN CHRISTMAS MESSAGE TO WORLD		
	---1944---	D 16, 13-6
TO CELEBRATE MIDNITE MASS, ST. PETER'S 1ST TIME		D 17, 1-4-3
1ST TIME TO OFFICIATE PERSONALLY AT MIDNITE MASS ON XMAS EVE		D 21, 12-1
BROADCASTS SPECIAL MESSAGE D 20 TO PRISONERS OF WAR, INTERNEES & REFUGEEES		D 25, 1-6
BACKS "SOCIETY OF PEOPLES" IN HIS XMAS MESSAGE		
	---1945---	JA 13, 6-6
RICHARD J. PERZYK, DET SOLDIER, ATTENDED ABOVE'S MIDNITE MASS, XMAS EVE		D 14, 1-4
TO BROADCAST TO THE WORLD DEC 24		D 24, 1-6
GIVES 3 POINTS FOR LASTING PEACE IN CHRISTMAS MESSAGE		
	---1946---	D 18, 20-4 BS 2
TO GIVE CHRISTMAS BROADCAST D 24	---1948---	D 12, 1-21-6
TO CONDUCT MIDNIGHT MASS CHRISTMAS EVE IN PRIVATE CHAPEL		D 22, 28-3
XMAS EVE MESSAGE TO BE BROADCAST IN 20 LANGUAGES		

	---1948---	D 24, 1-1
APPEALS TO WORLD TO BUILD LASTING PEACE		D 26, 1-8-4
SPENDS QUIET CHRISTMAS	---1949---	D 19, 1-6
BESTOWS APOSTOLIC BLESSING ON CATHOLICS THRUOUT WORLD		D 24, 3-3
JEWS & PROTESTANTS COOL TO PLEA OF UNITING WITH CATHOLICS	---1950---	D 10, 1-2-1
TO BROADCAST MESSAGE DEC.23		D 20, 51-8 BS 2
NAME		D 22, 1-7 NITE
TO CELEBRATE CHRISTMAS EVE MASS		
	---1951---	D 24, 15-2
XMAS MESSAGE BLAMES WEST AS WELL AS COMMUNISM FOR SHADOW ON WORLD		D 25, 27-3
OFFERS XMAS MASS IN VATICAN CHAPEL		
	-----1952---	D 22, 39-2
TO BROADCAST HIS ANNUAL XMAS PLEA FOR PEACE D 24TH		D 24, 1-1
ABOVE GIVES HIS ANNUAL XMAS SPEECH; RAPS COMMUNISTS		
	-----1953---	D 23, 3-1
POPE TO BROADCAST XMAS MESSAGE D 24TH		D 24, 19-1
XMAS MESSAGE URGES EUROPE TO UNITE NOW FOR PEACE		D 28, 7-1
EXTENDS XMAS GREETINGS D 27TH TO PERSONS IN RED CONTROLLED COUNTRIES		
	---1954---	D 24, 1-1
ABOVE GIVES XMAS BLESSING		D 25, 1-4
GIVES XMAS BLESSING TO 100,000 FAITHFUL IN ST.PETER'S SQUARE TODAY		

THOUSANDS GREET POPE AS HE LEAVES SICKROOM TO GIVE XMAS BLESSING TODAY D 26, 4-20-
 -----1956----- D 2, A-2-3 2*
 VATICAN CITY-TO BEGIN PARTICIPATING IN SPIRITUAL EXERCISES IN PREPARATION FOR XMAS SEASON D 4, 4-4
 VATICAN CITY-TO BROADCAST AGAIN ON XMAS. D 9, B-11-2
 VATICAN CITY-ENDS WEEK OF INTENSE ADVENT PREPARATIONS FOR CHRISTMAS D 19, 51-6
 TO BROADCAST CHRISTMAS SPEECH D 23 D 23, A-9-4
 DRAFTS CHRISTMAS SPEECH D 24, 1-3
 IN CHRISTMAS MESSAGE, APPEALS TO UNITE VS SOVIET THREATS D 25, 3-5
 GIVES HIS BLESSING TO 100,000

-----1957----- N 29, 2-1
 TO ATTEND SPIRITUAL EXERCISES IN PREPARATION FOR CHRISTMAS SEASON D 9, 14-2
 VATICAN CITY-TO DELIVER HIS XMAS MESSAGE D 22ND D 17, 54-2
 VATICAN CITY-TO BROADCAST HIS PRIVATE CHRISTMAS EVE MASS D 23, 6-3
 ASKS EASING OF EAST-WEST ARMS RACE IN CHRISTMAS MESSAGE

Ag 21, 18-5

ABOVE CALLS FOR BAN ON "INDECENT DRESS" ESPECIALLY IN SUMMER TIME

POPE PIUS XII:

COAT OF ARMS

1939

Form 1650

MR 17,19-4

ADOPTED HIS PAPAL COAT OF ARMS MAR.17

Form 1656

MOST OF EUROPE PLEASED BY PACELLI'S ELECTION

ABOVE'S SIGNIFICANCE TO US CITED

FR. JOHN DONOVAN, DET., RECALLS ABOVE AS MASTER OF LANGUAGES

JOS. P. KENNEDY LAUDS ABOVE

NAZI PRESS GREET'S ELECTION VERY CASUALTY

CARDINAL O'CONNELL, BOSTON, VISIONS REMARKABLE PONTIFICATE FOR ABOVE

FR. CHAS. E. COUGHLIN PAYS TRIBUTE TO ABOVE

---1940---

S 15, 1-13-3

MSGR. MICHAEL READY PROTESTS CAMPAIGN OF VILIFICATION VS. ABOVE CONDUCTED BY ROBERTO FARINACCI, ITALIAN

---1944---

D 26, 3-1

PLEA FOR JUSTICE HEARD ABOVE STRIFE-LAWRENCE

---1945---

F 7, 1-7

K. GOFMAN, SOVIET WRITER, ASSAILS POPE FOR LENIENCY TO REICH

---1948---

JL 12, 27-1

FRANCESCO EMILIO BONETTI SENT TO 8 MOS. IN JAIL FOR OFFENDING ABOVE

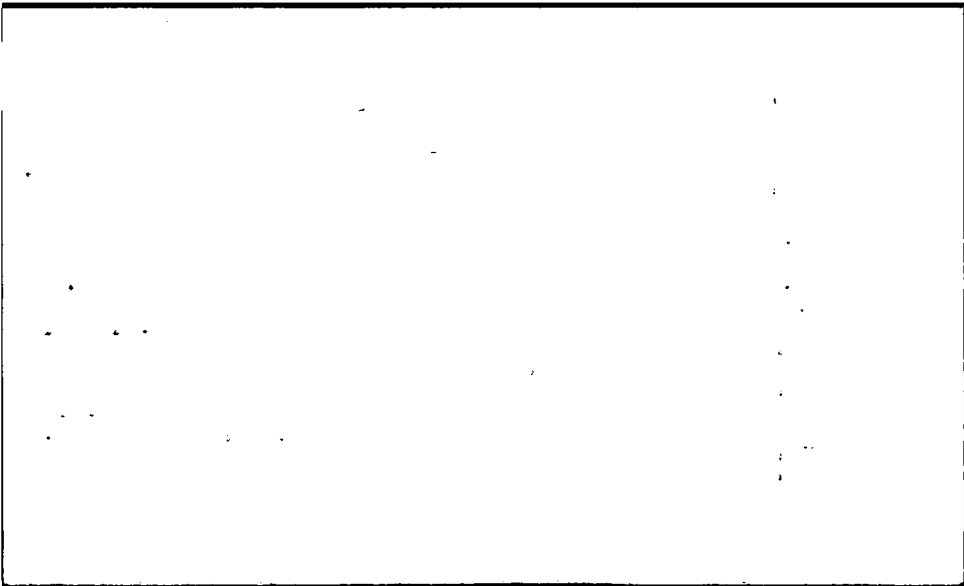
---1949---

MR 5, 1-2

ROME-71 COMPLAINTS VS. ITALIAN DEPUTIES FILED FOR OFFENSES VS. DIGNITY

OF ABOVE CHARGED WITH BEING ANTI-CHRISTIAN BY METROPOLITAN NIKOLAI

AG 27, 3-2



- REFUSES BRITISH SUGGESTION HOLY SEE JOIN AN ANTI-COMMUNIST FRONT
 Form 1656 D 5, 4-4 NITE
 ---1944--- JL 24, 1-4
- POPE ATTACKS ITALY'S CATHOLIC COMMUNIST PARTY.
 ---1947--- Mr 16, 1-13-8
 FEARS RED RISE IN EUROPE-BROWN AP 27, 1-13-8
 SEES ITALY AS IMPORTANT LINK TO BLOCK COMMUNIST SPREAD INTO MEDITER-
 RANEAN AREA-SHAPIRO ---1948--- MR 3, 1-5
 CHURCH ORDERS VOTE AGAINST LEFTISTS BY CATHOLICS- MR 29, 13-2
 400,000 HEAR ABOVE CRITICIZE REDS MR 31, 26-2
 SUMMONS TO CHRISTIANS IN SPEECH VS REDS-EDIT
 ---1949--- F 13, 1-1-7
 APPEALS TO CATHOLICS TO UNITE IN PRAYERS AP 3 TO REMOVE WORLD EVILS
 JL 31, 1-18-8
 ASSAILED BY PRAVDA IN ORDER ON COMMUNISM S 5, 12-3
 PUBLICLY DENOUNCES COMMUNISM BY NAME S 4 N'14, 4-4
 CHARGES TODAY COMMUNISM BASED ON "FALSE LAWS"
 ---1950--- S 4, 12-4
 TELLS CATHOLICS TO FIGHT COMMUNIST DOCTRINE IN MESSAGE TO GERMAN CATH-
 OLICS S 25, 29-8
 PUSHES FIGHT ON REDS IN "EXHORTATION" TO CATHOLIC CLERGY
 ---1951--- S 12, 57-8
 URGES CHRISTIANS UNITE "UNDER ONE FLAG" TO FIGHT COMMUNISM

---1951--- O 1, 31-1
 WARNS CATHOLIC GATHERINGS REDS THREATEN SURVIVAL CIVILIZATION
 ---1952--- JL 23, 16-1
 ATTACKS COMMUNISM AS DOCTRINE THAT HITS "HUMAN DIGNITY & JUST LIBERTY"
 O 13, 4-7
 WARNS WORLD THAT IT IS THREATENED BY ENEMY WHICH IS TRYING TO BUILD A
 GODLESS ECONOMY
 -----1953----- MR 29, 1-12-6
 ABOVE DESCRIBES COMMUNIST AS "LOST SHEEP OF FLOCK" AP 15, 34-5
 URGES ANTI RED VOTE IN ITALIAN GENERAL ELECTION JUNE 7TH
 S 9, 6-1
 ABOVE SAYS COMMUNISM IS ABOUT TO FAIL O 15, 59-5
 ASSAILS COMMUNISTS & ACTION AGST STEFAN CARDINAL BYSZYNSKI
 ---1955--- JL 29, 42-2 1H
 CALLS FOR PRAYER AMONG BOTH SIDES O F IRON CURTAIN
 -----1956----- O 15, 10-1 1H
 CASTEL GANDOLFO-DENOUNCES COMMUNIST PRACTICE OF USING WOMEN AS LABORER
 IN HEAVY INDUSTRY N 19, 16-1
 SAYS RUSSIAN INTERVENTION IN HUNGARY HAS SHOWN EVIDENCE O BLOOD HOW
 FAR THE HATERS OF GOD CAN GO -----1957----- O 6, C-24-4 3*
 CALLS FOR FINISH FIGHT ON RED ATHEISM -----1958----- MR 19, 27-8
 SAYS ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH IS BEING MARTYRED BY REDS

Form 1656

PLANS FOR CORONATION OUT OF DOORS ON MAR.12
 JOS.P.KENNEDY NAMED TO REPRESENT PRES.ROOSEVELT AT

MR 8,1-1-6
 MR 7,1-1-8LST
 CORONATION

250,000 SEEK ADMISSION TO CORONATION
 APPT OF JOS.P.KENNEDY TO REP. U.S. PLEASES ABOVE
 OVER 350,000 EXPECTED AT CORONATION
 NOTABLE FR ALL OVER WORLD ASSEMBLE FOR CORONATION

MR 8,1-5
 MR 9,2-8
 MR 10,38-4
 MR 12,1-1-8
 MR 12,1-1-7-1*

JOS.P.KENNEDY ARRIVES IN ROME FOR CORONATION
 IS HOST TO 41 ENVOYS WHO ATTENDED CORONATION

MR 13,1-5
 MR 11,6-8
 MR 12,1-7-2
 MR 13,11-5
 MR 13,1-4

ARCHBISHOP MOONEY CHANTS MASS FOR POPE

OBSERVES 5TH ANNIV.WITH RADIO TALK

OBSERVES 5TH ANNIV.PLEADS TO SPARE ROME

ARCHBISHOP MOONEY SEES RED VICTORIES AIDING COMMUNISM IN U.S.

-----1953----

MR 7,3-8

CEREMONY TO HONOR 14TH ANNIV. OF ABOVE'S CORONATION TO BE HELD MR.12TH

-----1954--

MR 12,10-4 5*

CONTINUING TO RECOVER SLOWLY

-----1955----

MR 5,1-7

TO ATTEND MASS MR 12TH MARKING 16TH ANNIV. OF HIS CORONATION AS POPE

MR 12,1-1

ABOVE TAKES PART IN ANNIV.OF HIS CORONATION

-----1956----- MR 12, 12-4
40,000 PERSONS & ENVOYS OF 51 HEADS OF STATE PAY HOMAGE MR 11TH TO ABO
ON THE 17TH ANNIV. OF HIS CORONATION

-----1957----- MR 12, 1-3
VATICAN CITY-MARKS HIS 18TH ANNIV. OF HIS CORONATION TODAY

-----1958-----

MR 10, 11-2

MARKS 19TH ANNIV

1949

POPES: PIUS XII: COURTS

BLASTS THOSE RULED BY REDS

N 7, 29-2

JUDGE LUIS ARMIJO REFUSES TO OBEY POPE ON CIVIL DIVORCE ISSUE-N 7, 29-4 BS 2
ATL CATHOLIC WELFARE CONF EXPLAINS POPE'S REMARKS ON JUDGES & DIVORC
ES N 8, 34-

N 9, 13-3

DET. JUDGES INTERPRET ABOVE'S ADJURATION VS GRANTING DIVORCE

-----1954-----

D 6, 37-4

ROME-TELLS JUDGES TO BE SURE BEFORE PRON U IN SENTENCES

D 9, 48-5

ABOVE TELLS JUDGES TO BE SURE BEYOND REASONABLE DOUBT-TENDLER

MY 16, 37-6

CRANK CAUSES CONSTERNATION IN CATHOLIC CHURCHES IN DET. MY 17TH BY STARTING FALSE RUMOR THAT ABOVE HAD DIED

---1958---

0 9, 1-7

0 9, 1-7

DIED IN HIS SLEEP EARLY TODAY

EDWARD CARDINAL MOONEY OF DET. PLANS TO SAIL TO MEETING OF CARDINALS TO PICK NEW POPE-TREEN

0 9, 1-3

CASTEL GANDOLFO, ITALY-END COMES FOR ABOVE TODAY

0 9, 1-2

ABOVE'S VISION OF CHRIST RECALLED-SCHACHORN

0 9, 1-6

OTHER FAITHS MOURN ABOVE OVER WORLD

0 9, 59-1

NON-LATIN CATHOLICS MOURN PONTIFF-ANDERSON

0 9, 59-5

TV ENTERS BEDROOM OF ABOVE AT HIS DEATH

0 9, 59-5

VATICAN'S POSTAGE STAMPS & COINS ISSUED WITH MARK "SEDE VACANTE" (SEAT VACANT) UNTIL POPE PIUS XII WAS ELECTED

0 9, 59-6

EDWARD CARDINAL MOONEY OF DETROIT'S STATEMENT ON DEATH OF POPE

0 9, 59-8

TEXT OF OFFICIAL ANNOUNCEMENT OF DEATH OF ABOVE

0 9, 61-1

CHURCH LEADERS IN DET. SADDENED BY POPE'S DEATH

0 9, 1-1 LF

EDWARD CARDINAL MOONEY TO LEAVE TODAY FOR TRIP TO ROME & GATHERING OF COLLEGE OF CARDINALS TO ELECT SUCCESSOR TO ABOVE-TREEN

0 9, 1-7 LF

CASTEL GANDOLFO, ITALY-BODY OF ABOVE, DRESSED IN WHITE & RED, LAY IN STATE TONIGHT IN SWISS HALL OF PALACE HERE

1958-09-08 09:18 LF
 PET. CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE BEGINS 9 DAYS OF MOURNING
 SPECIAL RADIO BROADCAST ON LIFE OF ABOVE TO BE CARRIED 9 WWJ-TV TO-
 NIGHT 0 10, 1-1
 VATICAN CITY-OVER ROADS & STREETS LINED WITH WEeping MOURNERS, THE BO-
 DY OF ABOVE WAS BORN INTO HIS OWN CHURCH OF ST. PETER'S TODAY
 0 10, 1-1
 VATICAN CITY-LAST TESTAMENT OF ABOVE
 0 10, 1-2
 CARDINALS OFF TO ROME FOR ELECTION OF POPE-RIPLEY
 0 10, 1-2
 MOONEY OFF TO ROME FOR ELECTION OF POPE-RIPLEY
 0 10, 2-1
 LEAVE PET BIRD FLOCK
 0 10, 2-4
 BELFAST-PROTESTANT MEMBER OF CITY COUNCIL BLASTS FLYING OF CITY HALL
 0 10, 2-5
 FLAG AT HALF MAST
 CASTEL GANDOLFO, ITALY-CROWDS NEARLY RIOT WHEN BIER IS SHUT
 0 10 1-1 1H
 ROME-RETURNS HERE BY GLASS WALLED HEARSE TODAY TO BASILICA OF ST. JO-
 YN LATERAN FOR ABSOLUTION-SCHACHERN
 0 10, 1-7 5*
 PRES. IKE TO SEND JOHN DULLES TO FUNERAL
 0 10, 2-6 5*
 MOSCOW-ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH IN MOSCOW CELEBRATES MASS IN MEMORY OF
 ABOVE
 0 11, 1-3
 VATICAN CITY-MULTITUDE FILE THRU BASILICA OF ST. PETER TODAY IN FINAL TI-
 BUTE TO ABOVE-SCHACHERN
 0 11, 1-4
 ROME-YOUNGER SISTER, ELIZABETTA PACELLI, 78, IN FUNERAL PROCESSION-SCHACH-
 ERN
 0 12, A-1-4
 VATICAN CITY-HUSHED REV. ANCE IN ST. PETER'S-SCHACHERN

0 12, A-16-5
PROF. RICCARD GALEAZZI LISI, PERSONAL DOCTOR TO ABOVE, TELLS OF FIGHT
TO SAVE HIS LIFE

0 13, 1-4
VATICAN CITY-BODY OF ABOVE LAID TO REST TODAY IN GROTTOS UNDER ST. P
ER'S BASILICA-SCHACHERN

0 15, 1-4
THOUSANDS OF CATHOLICS MOURN POPE IN RITES IN DETROIT-TREEN

0 18, 9-3
BISHOP ZALESKI PICKED TO SAY SOLEMN FUNERAL MASS FOR ABOVE 0 17TH

0 17, 6-1
VATICAN CITY-34 CARDINALS LAUNCH FINAL 3 ULTRA SOLEMN DAYS OF ABOVE
FUNERAL

0 17, 3-8
HIGH PONTIFICAL REQUIEM MASS HELD IN BLESSED SACRAMENT CATHEDRAL I
DETROIT TODAY

0 17, 3-8 5*
ROMAN CATHOLIC CERGY, NUNS & LEADING MEMBERS OF LAITY PAID FINAL
MEMORIAL TRIBUTE TO ABOVE TODAY AT HIGH PONTIFICAL REQUIEM MASS

0 18, 2-1
SECY OF STATE DULLES ARRIVES TO REPRESENT PRES. IKE AT FINAL FUNERAL
RITES FOR ABOVE

0 19, B-2-1
VATICAN-DIGNITARIES GATHER FOR ABOVE'S FINAL RITES

-----1958-----

O 19, R-2-5

PROF. RICCARDO GALEZZI-LISI THREATENED WITH HOSTS FROM ROME MED. ASSOCIATION FOR ARTICLES HE WROTE DESCRIBING LAST HOURS OF THE POPE

O 20, 29-2

VATICAN CITY-9-DAY FUNERAL SERVICES END

D 13, 3-4

ROME-ABOVE'S PHYSICIAN PROF. RICCARDO GALEZZI-LISI BARRED IN ITALY FOR SELLING ARTICLES ON ABOVE'S DEATH

D 27, 15-2

NY-DEATH LED LIST OF LEADING LUTHERAN CHURCHMAN'S ANNUAL COMPILATION OF TOP 10 RELIGIOUS NEWS STORIES IN '58

-----1959----- Ap 10, 26-5 1H

POPE JOHN XXIII DESCENDED TO CRYPT OF ST. PETER'S APT 9TH & PRAYED AT TOMB OF ABOVE

APR 10, 1959

NY 6, 27-1 LF

ROME-HIGH COUNCIL OF ITALIAN CENTRAL COMMISSION UPSET BARRING OF ABOVE'S PHYSICIAN PROF. RICCARDO GALEZZI LISI

MY 7, 51-4

CENTRAL COMMISSION FOR PRACTICE OF SANITARY PROFESSIONS GIVES DOCTOR PROF. RICCARDO GALEZZI-LISI TO PRACTICE IN ROME

RECEIVES GOLD EMBLEM FR HOLY NAME SOC. OF U.S.

MR 30, 1-13-2 1*

D 17, 42-5

FRENCH ACADEMY AWARDS GOLDEN MEDAL FOR FRENCH LANGUAGE TO ABOVE-

	Form 1656	0 4, 3-4
SAYS SPIRIT OF NEW PAGANISM IS MAKING DIVORCE POPULAR	---	
	1945---	JE 18, 17-1
EXHORTS FRENCH TO DEFEND HOME AGAINST DIVORCE	---	
	1946---	Mr 16, 18-5
REITERATES STAND ON DIVORCE	---	N 9, 13-3X
	1949---	
DET. CATHOLIC JUDGES VIEWS ON ABOVE'S ADJURATION VS. GRANTING DIVORCE	-----1956-----	JE 6, 49-7
SAYS CATHOLIC CHURCH CANNOT SANCTION DIVORCE BECAUSE IT DOES NOT HAVE THE POWER TO DO SO		

POPES - PIUS XII - & DRINKING

1950

SAYS INTERMPERANCE IN DRINK HAS BECOME HARROWING MENACE

S 16, B-21-1

POPE : PIUS XII : & EASTER

1950

AT ST. PETER'S BASILICA PLEADS FOR RETURN TO GOSPEL SPIRIT & IDEA OF
SOCIAL JUSTICE

AP 10, 31-8

---1952---

AP 14, 12-1

EASTER TALK APPEALS TO CATHOLICS TO CONVERT NON-BELIEVERS

-----1954-----

MR 22, 2-5

PLANS TO MAKE EASTER APPEARANCE TO PUBLIC

AP 17, 2-4

TO GIVE HIS USUAL EASTER SUNDAY SPEECH

AP 19, 15-1

IN EASTER SPEECH, ABOVE ASKS WORLD RULER TO BANISH ATOM WARFARE

---1956---

MR 21, 23-1 1H

TO GIVE HIS BLESSING APRIL 1-EASTER SUNDAY

MR 28, 29-1

EASTER MESSAGE TO BE BROADCAST BY RADIO 6 AM DET. TIME

AP 1ST

IN EASTER PLEA ASKS WORLD PEACE

MR 31, 1-6

SD 1, 1-11-3

PILGRIMS IN ROME FLOCK TO HEAR HIM

AP 2, 7-1

VATICAN CITY-IN EASTER MESSAGE, ABOVE URGES HALT IN ATOM RACE IN WORLD

-----1957-----

AP 20, 5-3

VATICAN CITY-TO APPEAL FOR PEACE

AP 22, 15-4

VATICAN CITY-HOLDS HOPE FOR GOLDEN AGE IN EASTER SPEECH

AP 21ST

---1958---

AP 6, A-14-3

VATICAN CITY-GIVES EASTER BLESSING TO CROWD

AP 7, 6-1

VATICAN CITY-CALLS ON NATIONS OF WORLD TO WORK FOR PEACE

QUICK ELECTION PROVES HIS RE-NOVN ABILITY	Form 1656	MR 3,22-2
ABOVE'S PEACE CONF.OFFER IS HOPEFUL-EDIT	---	MY 10,2-1
	---1940---	
ABOVE'S PRAYER FOR PEACE	---1943---	N 26, 22-1
		JL23, 22-1
ROME COULD HAVE BEEN SPARED HAD MUSSOLINI DECLARED IT AN OPEN CITY-ED		D 26, 1-6-2
XMAS MESSAGE IS QUALIFIED IDEALISM	-----1958-----	O 9, 62-1
MAN OF PEACE & VALOR-EDIT.		

CALLS ON NATIONWIDE LEGIS FOR SCHOOL AID TO ROM AN CATHOLIC SCHOOL

S 14, 4-1

-----1955-----

O 26, 18-7

TELLS TEACHERS IN SPEECH THAT NO EDUCATION METHOD CAN BE SUCCESSFUL
IF IT SPURNS CHRISTIAN PRINCIPLES

N 4, 52-7 1H

VATICAN CITY-URGES CATHOLIC TEACHERS IN STATE OPERATED SCHO LS TO SP
EAD RELIGIOUS EDUCATION AMONG PUPILS OVER ALL OPPOSITION

----- 1956-----

AP 20, 15-4

VATICAN CITY-URGS EDUCATORS TO USE MODERNATION WHEN DEALING WITH T
EIR STUDENTS, EVEN IN URGING THEM TO PRAY

1952

POPE PIUS XII: EISENHOWER

N 7, 2-2 FINAL

SENDS MESSAGE TO EISENHOWER GIVING HIS BLESSING ON HIS ADMINISTRATION

-----1956-----

MR 10, 1-3

LOS AUDIENCE WITH JOHN MCCONE OF U.S. WHO CAME TO REPRESENT PRES. IKE
ABOVE'S 80TH BIRTHDAY

MR 11, B/16-5

JOHN MCCONE OF U.S. BRINGS MESSAGE TO ABOVE FROM PRES. IKE JE 10, B-19-8
ABOVE SENDS MESSAGE TO IKE EXPRESSING BEST WISHES FOR HIS SPEEDY RECOVERY

-----1957-----

N 28, 64-6

PRAYS FOR EISENHOWER'S RECOVERY

Form 1656

EUGENIO CARDINAL PACELLI ELECTED MAR 2: TAKES ABOVE
 WAS 63 YRS OLD ON DAY OF ELECTION, MARCH 2
 ARCHBISHOP MOONEY, DET., LAUDS ELECTION
 OLD RITUAL IS OBSERVED AFTER ELECTION
 K. OF C. PLEDGES LOYALTY, LOVE & FEALTY TO ABOVE
 ACCEPTS CHOICE AS POPE AS THE WILL OF GOD
 OPENS PONTIFICATE WITH RADIO ADDRESS ASKING FOR PEACE
 RECEIVED 35 VOTES ON 1ST BALLOT
 PRES. ROOSEVELT CABLES FELICITATIONS TO ABOVE

--1954--

COLLEGE OF CARDINAL WOULD ELECT NEW POPE

-----1957-----

Ag 28, 58-3

URGES VOTERS TO BACK CHRISTIANS IN ELECTIONS

-----1958-----

O 15, 17-1

PROTESTANTS & OTHER AMERICANS UNITED FOR SEPARATION OF CHURCH & STATE
 PROTEST AMER. CARDINALS VOTING FOR NEW CATHOLIC POPE

MR 2, 1-8

NAME-MR 2, 1-7-BS

MR 2, 1-4-BLST

MR 2, 1-5-BLST

MR 2, 1-1-BLST

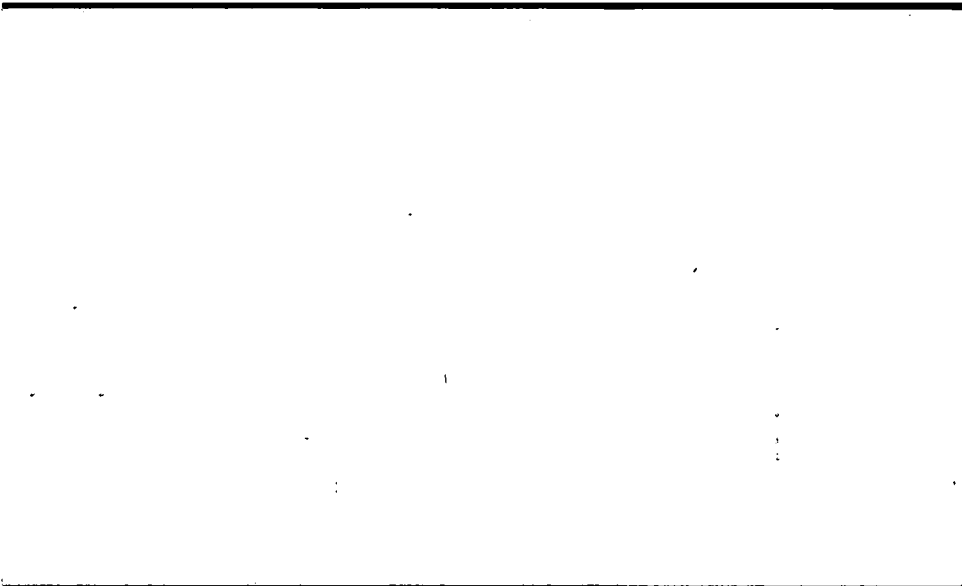
MR 3, 2-1

MR 3, 1-8

MR 3, 4-4-BLST

MR 3, 4-8-BLST-MO

D 3, 2-4



POPE PIUS XII:

ENCYCLICAL

1939

Form 1656

TO ISSUE ENCYCLICAL AUG.15	JL 31,2-4-CITY
EXPECTED TO ISSUE ENCYCLICAL ON OCT. 29	O 5, 4-4
TO ISSUE HIS LONG-PLANNED ENCYCLICAL OCT. 29	O 12, 18-6
ENCYCLICAL DELAYED TIL MIDDLE OF NEXT WEEK	O 25, 4-6 B S
TO ISSUE WAR ENCYCLICAL O 27	O 26,2-2-BLST
DENOUNCES DICTATORS IN 1ST ENCYCLICAL OF REIGN	O 27,1-1
HIS 1ST ENCYCLICAL-EDIT	O 30,18-1
MR.CARDINAL O'CONNELL PRAISES ABOVE'S 1ST ENCYCLICAL	O 31,1-1
PLEADS FOR LABOR PEACE IN US IN A SPECIAL ENCYCLICAL	N 11,1-3
DET.BRANCH OF ASSN.OF CATHOLIC TRADE UNIONISTS ASSAIL FR.CHAS.E.COUGHLIN FOR MISUSE OF REMARKS MADE BY POPE IN ENCYCLICAL-	N 13,4-1
EARL BROWDER,RED LEADER,ASSAILS RECENT ENCYCLICAL	FR.CHAS.E.COUGHLIN N 14,4-6
FR. RAYMOND CLANCY SAYS FR. COUGHLIN MISINTERPRETED ENCYCLICAL-ROBINSON	N 16, 10-3
FR.CHAS.E.COUGHLIN UPHOLDS HIS INTERPRETATION OF RECENT ENCYCLICAL	N 20,9-1
--- 1940---</td <td>O 3, 50-1</td>	O 3, 50-1
TO WARN CATHOLICS TO BE ON GUARD AGAINST COMMUNISTS	MR 9, 1-13-3
--- 1941---</td <td></td>	
TO ISSUE ENCYCLICAL SOME TIME THIS MONTH	

---1950---

Mr 12, 1-21-8

CALLS FOR "CRUSADE OF PRAYER" ON Mr 26 FOR PEACE IN ENCYCLICAL

Ag 26, 10-2

LETTER ISSUED THIS WEEK BARS THOUGHT OF REUNION OR COMPROMISE WITH
OTHER CHRISTIAN CHURCHES

N 30, 1-23-2

POPE PREPARING NEW ENCYCLICAL ON MOTOR TRAFFIC

-----1952-----

D 30, 6-1

CALLS FOR PRAYERS TO END PERSECUTION OF CATHOLIC CHURCHES OF THE ORIENTAL
RITE BEHIND IRON CURTAIN COUNTRIES

-----1953-----

Je 7, 1-17-1

WARNS THAT HATRED, ENMITIES AND DISCORD ARE GAINING GROUND IN THE WORLD

S 26, 1-8

NAMED YEAR OF '54 IN HONOR OF MARY---OR MARIAN YEAR

-----1957-----

JL 14, A-7-3

SCORES MATERIALISM IN ENCYCLICAL

F 13, 1-3

PEEADS FOR LIFE OF U.S. AT MIC SPIES JULIUS & ANNA ROSENBERG

F 14, 3-7

WHITE HOUSE SILENT ON ABOVE'S APPEAL FOR MERCY FOR ATOMIC SPIES JULIUS
& ANNA ROSENBERG CONDEMNED TO DEATH

F 15, 1-31-7

SENDS REPORT TO WHITE HOUSE IN U.S. ON DEMANDS THAT JULIUS & ANNA ROSE
BERG'S LIFE'S BE SPARED

SAYS EUROPEAN UNION WOULD BE USEFUL TO WORLD PEACE

POPE PIUS XII : & EVOLUTION

1951

EXPANDS VIEWS ON EVOLUTION THEORY

S 24, 31-4

GIVES SUPPORT TO SEC MARSHALL RECONSTRUCTION OF EUROPE PLAN	JE 30, 26-6
SAYS UNIFYING EUROPE TO REQUIRING CHANGING GEOGRAPHICAL FRONTIERS	---1950--- J 16, 1-6-4
OFFERS AID IN UNITY OF EUROPE	---1952--- S 14, 1-35-3
PLEADS FOR UNIFIED EUROPE	-----1953--- MR 16, 5-5

REBUILDING OF GERMANY CALLED FOR BY ABOVE-

Ap 16, 19-6

S 6, 13-1

WARNS GERMAN CATHOLICS TO FIGHT FOR INDEPENDENCE OF CATHOLIC CHURCH

POPES : PIUS XII : GIFTS

1942

Form 1656

AG 9, 1-5-8

CONTRIBUTES \$10,000 FOR RELIEF OF WAR VICTIMS ON MALTA

---1943---

AP 11, 1-4-1

CONTRIBUTES 800,000 FRANCS FOR FRECHN PRISONERS' RELIEF

JL29, 18-7-5

SENDS \$20,000 FOR MALTESE WAR RELIEF

---1949---

S 26, 47-2

TOY ELEC TRAIN, VALUED AT \$1,000 PRESENTED TO ABOVE

-O 10, 9-5

GIVEN BRAND NEW MOTOR SCOOTER BY 700 ITALIAN SCOOTER FANS

-D 9, 4-1

RECEIVES IMAGE OF VIRGIN MARY BEFORE WHICH HE SAID FIRST MASS

---1950---

MY 12, 19-4

GIVES \$10,000 TO BURNED OUT CITY RIMOUSKI, QUE.

JE 12, 5-7

SENDS ROSARY TO T. NAGAI, A-BOMB VICTIM IN JAPAN

-----1953-----

JE 28, 4-7-5

INTERANATIONAL ED CROSS GETS GIFT OF \$10,000 FR. ABOVE

AG 28, 4-4

100 WAR MAIMED CHILDREN FR 6 NATIONS GIVEN MEDALS & CANDY BY ABOVE

S 5, 14-6

COURT OKS GIFT OF DET. WIDOW MRS. ERMALINDA DIAGOSTINO OF \$150,000 TO ABOVE TO BUILD ORPHANAGE

-----1954-----
GIVES UN CHILDREN'S FUND \$1,000 Je 11, 18-2
POPE GIVES \$27,000 TO PAKISTAN GOV'T FOR FLOOD RELIEF O 21, 52-1

-----1955-----
VATICAN CITY-JAN PIERCE, OPERA STAR, PRESENTS RARE COLLECTION OF BHURCH MUSIC TO ABOVE Je 27, 1-7
GIVES UN CHILDREN'S FUND \$1,000 TO HELP IN ITS 1955 WORK AG 16, 1-8

-----1956-----
VATICAN CITY-COPTER TO LAND IN ST. PETER'S SQUARE AP 30TH, CARRYING HUGE STATUE OF CHRIST THE WORKER AS GIFT TO POPE BY WORLD CATHOLIC WORKERS AP 29, 8-4-6

-----1957-----
VATICAN CITY-GIVEN CANDLES ON CANDLEMAS DAY J 3, A-5-3
IRISH GOV'T GIVES POPE SET OF LITURGICAL VESTMENTS JL 5, 3-4

-----1958-----
20 CASES WINE PRESENTED TO ABOVE BY BEAUNE, FRANCE MR 23, A-21-8

PRAISES FREE GOVERNMENT-

JA 11, 11-2

-----1950-----
CASTEL GANDOLFO, ITALY-SPEAKS TO INTERNATL CONG OF ADMINISTRATIVE
SCIENCES ON STATE CONTROL EXCESSES

AG 6, 1-19-4

Form 1656

WARNED TO EASE UP ON WORK
 URGED TO TAKE LONG REST
 ENDS HIS DAY'S WORK AT MIDNIGHT TO PLEASE DOCTOR

---1941---

SUFFERING FROM NERVOUS EXHAUSTION ---1942---
 REPORTED SLIGHTLY INDISPOSED

CONDITION IMPROVED
 REPORTED MILDLY ILL WITH FLU
 CONSIDERABLY IMPROVED

RECOVERS FROM FLU
 SUFFERING FROM CHRONIC PULMONARY AILMENT --1943--

REPORTED SERIOUSLY ILL OF FLU
 REPORTED IN AN IMPROVED CONDITION
 CONSIDERABLE IMPROVEMENT REPORTED
 RECOVERING, GOES FOR AUTO RIDE IN VATICAN GARDENS
 HOLDS 1ST PUBLIC AUDIENCE SINCE ILLNESS

---1944---

VICHY RADIO SAYS HEALTH WORRIES ADVISERS

POPE'S HEALTH GOOD -PARIS RADIO REPORTS

---1945---

ILL WITH FLU; CANCELLED AUDIENCES
 REPORTED BETTER -FEVER GONE
 STILL SUFFERING FROM INFLUENZA

MR 6,6-5
 JL 3,1-2
 JL 4,15-3

JL 21, 1-3

F 28, 1-6

MR 1, 1-2-6 3

JE 20, 2-6

JE 21, 1-10-2

JE 22, 1-5

AG 28, 1-4

MR 23, 1-3 NITE

MR 24, 2-1

MR 25, 14-1

MR 29, 2-1 BSMC

AP 8, 2-2

MR 20, 11-7

AP 5, 4-6

F 15, 1-7

F 17, 2-5

F 22, 1-2

---1945---

ALMOST RECOVERED FROM INFLUENZA.

F 24, 2-6

F 25, 1-13-5

Mr 18, 1-8-2

8, 1-8

F 10, 1-10-7

Mr 7, 1-4

My 9, 3-2

D 18, 37-7

D 15, 32-7

D 22, 2-2

D 23, 1-2

D 28, 1-1-5

S 4, 14-6 FINA

JA 17, 4-3

F 14, 1-6

F 15, 1-5

F 17, 6-2

F 19, 1-11-3

F 24, 43-4

AP 2, 1-2-1

AP 3, 29-7 BS 2

CONDITION GREATLY IMPROVED TODAY

TAKEN SLIGHTLY ILL Mr 17 ---1946---

AUDIENCES CANCELED: HAS SLIGHT COLD

HEALTH BEING GUARDED CLOSELY

SUFFERING FROM HEAVY COLD

IMPROVED FROM SLIGHT INDISPOSITION

VATICAN DENIES REPT OF POPE'S ILLNESS

REPORTED TO BE IN IMPROVED HEALTH

HAS LIGHT COLD: SUSPENDS AUDIENCES-

SUFFERING FROM COLD; CANCELS CALLS

RECOVERS FROM FLU

---1948---

REPORTED INDISPOSED

---1950---

RHEUMATISM CAUSES ABOVE TO QUIT HIS WALKS

ILL WITH FLU: CONFINED TO BED-

REPORTED TO BE SLIGHTLY IMPROVED

RECOVERS FROM ATTACK OF INFLUENZA

IMPROVES FROM ILLNESS, RESUMES DAILY WALK

RECOVERS FROM FLU

FEELS FATIGUE & PAIN IN LEG

SUFFERING FROM PAINS IN LEG, TAKES REST

SUFFERS FR ATTACK OF INFLUENZA & FEVER	JE 4, 1-6
BETTER AFTER FLU ATTACK	JE 5, 16-3
REPORTED SUFFERING FROM IN ESTINAL AILMENT & SLIGHT FEVER	S 17, 1-7
CONDITON OF AOBVE SUFFERING FROM A SLIGHT FECER WAS REPORTED IMPROVED	S 18, 10-1
REPORTED RECOVERING FROM INTESTINAL DISORDER & COLD	S 19, 45-1
-----1953-----	
CONFINED TO BED WITH ATTACK OF INFLUENZA	JA 22, 18-3
ABOVE HAS MILD ATTACK OF INFLUENZA	JA 23, 32-8
ABOVE SLIGHTLY BETTER	JA 24, 1-8
MUSCH BETTER	JA 25, 1-19-5
SHOWS SLIGHT IMPROVEMENT	JA 26, 24-3
CONVELESING	JA 28, 29-8
TOLD TO REST	F 1, 1-18-5
TO SPEND 6 MONTHS AT HIS SUMMER RESIDENCE IN ALBAN HILLS	MR 8, 1-1-5
-----1954-----	
SUFFERING FR. "SLIGHT INDISPOSITION"	JA 26, 1-3

-----1954-----

SUFFERING FR. A NERV US STOMACH & HICCUPS
FEVER DISAPPEARS--MUST TAKE COMPLETE REST
CONFINED TO HIS APT.;SHOWS IMPROVEMENT

JA 27, 28-2
JA 28, 1-3
JA 29, 10-7

F 1, 6-5

SWEDEN SENDS MEDICINE TO ABOVE TO HELP RID HIS HICCUP ATTACK OF MORE
THAN A WEEK

F 1, 1-5 5*

REP RTED SUFFERING FR.GASTRITIS;HICCUPS STILL PERSIST

F 2, 2-5

REPORTED SLEEPING WELL

F 3, 1-5

REPORTED MUCH BETTER

F 4, 1-1

HOPES TO GET OUT OF BED FOR 1ST TIME IN 5 DAYS

F 4, 2-8 LF

EXPECTED TO REAMIN IN BED A WEEK

F 5, 1-7

PLAN NEW X-RAYS;DOCTOR REMAINS BY BED SIDE

F 6, 1-3

TAKES SMALL TURN FOR BETTER

F 7, 1-1-7

EATING SLIGHTLY

F 8, 7-3

LEAVES BED TO TAKE SOLID FOOD

F 9, 1-3

PAINS DIMINISHING

F 10, 1-5

ABLE TO EAT NOW & WALK

F 11, 42-5

CONTINUES TO GAIN-

F 12, 8-2

RESTING WEEL

TO MAKE BORACAST TO WORLD F 14TH
 DETROIT ASKED TO GIVE SPEICAL PRAYERS TO ABOVE
 COODTION IMPROVED;TO GIVE RADIO SPEECH IN PERS N F 14TH

F 12, 1-4 5*

F 13, 6-4

F 13, 1-5

F 15, 9-5

ABOVE SOUNDED WEAK IN HIS RADIO MESSAGE TO THE SICK OF WORLD

F 20, 2-5

ABOVE IS GAINING SLOWLY AFTER ILLNESS
 ABOVE'S RECOVERY IS SLOW

F 21, 1-1-7

REPORTED MUCH BETTER
 HAS TROUBLE EATING
 HAS RESTFUL NITE

F 22, 1-3 LF

F 23, 1-4

F 24, 18-6

F 25, 10-5

HAS FAIRLY GOOD NITE
 EATS SOLID FOOD
 HAS RESTFUL NITE

F 26, 3-6

F 27, 3-5

REPORTED BETTER

MR 1, 2-7

MR 3, 1-8

TO BE INACTIVE DURING LENT

MR 4, 38-3

ABOVE SHOWS SLOW PROGRESS TOWARD RECOVERY
 REPORTED A LITTLE BETTER

MR 5, 16-3

MR 6, 2-1

SPEIDS RESTFUL NITE

-----1954-----

EATS FOOD IN SMALL AMOUNTS
GAINING HIS STRENGTH

TAKES WALK

RAIN STOPS ABOVE FR. TAKING STROLL OUTDOORS

STRENGTH SLOWLY RETURNING

MAKES FIRST PUBLIC APPEARANCE MR 19TH AFTER ILLNESS

TAKES TRIP OUTSIDE SICK ROOM
ABOVE CELEBRATED MASS TODAY

SUFFERS RECURRENCE OF STOMACH TROUBLE
RENEWED REPORTS ABOVE IS ILL

DOCTOR SAYS ABOVE IS TIRED, BUT NOT ILL
TIRED, ABOVE CANCELS AUDIENCE

SHOWS IMPROVEMENT TODAY
RALLIES FR. HICCUPS ATTACK

SPECIALIST CALLED TO AID ABOVE
DOCTOR GIVES ABOVE 2HR. TREATMENT

REPORTED TAKING SHOTS TO BUILD UP HIS HEALTH

MR 8, 10-3

MR 9, 31-7

MR 10, 20-3

MR 13, 3-5

MR 17, 1-5

MR 20, 3-1

MR 24, 2-1

MR 29, 33-3

S 16, 1-5 BB

S 17, 51-8

S 19, 6-15-7

S 20, 4-1

S 21, 3-4

S 22, 32-4

S 25, 2-1 1H

S 26, 1-2-3 3

N 21, 1-14-1

ILL THIS WEEK, BUT RECOVERING
 GETS NEW ATTACK OF HICCUGHS

CONFINED TO HIS BED & PLACED ON STRICT DIET
 DOCTORS & NURSE KEEP AROUND CLOCK WATCH ON ABOVE.

VATICAN -IMPROVES; ATTENDS SERVICE

ABOVE SUFFERS HEART ATTACK, SERIOUS COLLAPSE
 ABOVE CONDITION IS A LITTLE BETTER

NAT'L COUNCIL OF CHURCHES SENDS MESSAGE OF SYMPATHY TO ABOVE

RALLIES TODAY; OPERATION RULED OUT

ITALIAN WAR HERO, PROF. RAFFAELE PAOLUCCI DI VALMAGGIORE IS ABOVE'S DOCTOR

VATICAN CITY-ABOVE BETTER; DOCTORS RULE OUT POSSIBILITY OF CANCER

VATICAN CITY-COMMUNIST REPORTER AT VATICAN TO SEE ABOVE

ABOVE IS STRONGER; OUT OF DANGER

VATICAN CITY-SHOWS SLOW GAINS

ABOVE'S ILLNESS AROUSES WORLD POLITICAL CONCERN-BARNES

N 27, 1-5 LF

N 28, 1-1-4

N 29, 10-6

N 30, 2+3

D 1, 1-4

D 2, 1-8-5*

D 3, 1-8

D 3, 2-4 5*

D 3, 1-8 5*

D 4, 2-3

D 4, 1-1

D 5, 1-2-2

D 5, 1-1-4

D 6, 29-5

D 6, 29-6

-----1954-----

WILL TO LIVE-EDIT.

REST'S "FAIRLY" OVER NIGHT

LEAVES BED TODAY TO END MARION YEAR

ABOVE CONDITION IS LETTLE BETTER

VATICAN CITY-REPORTED IN GOOD CONDITION

ABOVE IS RECOVERING BY MUST REDUCE ACTIVITIES

CONTINUES SLOW IMPORVEMENT

DEVELOPS SLIGHT FEVER TODAY FR OVERWORK

VATICAN CITY-REPORT ABOVE IS NO BETTER;EATING VERY LITTLE -D 15,22-2

TAKES TURN FOR THE BETTER-ON UPGRADE

ABOVE IS SUFFERING FR SMALL HERNIA OF ESOPHAGUS

ABOVE REPORTED WEAKER

LEAVES HIS APT. FOR FIRST TIME IN 3 WEEKS TODAY

TAKE AUTO RIDE TODAY

RESTS WELL DESPITE HICCUPS

SPENDS NIGHT FREE OF HICCUPS

SPENDS POOR NIGHT

SHOWS IMPROVEMENT

LEAVES SICKROOM TODAY TO GIVE XMAS BLESSING FR. HIS BALCONY

D 7, 24-2

D 7, 18-5

D 8, 34-4

D 9, 1-1

D 10, 1-1

D 11, 21-1

D 12, 1-1-7

D 13, 4-4

D 14, 1-6

D 15, 22-2

D 16, 35-5

D 17, 1-4

D 18, 1-1

D 19, 1-1-6

D 20, 1-2 1H

D 21, 3-4

D 22, 2-4

D 23, 1-3

D 26, 4-20-4

VATICAN CITY-RECEIVES BLOOD TRANSFUSION	D 27, 1-2
GIVEN ANOTHER BLOOD TRANSFUSION TODAY	D 28, 2-2
VATICAN CITY-RECEIVES ANOTHER BLOOD TRANSFUSION	D 28, 2-4 LF
-----1955-----	
REPORTED TO BE TIRED BY OVERWORK	JA 4, 1-1
THIRD TRANSFUSION FOR POPE IS GIVEN IN LAST 10 DAYS	JA 7, 23-2
UNION CITY, OHIO-PRESBYTERIAN, MRS. MARTHA GOODMAN OF U.S. THANKED BY AB	JA 8, 14-8
OVER FOR SENDING HER HICCUP REMEDY	JA 8, 14-6
PRIESTS TOLD TO STOP PRAYING FOR ABOVE IN MASS	JA 10, 25-4
VATICAN CITY-ABOVE'S FAST PACE REPORTED SLOWED DOWN FOR LIFE	JA 16, 1-2-6
VATICAN CITY-UNDERGOES DETAILED CHECKUP TODAY; FOUND TO BE IMPROVING	JA 25, 6-1
VATICAN CITY-ENTERS 2ND YEAR OF HIS ILLNESS TODAY	T 10, 1-8
VATICAN CITY-CONDITION OF ABOVE IS FAIRLY GOOD	F 14, 1-3
CELEBRATES MASS IN HIS PRIVATE CHAPEL F 13TH FOR FIRST TIME SINCE DEC	F 26, 2-8
TREATED FOR SORE SHOULDER	MR 18, 40-7 1H
ATTENDS LENTEN CEREMONY FOR FIRST TIME IN 2 YEARS	

-----1955-----

AP 6, 47-5

ABOVE HONORS DOCTORS, NURSES WHO HELPED HIM

MY 12, 58-1

REPORTED SUFFERING FR SORE THORAT

16, 1-18-3

CLOSE AIDE OF ABOVE REPORTS ON HIS ENJOYING TOP HEALTH

N 18, 55-7 54X

ROME/ITALIAN WEEKLY OGGI SAYS CHRIST APPEARED TO ABOVE DURING HIS ILLNESS

N 21, 36-6X

VATICAN CONFIRMS ABOVE'S SEEING VISION OF CHRIST WHILE ILL

-----1956-----

MY 30, 1-1

VATICAN CITY-DOCTOR TELLS ABOVE TO REST

MY 31, 1-5

WARNED BY DOCTOR TO REST-MAKES PUBLIC APPEARANCE ANYHOW-

JE 1, 1-1
JE 3, 1-7-5

REPORTED FELLING STRONGER TODAY

APPEARS BEFORE PILGRIMS AGAINST DOCTOR'S ORDERS

-----1957-----

JA 18, 30-6 1H

HEALTH CHECK FINDS ABOVE PERFECT

JE 3, 1-2

DR PAUL NIEHANS BOOK TELLS OF POPE'S RECOVERY

D 19, 14-4

VATICAN CITY-POPE KEEPS DISTANCE FR. VISITORS DUE TO NEW OUTBREAK OF ASIAN FLU

-----1958-----

AP 27, C-23-2

VATICAN CITY-CUTS FINGER BLESSING OBJECTS HELD OUT TO HIM AT AN AUDIENCE IN VATICAN PALACE

JE 3, 1-5 Bd

HIT WITH DENTAL TROUBLES

J 23, 1-4

ROME-APPEARS IN ST. PETER'S BASILICA FOR GENERAL AUDIENCE DESPITE TOOTHACHE

O 4, 1-1 1H

CASTLE GANDOLFO, ITALY-HAS RETURN ATTACK OF HICCUPS

	0 4, 1-2
SUFFER SLIGHT RETURN OF HICCUPS	0 5, A-11-1
CUTS SHORT SPEECH TO GRP OF PLASTIC SURGEONS DUE TO HICCUPS	
	0 6, 1-7
CASTELGANDOLFO, ITALY-SUFFERS STROKE TODAY	0 6, 15-4
PRES. IKE EXPRESSES DEEP CONCERN FOR ABOVE	0 6, 15-2
CASTEL GANDOLFO, ITALY-PRAYERFUL MUSH FALL OVER CROWD	0 6, 1-7 LF
CASTEL GANDOLFO, ITALY-SUFFERS STROKE TODAY THAT AFFECTED HIS SIGHT, MOVEMENT & SPEECH	0 6, 15-1 LF
CATHOLIC OF DET. PRAY FOR ABOVE-SACHERN	0 7, 1-7
RALLIES TODAY; EATS SOLID FOOD	0 7, 9-2
MIAMI BEACH, FLA.-EPISCOPALIAN LEADERS BOW IN PRAYER FOR RECOVERY OF STRICKEN ABOVE	0 7, 9-4
DR. RICCARDO GALEAZZI-LISI IS ABOVE'S PERSONAL PHYSICIAN	0 7, 12-1
CATHOLICS OF DET. PRAY FOR ABOVE-SCHACHERN	00000000
00000000	0 7, 9-5 1H
VAGUE BULLETINS ON POPE IS TOUGH JOB FOR NEWSMEN	0 7, 9-2 5*
EISENHOWER SENDS NOTE TO AILING POPE	0 7, 9-1 LF
CARDINAL MOONDY ASKS PRAYER FOR ABOVE AT ALL MASSES-	0 7, 1-7 LF
DETERIORATION REPORTED IN CONDITION PIUS XII	0 8, 1-7
PIUS XII IN COMA- HIT BY PARALYSIS-CONDITION "DESPERATE"	

---1958---

0 8, 1-6

LAST WORDS SPOKEN BY POPE IS PLEA TO PRAY

0 8 1-7 LF

CASTEL GANDOLFO, ITALY-SUFFERS A STROKE STROKE & HEART ATTACK TODAY

0 8, 1-5 LF

TRAVAIL OF ABOVE WAS LIVING, MOVING DRAMA

0 9, 61-6

HARDENED ARTERIES LED TO POPE'S DEATH

0 9, 61-8

VATICAN CITY- PREMATURE REPORT OF POPE'S DEATH APPEARS RESPONSIBLE FOR
A REVOLUTIONARY CHANGE IN VATICAN'S POLICY OF ISSUING NEWS ON POPE'S
CONDITION

0 20, 29-1

ABOVE'S PERSONAL PHYSICIAN, RICCARDO GALEAZZI-LISI IN TROUBLE FOR ART-
ICLES ON DEATH OF ABOVE;

D10, 39-8

ROME-ABOVE'S PHYSICIAN, DR. RICCARDO GALEAZZI-LISI FACES HEARING ON ETH-
ICS

---1961---

0 30, A-1-3

VOICE SLIGHTLY HOARSE

POPE PIUS XII:

& ADOLF HITLER

1939

Form 1656

MR 4,2-5

FREDERIC SNYDER PREDICTS EARLY CLASH BETW POPE & HITLER

---1956---

JE 2, 14-6

REVEAL HITLER TRIED TO FORCE POPE TO MOVE TO GERMANY

---1964---

F 11, A-3-1

NY-GIOVANNI BATTISTA MONTINI SAYS UNCLE, POPE PAUL VI SAVED ABOVE FROM
BEING KIDNAPED BY HITLER DURING WWII

RPES : PIUS XII : HOARDING

1951

CRITICIZES SQUADERING OR HOARDING OF CAPITAL

C 26, 8-1

EXPRESSES HOPE THAT 1950 HOLY YEAR WILL BRING NEW ERA OF JUSTICE
 TO OPEN THE HOLY DOOR OF ST. PETER'S TO USHER IN HOLY YEAR-ELLER
 URGES UNITY IN WAR ON ATHEISM IN BROADCAST
 OPENS HOLY DOOR OF ST. PETER'S BASILICA
 25TH HOLY YR BEGINS AMID COMMUNIST-LED DISORDERS
 POPE LEADS 20,000 THRU HOLY DOOR
 HOLY YR DUTIES SLASHED TO SPARE HIM OUTDOOR EXPOSURE-ELLER
 -----1950-----
 RECITES SPECIAL MASS JA 1 FOR HOLY YEAR PILGRIMS
 TO BECOME PILGRIM FOR HOLY YEAR INDULGENCE

D 12, 36-8

D 22, 45-1

D 23, 1-2

D 24, 1-5

D 25, 1-1-3

D 26, 2-4

D 28, 27-1

JA 2, 31-3

AG 23, 17-6

TO SPEND VACATION IN HOME OF HIS HEAD GARDENER	Form 1656 ---1944---	JL 20, 1-3-8
NAZIS REPORT RAID NEAR HIS SUMMER HOME		F 2, 17-8
ROME RADIO SAYS BOMBS NEAR SUMMER HOME KILLED 500		F 11, 1-5
LEAVES VATICAN OFFICE FOR BUNGALOW IN GARDENS	---1945---	JL 31, 18-8
TO SPEND REMAINDER OF SUMMER IN CASTLE GONDOLFO GARDEN	---1947---	Ag 16, 10-6
TO MOVE TO SUMMER RESIDENCE AT CASTELGANFOLFO	---1956---	Je 14, 3-8
	-----1957---	N 16, 1-6
VATICAN CITY-TO RETURN TO VATICAN TODAY AFTER SPENDING NEARLY 4 MONTHS AT HIS SUMMER RESIDENCE		

1956

POPE PIUS: XII: & HUNGARY

O 28, D-12-5
N 6, 10-6

APPEALS FOR WORLD PRAYER TO AID REVOLTS IN ABOVE
PLEADS FOR AN END TO BLOODSHED IN HUNGARY

N 6, 10-5 1H

PLEADS FOR END TO WAR IN HUNGARY

N 11, A-6-1

URGES FREE NATIONS OF WORLD TO AID HUNGARY IN ITS REVOLT

POPE PIUX XII: & INFANTILE PARALYSIS

1954

S 12, B-1-5

URGES POLIO VICTIMS TO HAVE COURAGE

POPE PIUS XII:

& ITALY

1939

Form 1656

SHOCKED BY ITALIAN INVASION OF ALBANIA

SAME

---1945---

IMPLORES ITALY TO CHRISTIAN TEACHING

ASKS MERCY FOR ITALIANS CONDEMNED TO DEATH FOR POLITICAL CRIMES

---1946---

ORDERS PRAYERS IN ROBE CHURCHES FOR RAIN IN SOUTHERN ITALY

---1948---

SENDS SYMPATHY IN DEATH ~~EX~~-KING VICTOR EMANUEL

PLEASED AT ITALY ELECTION OUTCOME: TO SPEAK OUT

AP 7 2-8

AP 7, 1-6-8LST

N 5, 19-7

N 15, 2-7

O 20, 1-2-5

JA 2, 25-8

AP 20, 28-5

POPE PIUS XII:

& JAPAN

1939

Form 1656

HOLDS CONFERENCE WITH REV. MSGR. PAOLO MARCELLA, APOSTOLIC DELEGATE TO
JAPAN

--1940--

APPEALS TO JAPAN TO CEASE WAR IN CHINA
SAME

J 3,3-8

F 10,1-4

F 11,1-5-3

POPES : PIUS XII : & JESUITS

1941

JESUIT LEADERS RECEIVE BENEDICTION FR ABOVE

Form 1656

AP 28, 4-6

PLEADS FOR MODERATION IN TREATMENT OF JEWS IN FRANCE ^{Form 1656} AG 26, 32-4

PROMISES TO DO ALL IN HIS POWER TO AID PERSECUTED JEWS IN EUROPE ⁻⁻⁻¹⁹⁴³⁻⁻⁻ F 7, 1-3-3

DR ISAAC HERZOG, CHIEF RABBI OF PALESTINE, RECEIVED BY POPE ⁻⁻⁻¹⁹⁴⁶⁻⁻⁻ BR 11, 4-2

DEPLORES TO ARABS PALESTINE TERRORISM ⁻⁻⁻¹⁹⁴⁸⁻⁻⁻ AG 14, 23-3 BS2

INVOKES HOLY BLESSINGS ON JEWISH CHARITY EFFORTS ⁻⁻⁻¹⁹⁵⁸⁻⁻⁻ F 9, 25-4

DR. LEON FRAM, RABBI IN DET. TO RELATE AID GIVEN JEWS BY ABOVE ⁻⁻⁻¹⁹⁶³⁻⁻⁻ O 17, 3-8

NY-MRS. MARY DRAHOS WRITES PLAY "ETERNAL SABBATH" IN ANSWER TO "THE DEPUTY" - DRAMA ACCUSING ABOVE OF FAILURE TO DENOUNCE MASSACRE OF JEWS ⁻⁻⁻¹⁹⁶⁴⁻⁻⁻ O 21, A-10-1

JERUSALEM-POPE PAUL VI DEEENDS ABOVE AGAINST CHARGE IN PLAY "THE DEPUTY" THAT ABOVE FAILED TO ACT TO PROTEST HITLER MURDER OF JEWS-ROSENFELD ⁻⁻⁻¹⁹⁶⁴⁻⁻⁻ JA 6, A-6-1

HERMAN SHUMLIN'S PLAY "THE DEPUTY" ACCUSES ABOVE OF SHARING IN GUILT OF NAZI ATROCITIES AGNST JEWS BY REASON OF HIS SILENCE-LITTLE ^{JA 30, A-1-4}

--1964--

JA 30, A-2-1 LF

POPE PAUL VI HAD AUDIENCE WITH WEST GERMANY CHANCELLOR LUDWIG ERHARD
CRITICIZED GERMAN PLAY "THE DEPUTY" ACCUSING ABOVE OF FAILURE TO PROTE
ST HITLER EXTERMINATION OF JEWS-HARTMANN

F 27, B-9-1

150 PICKET OPENING OF "THE DEPUTY"-MOLLESON

AP 6, A-15-1 FIN 5

WASH.-SUP.CT.JUSTICE ARTHUR GOLDBERG SAYS PLAY "THE DEPUTY" IS UNJUST
TO ABOVE

POPE PIUS XII: & JUVENILE DELINQUENCY

1957

SAYS ADULTS SPUR DELINQUENCY

JA 7, 15-1

POPE PIUX XII: & GRACE KELLY

1956

AP 18, 2-3

MONTE CARLO-MESSAGE FROM POPE TO ABOVE'S WEDDING TO PRINCE RAINIER III
OF MONACO AP 19TH-HARRIS

Form 1656

PLEADS FOR LABOR PEACE IN US IN SPECIAL ENCYCLICAL
 URGES HARMONY BETW. LABORING MAN & EMPLOYER IN US

N 11, 1-3
 N 12, 5-21-4

---1943---

JE 14, 1-2

WARNS VS. FALSE PROPHETS WHO SOW SEEDS OF DISCORD BETW. CAPITAL & LABOR

---1945---

MR 12, 17-5

URGES HIGHER UNITY BETW LABOR & CAPITAL

---1947---

JL 16, 36-8

REAFFIRMS RIGHT WORKERS BEFORE MEMBERS INTERNATL LABOR CONF.

---1948---

JL 30, 33-5 NITE

CAUTIONS VS. MOVEMENTS FOR REFORMS BASED ON HATE

---1949---

MY 9, 23-4

OFFERS ADVICE TO EMPLOYERS & WORKERS

S 12, 15-3

TELLS DELEGATION UNION WORKERS NOT TO MISUSE UNION POWER

---1951---

MY 16, 3-1

PAPAL ENCYCLICAL ABOVE HAILED AT MARYGROVE MASS MEETING

MY 15-HOCH

---1952---

JA 31, 4-3

URGES GREATER APPLICATION OF XTIANITY & HUMAN RELATIONS TO ECONOMIC LIFE

---1954---

JE 27, 1-4-4

URGES UNION LEADERS STRIVE TOWARD FRATERNAL CO LABORATION BETWEEN THE OFFICIALS OF LABOR & MANAGEMENT

-----1955----- My 2, 37-8
VATICAN CITY-NAMES MAY DAY FEASTDAY OF ST. JOSEPH
VATICAN CITY-ABOVE ALMOST DOESN'T
JE 27, 5-1
IN SPEECH TO ROMAN RAILROAD WORKERS ABOVE SAYS STRONG UNION IS GOOD
-----1957----- AG 26, 21-7
VATICAN CITY-SPEAKS TO INTERNAT'L LABOR RALLY; WARNS OF "PROPHETS"
-----1958----- JA 11, 15-2
VATICAN CITY-URGES CAPTAINS OF INDUSTRY TO GIVE THEIR EMPLOYEES THE
MEANS "TO BLOSSOM OUT" AS WORKERS & MEN MR 19, 56-8
VATICAN CITY-COMPOSES PRAYER TO ST. JOSEPH
-----1961----- AG 27, C-23-2
ABOVE'S LABOR VIEWS CALLED UNMISTAKABLE BY REV. GEO. HIGGINS IN SPEECH TO
NAT'L CONF. IN DETROIT-SCHACHERN

POPE PIUS XII - & LEBANON

1958

JL 7, 11-3

APPEALS FOR END TO DISAGREEMENT IN LEBANON

DELIVERS LENTEN MESSAGE TO PARISH PRIEST OF ROME

~~---1956---~~

F 28, B-4-5

URGES LENTEN GIFTS FOR CHILDREN

~~---1957---~~

F 16, 28-4

MARKS OWN FOREHEAD WITH ASHES AS LENT BEGINS

MR 6, 13-4

POPE PIUS XII: & LEPERS

1956

AP 22, 6-3-3

PROPOSES ORGANIZING AN INTERNAT'L COMMITTEE TO HELP LEPERS

JL 6, 1-19-1
SENDS LETTER TO MOTHER OF SAINT MARIA GORETTI, 11YRS.

POPE PIUS XII: & LIBRARY

1954

PRES. IKE BACKS PLANS FOR MEMORIAL LIBRARY TO ABOVE IN ST. LOUIS UNIV.
D 8, 59-3
---1959--- N 23, R-10-5
ST. LOUIS-PIUS XII MEM. LIBRARY DEDICATED N 22ND

POPE PIUX XII: & MARIAN YEAR.

1954

TO CORONATE IMGE OF VIRGIN MARY AT ST.PETER'S TODAY FOR ABOVE CELEBRATION

O 31, 8-1-4

ABOVE'S CEREMONY FOR CLIMAX OF ABOVE FESTIVAL

N 1, 4-3

ABOVE'S WISH TO TAKE PART IN CEREMONIES CLOSING MARIAN YEAR

D 5, 1-3-2

STATES CHURCH VIEWS ON ABOVE IN TALK TO CATHOLIC CONG. OF OBSTETRIC

O 29, 1-3

REV. LYMAN FENN CLARIFIES POPE'S STATEMENTS

N 4, 1-30-6

ABOVE CLARIFIES STATEMENTS ON MATERNITY & BIRTH CONTROL

N 29, 31-1

-----1957----- S 18, 36-6 5*

VATICAN CITY-URGES WIDOWS NOT TO REMARRY

S 30, 12-1

VATICAN CITY-TELLS CONG. OF WORLD UNION OF CATHOLIC WOMEN'S ORG. OF
 THEIR MARRIAGE OBLIGATIONS

-----1958----- S 16, 4-1

VATICAN CITY-URGES PRE NUPTIAL TESTS

POPE PIUX XII: & MAY DAY

1955

MY 2, 37-7

ALMOST DOESN'T RECEIVE TRADITIONAL WHITE LAMB AS MAY DAY PRESENT DUE
TO MIX UP

QUITO, ECUADOR-FRES. CAMILO FONSE OK'S PRINTING ONE MILLION POSTAL ST-
AMPS COMMEMORATING ABOVE

JA 5, 23-6

ARGENTINA IS PRINTING 3 MILLION ONE PESO STAMPS HONORING ABOVE

F 19, 11-1

VATICAN CITY-STATUE OF ABOVE ERECTED IN ST. PETERS BASILICA

---1963---

S 22, C-24-2

---1964---

MR 12, C-7-3

VATICAN CITY-POPE PAUL VI ACTED TO HONORE MEMORY OF ABOVE WITH DEDICA-
TION IN ST. PETERS'S BASILICA OF A BRONZE STATUE OF ROMAN CATHOLIC PON-
TIFFF WHO REIGNED FROM 1939-1958

MR 12, A-3-3 LF

VATICAN CITY-POPE PAUL VI DEFENDED MEMORY OF ABOVE AGST UNJUST & UN-
GRATEFUL OUTCRIES OF BLAME OR ACCUSATION

VATICAN CITY-GIVES HIS BLESSING TO UN OFFICIAL DAGHAMMARSKJOLD ON
WAY TO BID FOR PEACE IN ABOVE
APPEALS FOR END TO FIGHTING IN MIDDLE EAST

AP 9, 1-8
N 2, 3-3

POPE ATTACKS RED ACCUSERS IN HUNGARY AT SECRET CONSISTORY OF CARDINALS
F 14, 1-1
88 NATIONS ATTACK MINDSZENTY TRIAL IN LETTERS TO POPE - F 16, 39-2
ASSAILS REDS ON IMPROSONMENT ABOVE IN TALK TO 250,000 - F 21, 10-7NITE

-----1956-----

M 8, 28-3

JOSEF CARDINAL MINDSZENTY OF HUNGARY SENDS RECORDED MESSAGE TO
ABOVE

POPES : PIUS XII : & MISSIONS

1950

URGES AMER. CATHOLICS TO CONTEMPLATE MISSIONARY PROBLEMS OF CHURCH 0
22, MISSION SUNDAY ---1951--- 08, 1-8-7
CITES CATHOLIC MISSION WORK IN ENCYCLICAL TODAY JE 17, 1-14-1

POPE PIUS XII - & MOSLEMS

1952

JA 14, 2-2

FEARS FOR CHRISTIAN IN TENSE MID-EAST AREA-GHALI

CONSENTS TO APPEAR IN FILM "WAR AGAINST WAR"-

MY 9, 22-2

-----1957----- MR 5, 8-4
CAL S FOR LENTEN DRIVE TO GET POSTERS & SIGNS ADVERTISING MOVIES OFF
STREETS & WALLS OF ROME, ITALY

POPE PIUS XII:

& BENITO MUSSOLINI

1940

Form 1656

JA 5,1-1-NITE

MUSSOLINI EXPECTED TO VISIT ABOVE BETW JAN.11 & 18

POPE -- PIUS XII --- NAME DAY

1952

FEAST OF ST.EUGENE CELEBRATED IN HONOR OF ABOVE

JE 2, 33-3

POPE PIUS XII

& GAMAL NASSER

1956

JL 5,15-8

SENDS SPECIAL ENVOY TO CAIRO TO CONGRATULATE ABOVE ON HIS RECENT ELECTION AS PRES

1964

POPE PIUS XII - & NAZIS

JE 18, B-12-3

WASH.-WWII DIPLOMATIC DISPATCHES SHOW ABOVE BELIEVED "IT WAS PLAIN"
HIS CONDEMNATION OF WARTIME ATROCITIES REFERRED TO NAZIS

GRP OF NEW ORLEANS CATHOLICS APPEAL TO ABOVE TO HALT ANY RACIAL INTEGRATION BY THE CHURCH

AG 8, 19-1 5*

AG 9, 7-2

ABOVE REPORTED WARY OF NEW ORLEANS INTEGRATION PLEA

AG 9, 7-3

NEW ORLEANS, LA.-ARCHBISHOP JOS. RUMMEL RECOGNIZES RIGHT OF GRP OF CATHOLIC LAYMENT TO APPEAL TO ABOVE TO STOP RACIAL INTEGRATION IN CHURCH

AG 11, D-9-5

VATICAN CITY-POPE BACKS INTEGRATION, VATICAN REPORTS IN REPLY TO NEW ORLEANS CATHOLIC LAYMEN'S PLEA AGST IT IN CHURCH

POPE PIUS XII : & NEWSPAPERS

1949

SAYS US PRESS ONE OF GREATEST FORCES FOR PEACE

JE 29, 28-5 NITE

POPES : PIUS XII : NEW YEAR

1941

Form 1656

RECEIVES NEW YEAR'S GREETINGS FROM HAROLD TITTMAN, US CHARGE D'AFFAIR-
ES AT VATICAN

-----1957----

JA 1, 25-1

D 29, 4-8

VATICAN CITY-BLESSES CATHOLICS D 31ST FOR NEW YEAR'S

POPE PIUS XII : NEW ZEALAND

1940

BROADCASTED BLESSINGS TO NEW ZEALAND FEB. 1

Form 1656

F 1, 8-1

POPE PIUS XII: & NUNS

1958

JL 19, 12-1

SPEAKS TO WORLD'S NUNS BY RADIO

POPE PIUS XII --- & NURSES

1952

MY 21, 7-6
ADDRESSES GRP IN ROME- TELLS THEM TO TELL PATIENTS THE TRUTH

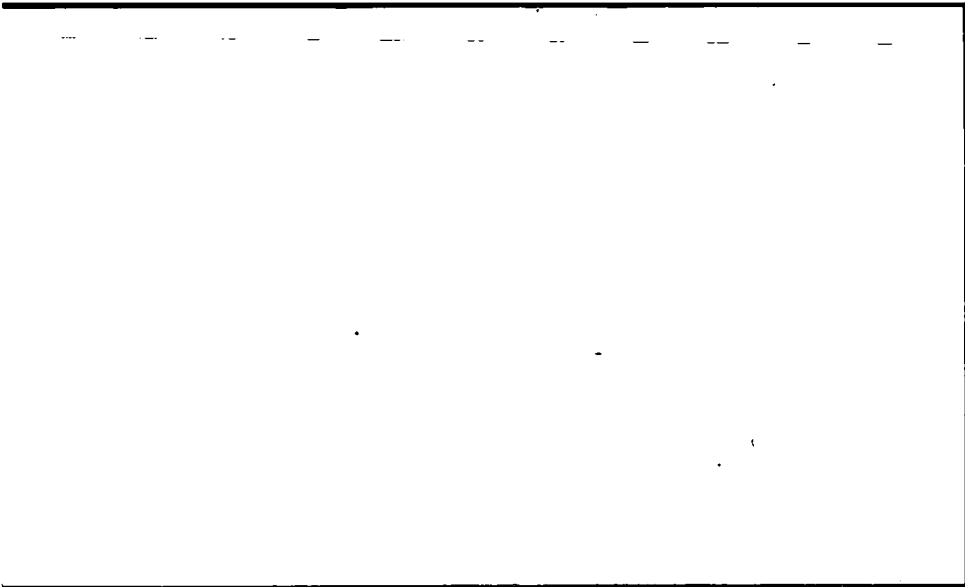
POPE PIUS XII: & ORTHODOX CHURCH

1955

AG 6, 14-8

ABOVE PLEADS FOR ORTHODOX CHURCHES TO REJOIN ROME

HENRY WALLACE URGES ABOVE TO HELP SOLVE PALESTINE PROBLEM
---1948--- O 31, 45-6
ASKS INTERNATIONALIZATION OF JERUSALEM O 23, 1-6
URGES WORLD RULE OF JERUSALEM ---1949--- O 24, 1-18-2
ASKS FOR INTERNATL. REGIME FOR JERUSALEM AP 15, 43-3



Form 1656

MR 3,1-8

OPENS PONTIFICATE WITH RADIO ADDRESS ASKING FOR PEACE- MR 21,4-7
 ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY ADVOCATED DECLARATION ~~FOR PEACE~~ FOR PEACE B
 WORLD CHRISTIANITY UNDER LEADERSHIP OF ABOVE

AP 10,1-6

RGES RETURN TO RELIGION BY WORLD TO SAVE WORLD PEACE-AP 14,20-1-NI
 SUCCESS OF ABOVE'S SUGGESTION FOR INTERNATIONAL PEACE CONFERENCE DO
 BTED

AP 20,1-6

ASKS WORLD TO PRAY FOR PEACE THROUGH MAY

MY 7,1-11-2

RENEWS PEACE MOVE AMONG CATHOLICS

MY 9,1-8

OFFERS TO MEDIATE ROME-PARIS ROW & POLISH-NAZI ROW OVER DANZIG IN A
 VATICAN PEACE CONFERENCE WITH LEADING POWERS

MY 9,1-7

GERMANY FAVORS ABOVE'S VATICAN PEACE CONF.

MY 16,4-6

ITALY'S STAND ON PEACE BELIEVED TOPIC BETW. POPE & ARCHBISHOP FRANCE
 O B. DUCA, PAPAL NUNCIO TO ITALY

JE 2,1-4

PRINCIPAL EUROPEAN STATESMEN ASSURE POPE OF GOOD WILL JE 5,25-8
 TALKS WITH BRITISH MINISTER TO VATICAN, FRANCIS D. G. OSBORNE, ON PEACE

AG 19,2-6

MAKES ANOTHER PLEA FOR PEACE TO WORLD STATESMEN

AG 22,25-2

CONSIDERING A WORLD PEACE PLEA BY RADIO

AG 24,1-6-BLST

BROADCASTS APPEAL FOR PEACE TO WORLD

AG 25,12-5

THANKS KING LEOPOLD FOR APPEAL TO POWERS FOR PEACE

---1939---

Ag 31, 20-1

MAKES NEW PEACE MOVE TO 5 PRINCIPAL POWERS IN EUROPEAN CRISIS

S 2, 21-1

VATICAN CITY'S RESIDENTS JOIN ABOVE IN PRAYER FOR PEACE-N 10, 28-7

ASKS WORLD HEADS TO RENOUNCE RULE OF FORCE

D 8, 1-1

PRAYS FOR PEACE ON VISIT TO BASILICA SANTA MARIA MAGGIORE

D 25, 1-1

OFFERS BASIS FOR PEACE IN XMAS ADDRESS

---1940---

JA 20, 17-6

TEXT OF POPE'S LETTER TO PRES. ROOSEVELT ON PEACE

JA 20, 1-1

PRAISES PEACE EFFORTS OF PRES. ROOSEVELT IN LETTER

JA 21, 1-18-5

ASSURES PRES. ROOSEVELT OF HELP WHEN NEEDED

MR 5, 13-4-NITE

PRAYS THAT RUMANIA MIGHT BE SPARED FR WAR

AP 7, 1-10-7

VOICES HOPE FOR WORLD PEACE AGAIN

MY 4, 6-5

ABOVE'S PEACE MESSAGE SENT TO PASTORS IN U.S.

MY 6, 4-6 C M

REPORT ABOVE IN AGREEMENT WITH POSITION PRES. ROOSEVELT-S 9, 19-7 BS

BRINGS MESSAGE OF PEACE FROM VATICAN

N 25, 2-4

PRAYS ANEW FOR PEACE NOV. 24

D 3, 1-2

EXPRESSES HOPE FOR A XMAS TRUCE IN WAR

D 25, 23-5

PRAYED D 25 FOR RETURN OF PEACE TO WORLD

---1941---

JA 6, 21-1

TELLS ARISTOCRACY OF ROME FUTURE LOOKS GLOOMY

MR 19, 2-6

HOPES FOR WAR PEACE VERY SOON

AP 2, 35-8

DISCUSSES PEACE POSSIBILITIES WITH YOSUKE MATSUOKA AP 2, 24, 7-9

ASKS CATHOLICS TO PRAY FOR PEACE

MY 31, 2-4

PEACE PRAYER COMPOSED BY POPE PUBLISHED

OUTLINES PEACE HOPES IN JE 1 RADIO BROADCAST	Form 1656	JE 2, 1-7
PRAYS FOR TRIUMPH OF MERCY	---1942---	D 1, 13-6
ASKS MONTH OF MAY BE DEVOTED TO PRAYERS FOR PEACE		AP 19, 1-1-4
RENEWS APPEAL FOR PEACE	---1943---	MY 14, 12-3
PEACE HINT SEEN IN CONF. WITH HUNGARIAN & ARGENTINE LEGATIONS		F 24, 1-7
		Ag 23, 12-6
SHOULD HAVE PLACE AT PEACE TABLE, SAYS BISHOP A J MUENCH		O 26, 21-5
INTENSIFIES EFFORTS FOR GENERAL PEACE		N 1, 11-2
SPEAKS BY RADIO TO PERUVIAN CONGRESS		D 24, 1-4
CHRISTMAS MESSAGE "THIS WILL BE LAST XMAS OF WAR"	---1944---	J 24, 1-4
DISCUSSES PLANS WITH ARCHBISHOP SPELLMAN		D 25, 1-6
SUPPORTS "SOCIETY OF PEOPLES" TO PRESERVE PEACE IN HIS XMAS MESSAGE	---1945---	JA 1, 12-6
PRAVDA ATTACKS HIS XMAS MESSAGE FOR PEACE		F 11, 1-4-2
DR RICHARD DOWNEY URGES SEAT AT PEACE PARLEY FOR POPE'S ENVOY		Mr 19, 13-1
CHARLES PEACE STEPS IN SPEECH MR 18 BEFORE PUBLIC, ROME		AP 18, 2-1 FINAL
ASKS FOR SPECIAL PEACE PRAYER BE SAID DURING MAY		MY 9, 17-3
GIVES WORLD PEACE PRAYER IN RADIO MESSAGE TODAY		JE 2, 9-8
SEES LONG WAY BEFORE TRUE ACCORD IN ADDRESS TO COLLEGE OF CARDINALS		

---1945---

Ag 15, 2-3

EXPRESSES HOPE FOR A REAL, JUST PEACE

O 1, 21-8

URGENT ADOPTION OF DOCTRINE OF CHRIST FOR LASTING PEACE

D 28, 13-4

CALLS FOR UNIVERSAL UNITY AS WAY TO WORLD PEACE

---1946---

E 12, 20-6

VATICAN SAYS POPE HAD NO PEACE PLAN

F 26, 20-2

HOPES WORLD WILL ENJOY JUST & SOLID PEACE

JE 1, 2-3

WARNS PEACE IS VANISHING IN INTERNATL. BITTERNESS & UNGODLINESS

AG 4, 1-7-3

PARIS PEACE CONF. REMINDED OF SPEECHES ON REQUISITES OF JUST PEACE

---1947---

MR 11, 7-1 ES 2

SAYS NATIONS MUST SURRENDER SOME OF RIGHTS FOR PEACE-GUPTILL & MCKNIGHT

JE 2, 24-4

WARNS WORLD LEADERS TO SEEK SECURITY FOR HUMANITY

D 17, 41-1

BRIEF PAPAL ENCYCLICAL TO EXHORT PRAYERS FOR PEACE

D 19, 1-4

CHRISTMAS ENCYCLICAL TO PRAY FOR PEACE TO BE PUBLISHED

D 20, 20-7

ASSAILS CLASS HATRED IN CHRISTMAS MESSAGE

D 21, 1-19-1

ASKS CATHOLICS TO PRAY FOR WORLD PEACE

D 24, 1-5

URGES WORLD UNITY IN CHRISTMAS EVE BROADCAST

---1948---

MY 3, 11-4

ASKS PRAYERS FOR PEACE IN ALESTINE

S 24, 57-3

STRESSES NEED OF FIGHT FOR PEACE

D 31, 20-1

PRAYS FOR PEACE FOR ALL IN 1950 HOLY YEAR

---1950---

JL 26, 37-6

CALLS ON CATHOLICS TO PRAY FOR PEACE

POPE : PIUS XII : & PEACE

1950

TELLS 30,000 PILGRIMS TO PRAY FOR PEACE
 ASKS PEACE PRAYER IN ENCYCLICAL TO BISHOPS
 OFFERS PEACE PRAYER IN SPECIAL MASS
 GRANTS PERMISSION FOR NEW YEARS MASSES FOR PEACE
 ISSUES 4TH PEACE APPEAL IN LESS THAN WEEK,
 FACES TRYING YEAR AS PEACE STILL NEEDED IN WORLD

JL 30, 1-1-5
 D 6, 74-6 BS 2
 D 8, 2-4
 D 13, 53-1
 D 14, 77-3
 D 26, 2-7 NITE

TELLS VATICAN DIPLOMATIC CORPS ALL PEOPLES DESIRE PEACE
 TO LAUNCH ACTIVE CAMPAIGN TO MAINTAIN -CHALI
 APPEALS TO WORKERS ALL NATIONS TO STRUGGLE FOR SOCIAL PEACE

JA 2, 4-6
 JA 14, 4-7-4
 MY 14, 6-4
 JE 24, 1-12-1

SAYS BASIS OF TRUE PEACE IS FADING
 CALLS FOR PRAYERS IN OCT FOR WORLD PEACE
 URGES MILLION PILGRIMS IN PORTUGAL PRAY FOR PEACE

S 16, 1-38-2
 O 14, 1-40-7

URGES CATHOLICS JOIN IN "SACRED CRUSADE" OF PRAYER
 URGES PRAYERS FOR PEACE IN MESSAGE TO CLOSING EUCHARISTIC CONGRESS
 BARCELONA SPAIN

MR 27, 33-2
 JE 2, 14-1
 AP 6, 5-1

IN EASTER TALK TO PEOPLE, ABOVE URGES PEACE
 POPE PIUS XII URGES PEACE TALKS

MY 12, 8-4

---1955---

JA 2, 1-3-2

OPENS NEW YEAR TODAY BY ATTENDING MASS IN HIS PRIVATE CHAPEL



JA 3, 25-3

IN DELAYED XMAS MESSAGE, AB'VE URGES EAST & WEST TODAY TO SEEK PEACE-
FUL COEXISTENCE

---1956---

MR 5, 2-1

WARNS DIPLOMATS THAT RED TRUCE IS PRECARIOUS ONE

MY 6, 1-13-6

SUPPORTS PLANS FOR INTERNATL. COUNCIL FOR STABILITY OF PEACE

---1957---

S 19, 28-1

PRAISES TOURISTS FOR BUILDING WORLD PEACE

O 28, 14-1

SANTA MARIA-APPEALS FOR PEACE IN BROADCAST TO WORLD

---1958---

MR 31, 15-7

VATICAN CITY-MAKES PLEA FOR PEACE

J 15, 2-4

ASKS PRAYERS FOR WORLD PEACE

---1960---

JE 6, A-11-1

VATICAN CITY-SAYS HE IS DISTURBED BY COLD WAR STRIFE

---1965---

D 31, A-4-5

SAN FRAN-HAROLD C. DEUTSCH, PROF. AT UNIV. OF MINNESOTA TOLD AMERICAN
HISTORICAL ASSOC. THAT ABOVE & POPE PAUL VI DIRECTED USE OF VATICAN
FOR UNDERGROUND ATTEMPTS TO END WWII

POPE PIUX XII: & JUAN PERON

1955

L 8, 32-6

WRITES CABLE TO PERON BEGGING HIM TO END RELIGIOUS RIOTS IN ARGENTINA

POPE PIUS XII : POLAND

1940

Form 1656

JE 7, 2-6

CARD. AUGUST HLOND HAS AUDIENCE WITH ABOVE: TELLS OF WAR IN POLAND

---1944---

JL 28, 22-5

HOPES FOR JUSTICE TO POLAND IN PEACE

---1949---

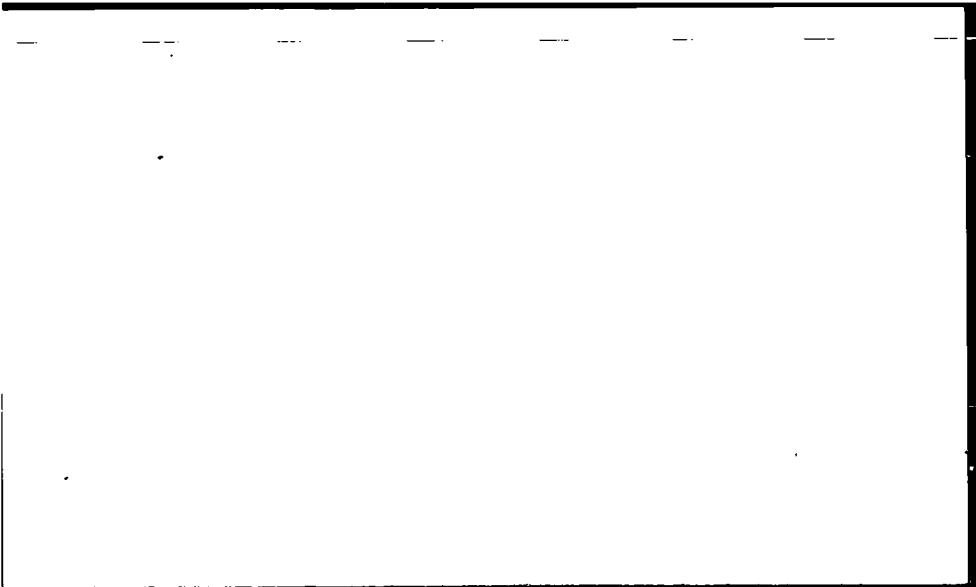
S 4, 1-9-8

CHARGES POLAND'S COMMUNIST GOVT. PERSECUTING CATHOLIC CHURCH

---1951---

S 17, 7-1

URGES POLES TO REMAIN STEADFAST IN FAITH-WAIT VICTORIES VS ENEMIES



POPE: PIUS XII: POLITICS

1946

CALLS ON CLERGY TO INSTRUCT IN COMMUNITY AS WELL AS RELIGIOUS DUTIES.

URGES ITALY TO VOTE JE 2

DENOUNCES COMMUNISM ON EVE OF NATL.ELECTIONS IN ITALY & FRANCE

POLITICS CLOUS CHANGES OF WORLD CHURCH UNITY-BARNES

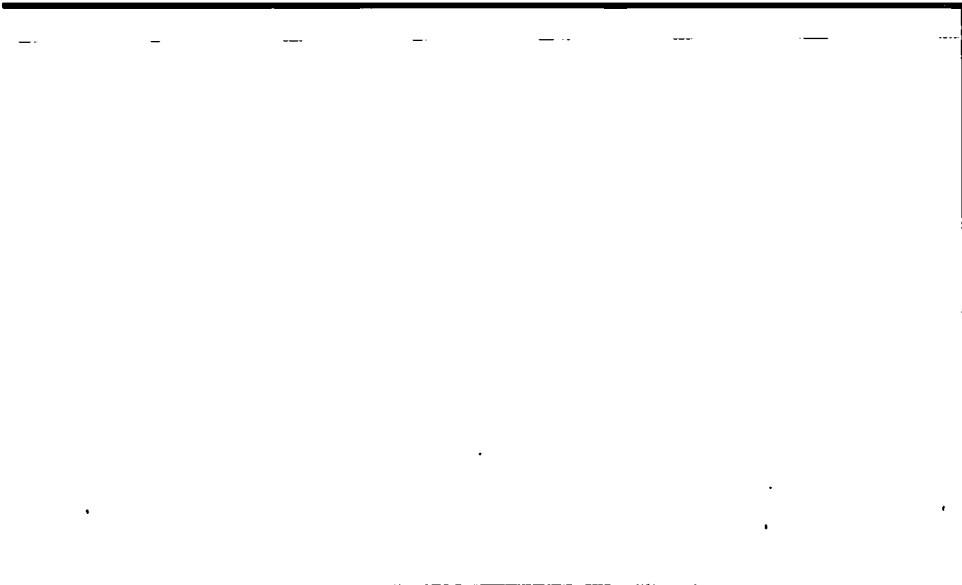
~~MR 17, 1-2-1~~

~~AP 21, 1-3-4~~

~~JE 2, 1-7-4~~

~~JA 30, 10-7~~

~~1959~~



POPES - PIUS XII - PORTRAITS

1957

LEONARD BODEN PORTRAIT ABOVE IS 6 FEET BY 9

JA 12, 1-1 MAIL

-----1958----- JE 3, 8-1

ROME-BRITISH RESTAURANT CHAIN OWNER CHAS. FORTE GIVES ABOVE PORTRAIT OF
HIMSELF

POPE: PIUS: XII: POVERTY

1952

Mr 9, 4-8-7

LASHED OUT AGAINST INEQUALITY; DEPLORES CONTRAST OF GREAT WEALTH

POPE PIUS XII: & PRAYERS

1956

COMPOSES SPECIAL PRAYER FOR ORPHANS OF WORLD

- S 2, A-11-6 1

-----1957-----

5-8 1H

WORDS OF NEW PRAYER WRITTEN B POPE

POPE PIUX XII: PROCLAMATIONS

1953

S 13, 1-30-7
MAY NAME '54 "LITTLE HOLY YEAR" DEDICATED TO VIRGIN MARY

-----1954-----

JE 20, 1-8-1
TO END MARIAN CONGRESS NOV.1ST BY PROCLAIMING VIRGIN MARY AS "QUEEN
OF HEAVEN"

URGES RADIO BE USED MORE FOR RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

MY 5, 53-8

~~-----1958-----~~

JL 19, 12-1

VATICAN CITY-SPEAKS TO WORLD NUNS

POPE : PIUS XII : & REFUGEES

1947

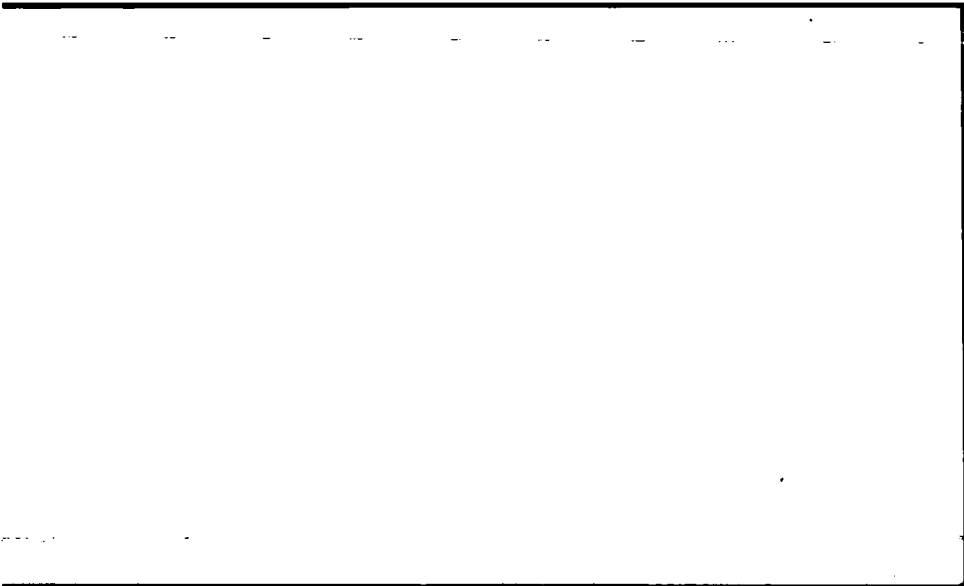
SUGGESTS US ADMIT WAR SUFFERERS

N 2, 1-12-3

---1949---

POPE PLEADS FOR ADMISSION OF REFUGEES INTO US

JA 13, 1-7 BS 2



Form 1656

MR 5,1-11-3

LORETTA LA MAS PEROTTI, ~~MINISTER~~ OF FLUSHING, L.I., COUSIN OF POPE, VERY
 EXICTED OVER HIS ELECTION ---1940--- JL 25, 1-4

PERFORMS MARRIAGE CEREMONY OF NEPHEW, MARCHESE G. PACELLI TO SIGNORINA
 PIERA BOMBRINI ---1941--- JA 24, 14-5

NIECE, GIUSEPPINA ROSSIGNANI WEDS COUNT GIULIO RIZZARDI D 14, 1-10-4
 DESCENDANTS OF BROTHER, FRANCESCO PACELLI, GRANTED TITLES OF PRINCE BY
 KING VICTORY EMMANUEL, OF ITALY

---1952---

JA 24, 2-6 NITE

GIVES APOSSOLIC BENEDICTION BY PHONE TO DYING BROTHER-IN-LAW, COUNT
 ETTORE MEGGARINI ---1955--- AG 8, 20-1

VATICAN CITY-COUNTESS GIUSPPINA PACE LI MENMARINI, WIDOWED SISTER OF
 ABOVE, DIES AT HER HOME AG 7TH

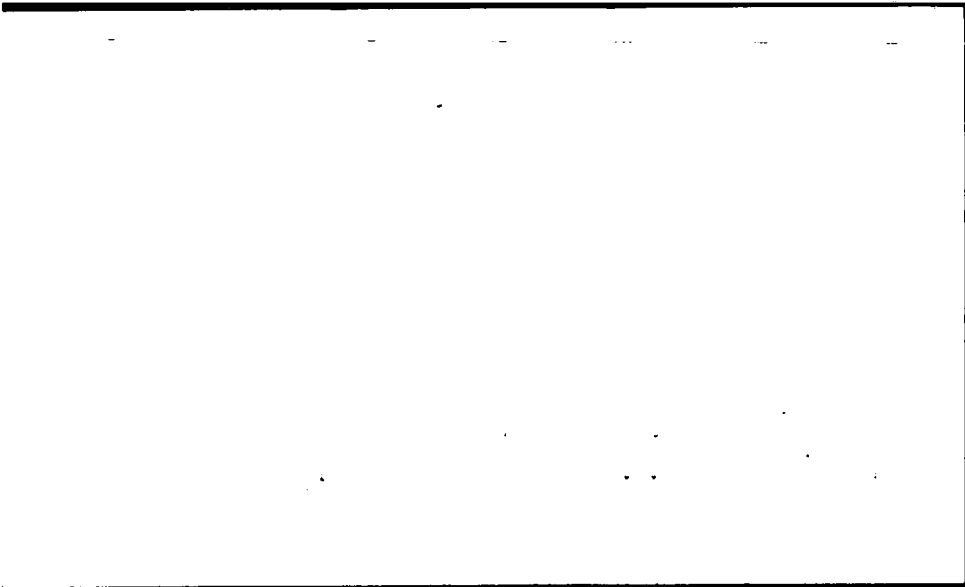
---1958---

O 9, 61-1

VATICAN CITY-ABOVE IS SURVIVED BY A SISTER & 3 NEPHEWS

D 10, 62-4

ROME-GOV'T EMBARRASSED BY MEMBERS OF ABOVE'S FAMILY GIVEN TITLE OF PRIN-
 CES & NOT PAYING TAXES



POPES : PIUS XII : RELIEF

1946

URGES WORLD TO RATION FOOD TO AVOID FAMINE

AP 4, 1-3

URGES FOOD FOR THE STARVING-EDIT ---1947- -

AP 7, 1-8-1

CHARGES POLITICS PLAYED IN SOME COUNTRIES WITH US FOOD & SUPPLIES

JA 19, 1-3-4

URGES CATHOLIC SCHOOL CHILDREN OF US TO AID WAR VICTIMS-

F 19, 2-8-FINAL

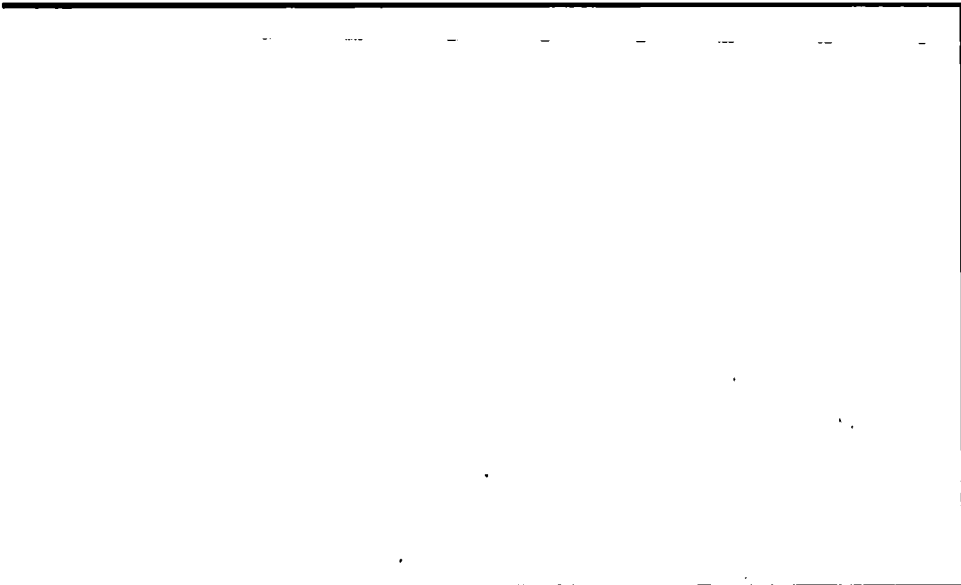
THANKS US FOR AID TO EUROPE-

N 24, 6-4

---1950---

F 3, 4-5

TO BROADCAST IN ENGLISH F 26-SPECIAL APPEAL FOR CHILDREN



POPE PIUS XII: & RELIGIOUS ORDERS

1957

D 12, 37-1

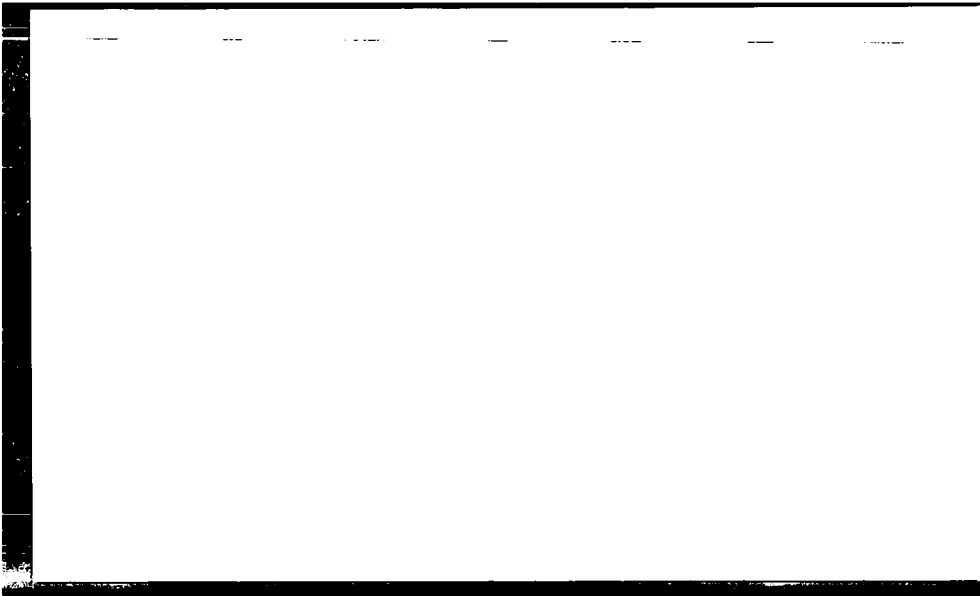
EASES RIGID POVERTY RULE OF ANNE-MCGURN

POPE PIUX XII: & RESIGNATION

1954

V TIGAN DENIES RUMOR ABOVE WILL RESIGN DUE TO ILL HEALTH

MY 2, -12-5



POPE PIUS XII:

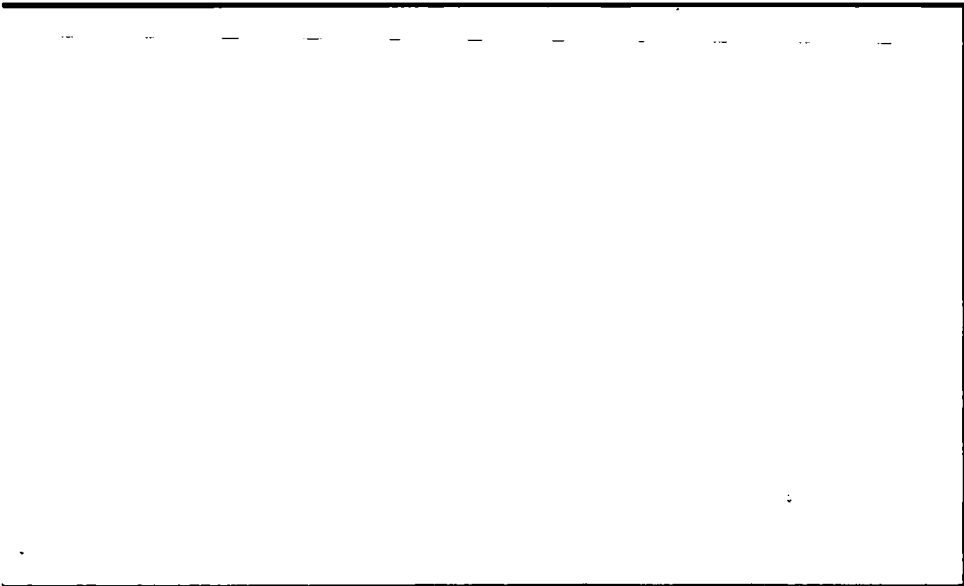
RING

1939

FISHERMAN'S RING COMPLETED FOR ABOVE

Form 1656

MR 16,3-2



POPE: PIUS: XII: & ROBBERIES

1957

AP 9, 1-8

CASTEL GANDOLFO-MONEY STOLEN FROM ABOVE'S DESK HERE

POPES - PIUS XII - & FRANKLIN D ROOSEVELT

1943

Form 1656

**SAID TO HAVE HAD 50 MIN. PHONE TALK S 4
VATICAN RADIO DENIES REPORT OF PHONE TALK**

---1944---

**SENDS BEST WISHES VIA GEN MARK CLARK
EXPRESSES SATISFACTION OVER RE-ELECTION OF FDR**

---1945---

**SEND FDR COMPLETE FILE OF VATICAN STAMPS
SENDS CONDOLENCES TO US ON DEATH OF PRES. FDR**

**S 9, 1-1 NITE
S 10, 16-7**

**JE 10, 3-2
N 9, 32-1 MAID**

**JA 9, 1-4 NITE
AP 13, 10-2**

POPES : PIUS XII : & RUSSIA

1946

CHARGES CATHOLIC CHURCHMEN IN RUTHENIA BEING PERSECUTED-
SAYS REDS TRYING TO KILL CATHOLIC CHURCH IN RUTHENIA

JA 19, 18-7

JA20, 1-7-7

POPES - PIUS XII - SAINTHOOD

1965

N 18, 4-1-5

VATICAN CITY-POPE PAUL VI ORDERED START OF BEATIFICATION PROCESS FOR
ABOVE

ANNUAL MESSAGE TO SCHOOL CHILDREN BEING READ IN PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS IN
THE NATION

---1954---

F 23, 24-7 NITE

JA 6, 12-1

URGES THAT TEACHERS BE PAID ADEQUATELY

---1956---

JL 22, 1-8-6 5-MO-1

OUTLINES GOAL FOR SCHOOLS-

URGES SCIENTISTS CONTINUE WORK FOR ADVANTAGE OF SUFFERING HUMANITY

O 4, 3-4

---1948---

S 13, 28-6

APPEALS TO SCIENTISTS TO USE WEAPONS FOR GOOD

---1951---

N 22, 2-2CITY

SAYS NO FUNDAMENTAL CONFLICT BETW/ SCIENCE & RELIGION IN TALK TO
ACADEMY OF SCIENCE

---1958---

AP 10, 57-2

VATICAN CITY-WARNED PSYCHOLOGISTS AT INTERNAT'L CONF.ON APPLIED PSYCHO-
LOGY IN ROME OF SECRETS OF MAN'S MIND

POPE PIUS XII - SERIES BY BARRETT MCGURN & FRANCIS SUGRUE 1958

1ST OF 3 ARTICLES ON ABOVE & HIS TIMES-TOWERS AS APOSTLE OF PEACE IN UNQUIET WORLD

MR 2, C-22-1

2-POPE'S VIGOR RENEWED AFTER BRUSH WITH DEATH

MR 3, 6-1

3-WILL AMERICAN BE ELECTED NEXT POPE OF ROME?

MR 4, 36-1

Form 1656
CONGRAGULATES GEN.FRANCO ON VICTORY IN SPAIN
CONGRAGULATES GEN.FRANCO ON VICTORY IN SPAIN
RECEIVES TROOPS OF GEN.FRANCO, BLESSES SPAIN

AP 1,5-1

AP 17,10-4

JE 12,4-1

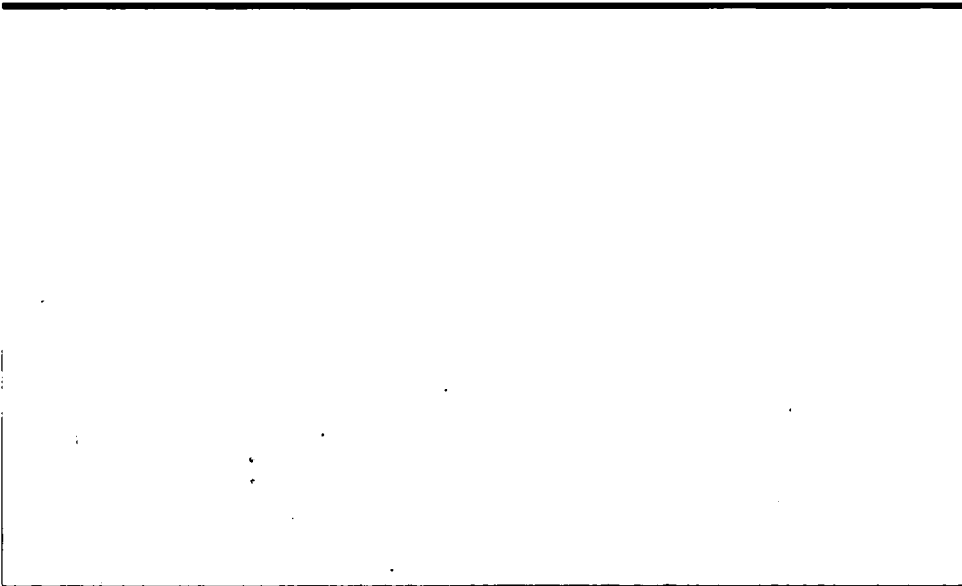
---1940---

O 17, 29-1

---1945---

N 19, 3-1

GRANTS PRIVATE AUDIENCE TO MSGR.GAETANO CICAGNANI, SPAIN
PRAISES SPAIN FOR "RELIGIOUS ZEAL"



Form 1656

OPEN PONTIFICATE WITH RADIO ADDRESS ASKING FOR PEACE-	MR 3,1-8
TEXT OF RADIO BROADCAST TO WORLD MAR.3	MR 3,1-6
TO MAKE PEACE PLEA ON EASTER SUNDAY, APR. 9	AP 5, 1-7 NITE
TO GIVE EASTER SUNDAY RADIO ADDRESS APR.9	AP 9,1-11-2
TEXT OF ABOVE'S EASTER SUNDAY RADIO ADDRESS, APR.9	AP 10,11-1
TO BROADCAST SPECIAL MESSAGE TO SPAIN APR.16	AP 14,41-1
TO DELIVER A RADIO ADDRESS IN ENGLISH NOV.13	N 8,17-5
HAILS 50TH ANNIV. OF CATHOLIC UNIV. OF AMERICA	N 13,27-2
PLANNING VITAL XMAS EVE TALK, REPORT	D 19,4-3
TEXT OF PEACE PROGRAM IN XMAS EVE ADDRESS	D 25,7-1
TO BROADCAST MISSIONARY MESSAGE TO U.S. OCT.17	AG 20, 2-5 BS
URGES RETURN TO FAITH & CHRISTIAN DOCTRINE	S 4, 34-8 CM
APPEALS TO US TO CONTRIBUTE GENEROUSLY TO MISSIONS	O 20, 1-24-7
TO BROADCAST SPEECH MORNING OF DEC 24	D 16, 20-2
IN XMAS MESSAGE TELLS OF POST-WAR REQUISITES	D 24, 1-4
---	MR 16, 1-4-8 3*
TO DELIVER IMPORTANT SPEECH EASTER SUNDAY	JE 26, 4-8
ADDRESSED US EUCHARISTIC CONGRESS BY RADIO JE 26	JE 26, 23-2 CM
CALLS FOR SELF-SACRIFICE TO ESCAPE FLOOD OF PAGANISM	IN ADDRESS TO
NATL. EUCHARISTIC CONGRESS	JE 27, 8-3
SAME	

---1941---

TO ADDRESS WORLD JE 29 ON WAR BETW. AXIS & RUSSIA
ATTRIBUTES SUFFERINGS OF WAR TO SINS OF MANKIND
TEXT OF WORLD RADIO BROADCAST JE 29

JE 29, 5-23-3
JE 30, 1-3
JE 30, 6-2
D 11, 55-1
D 24, 1-5

TO ADDRESS WORLD DEC. 24
LAYS DOWN 5-POINT PLAN FOR FUTURE WORLD PEACE

---1942---

TO BROADCAST TO WORLD MY 13 IN OBSERVANCE OF HIS 25TH ANNIV. OF ELEVATION AS A BISHOP

MY 12, 14-3
D 20, 1-16-5

TO BROADCAST CHRISTMAS MESSAGE DEC. 24

---1943---

TO ADDRESS WORLD BY RADIO ON EASTER SUNDAY

AP 13, 1-4
AP 22, 2-3Y

TO BROADCAST IMPORTANT SPEECH AP 25

AP 24, 1-2
JE 12, 7-5

TO DELIVER EASTER MESSAGE APR. 25

TO ADDRESS 20,000 WORKERS AT VATICAN TOMORROW

AG 30, 1-8
O 27, 1-4

TO MAKE RADIO SPEECH S 1

TO SPEAK O 31, ACCORDING TO VICHY RADIO

N 29, 21-1
D 17, 1-8 BS

TO BROADCAST XMAS MESSAGE D 24

D 23, 2-3 BS

TO BROADCAST CHRISTMAS MESSAGE D 24

TO BROADCAST XMAS MESSAGE D 24

---1944---

EASTER BROADCAST TO BE OMITTED
TO MAKE WORLD-WIDE RADIO ADDRESS MAY 28
TO SPEAK ON SOCIAL QUESTIONS MY 28

AP 1, 1-4
MY 12, 15-5
MY 15, 1-1

POPES: PIUS XII: SPEECHES

1944

NAZIS SAYS HE WILL BROADCAST JE ^{Form 1656} 2
 TO MAKE RADIO ADDRESS TO WORLD S 3
 O MAKE ANNUAL XMAS ADDRESS D 24, 8; 15 A.M.

MY 31, 1-1 BSMO
 JL 25, 2-2 BS
 D 19, 1-4

TO SPEAK MY 9 OVER VATICAN RADIO
 TO SPEAK MY 20 BY RADIO
 VATICAN RADIO TO CARRY SPEECH TO CARDINALS JE 2
 TO BROADCAST TO COLOMBIA S 30; TO ARGENTINA O 28
 CHRISTMAS EVE ADDRESS TO BE REBROADCAST

MY 8, 3-1 BS 2
 MY 20, 1-12-5 X
 MY 30, 1-7
 S 29, 2-1
 D 23, 1-8-7

ASSAILS MODERN IMPERIALISM IN RADIO ADDRESS F 20
 SAYS WORLD LACKING IN RELIGION
 TO SPEAK MY 12 AT SERVICE MARKING V-E ANNIV
 TO BROADCAST ON FEAST DAY JE 1
 TO DELIVER IMPORTANT SPEECH JE 1
 TO MAKE 2 BROADCASTS JE 30
 BROADCASTS MESSAGES TO 2 EUCHARISTIC GROUPS
 IN BROADCAST SAYS THIS IS AMERICA'S HOUR

---1946---
 F 20, 25-5 FINAL
 AP 8, 10-2
 MY 12, 1-2-4 X
 MY 30, 1-5
 MY 31, 25-4
 JE 30, 1-11-6 X
 JL 1, 20-7
 N 25, 35-3

TO BROADCAST TO US SCHOOLCHILDREN F 19
 TO BROADCAST JE 2 AFTER GREETINGS FR CARDINALS ON ANNIV ST. EUGENE

---1947---
 F 17, 1-1 X
 MY 29, 6-4
 ST. EUGENE

---1947---

URGES STUDY OF SOCIAL JUSTICE-

TO MAKE SPEECH TO WORLD TODAY FR ST. PETER'S SQUARE

TELLS CROWD OF 250,000 SAYS TIME FOR ACTION HAS ARRIVED IN RELIGIOUS & MORAL FIELDS

TO ADDRESS THE AMERICAS TWICE

IN BROADCAST TO US ASSAILS FALSE BELIEFS-

TO BROADCAST APPEAL TO US FOR FOOD & OTHER AID

SAME

TO ADDRESS CLOSING SESSION 1ST INTERNTL. CONG. OF MARIAN CONGREGATIONS
BARCELONA

TO BROADCAST CHRISTMAS EVE ADDRESS

RAISED FOR XMAS EVE SPEECH

ASKS WORLD TO AID WAR VICTIMS IN BROADCAST TO US

EASTER BLESSING TO BE DELIVERED

TO BROADCAST MESSAGE TO HUNGARY

PREPARES 3 SEPTEMBER TALKS

PREPARES FOR 2 SPEECHES DESPITE BEING ILL

TO MAKE CHRISTMAS ADDRESS

---1948---

CALLS FOR URGENT CONSOLIDATION OF CHRISTIAN FAMILY

TO SPEAK ON TRIAL CARDINAL MINDSZENTY

TO BROADCAST TO WORLD

JE 19, 7-4 BS 2

S 7, 1-4-5

S 8, 24-6

O 12, 1-15-2

O 13, 10-4

N 21, 1-3 MAIL

N 23, 1-16-6

D 4, 22-1

D 21, 1-19-1

D 26, 2-6

F 12, 53-1 NITE

MR 24, 2-2 CITY

MY 30, 1-8-7

AG 13, 21-7

S 5, 1-8-8

D 6, 36-8

JA 31, 27-3

RN RADIO TALK

F 18, 1-2 NITE

JL 21, 23-7

---1949---

SCHEDULED BROADCAST JL 24 CANCELED
TO BROADCAST YULE TALK DEC 23

JL 23, 1-1
N 30, 51-4

---1950---

TELLS CATHOLICS OF WORLD MR 26 TO PRAY & DO PENANCE FOR PRESENT-DAY
SINS

MR 27, 6-5

GREETS GENERAL AUDIENCE TO 20,000 PILGRIMS

AP 2, 1-17-3

ADDRESSES DELEGATES TO EUROPE'S TOBACCO CONGRESS

S 14, 4-2

6 VATICAN SPEAKERS READ ABOVE'S SPEECH: SUFFERS FR SORE THROAT

-S 17, 1-1-8

---1951---

LENTEN PLEA ABOVE HITS AT MORAL EVIL

F 6, 33-5 BS2

TO SPEAK N 22 AT 348TH ANNUAL SESSION PONTIFICAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

N 19, 6-6

PLANS XMAS EVE ADDRESS

D 14, 1-8

TO BROADCAST MESSAGE TO PRISONERS IN JAILS OF WORLD

D 27, 7-1

---1952---

CALLS FOR SPIRITUAL CRUSADE TO TURN WORLD FROM PATHS TO RUIN

F 11, 29-7

CALLS FOR APPLICATION CHRISTIAN MORAL RULES TO PUBLIC AS WELL AS
PRIVATE LIFE

MR 24, 30-2

AP 13, 1-1-3

URGES RELIGIOUS UNION OF ALL MANKIND IN PRE-EASTER TALK

-----1953---

TALKS TO FIRST AUDIENCE SINCE ILLNESS TODAY

MR 19, 1-6 LF

-----1953-----

Ap 1, 41-3

Ap 27, 17-6

POPE PIUS TO SPEAK TO CATHOLIC ON EASTER

SPEAKS TO TOBACCO WORKERS, WOMEN, FORECASTS "BRIGHTER DAYS"

-----1954-----

F 14, B-18-1

F 15, 9-5

ADDRESSES HIS MESSAGE TO SICK TODAY

ABOVE SOUNDS WEAK IN HIS RADIO MESSAGE TO THE STCK OF THE WORLD

F 28, B-4-5

DELIVERS LENTEN MESSAGE TO PARISH PRIEST OF ROME, ITALY

MY 27, 36-8

TO MAKE SPEACH TO CARDINALS AND ARCHBISHOPS MY 31

D 20, 1-7

VATICAN CITY-WORKS ON BRIEF XMAS MESSAGE HE WILL BROADCAST TO WORLD
OVER RADIO D 24TH

D 29, 2-6

BUTS FINISHING TOUCHES TO MESSAGE WHICH WILL BE READ THIS WEEK

-----1955-----

MR 31, 55-1

ABOVE TO GIVE SPEACH ON EASTER

MY 1, 1-14-8

VATICAN CITY-TO GIVE A MAY DAY ADDRESS MY 2ND

-----1956-----

Ap 18, 31-5

TO SPEAK ON RADIO ON MAY DAY TO WORKERS OF MANY NATIONS GATHER IN MI-
LAN TO HONOR THE HOLIDAY

N 10, 1-6

TO BROADCAST MESSAGE TO WORLD TONIGHT ON WORLD SITUATION

-----1957-----

AG 10, 1-3 MAIL

VATICAN-PRAISES SPEECH ON ST. MARGARET OF HUNGARY

JL 14, 13-5

VATICAN-URGES GIRLS TO JOIN CHRISTIAN LIFE

---1960---

AP 11, B-6-8

IN PLAM SUNDAY SPEECH, EXPRESSES CONCERN FOR VICTIMS OF MORAL & PHYSICAL OPPRESSION BEHIND IRON CURTAIN

PRAISES SPORTS IN TALKS TO INTERNATL ASSN OF SPORTS WRITERS N 11, 4-2-4

POPES: PIUS XII: STATUES

1963

AP 26, A-2-1

VATICAN CITY-CARDINALS COMMISSIONED A STATUE OF ABOVE WHICH WILL BE
PLACED IN THE ST. SEBASTIAN CHAPEL OF ST. PETER'S BASILICA

WANRS THAT EXCESSIVE TAXATION CAN OPPRESS PRIVATE INDUSTRY

TO HAVE OWN TELEVISION SET SOON

---1954--

JL 9, 2-6

WARNS ITALY OF PERIL OF TV AS DANGEROUS INSTRUMENT

JA 3, 4-6-4

TO BE ON TV PROGRAM TOUR OF VATICAN JE 7TH

JE 6, 6-16-3

---1955--

O 21, 43-7

SAYS TV IS AID TO PEACEFUL CO EXISTENCE

POPES : PIUS XII : THREATS

1949

MR 14, 6-1

CATHOLIC CARDINAL WARNS GUARD TO BE ON ALERT VS. CRIMES BY COMMUNISTS
AGAINST ABOVE

MR 8, 26-7
SAYS MAD RIVALRY OF NATIONS FOR POWER PREVENTS WORLD'S RETURN TO
ECONOMIC ORDER

POPE PIUS XII:

TRIPS

1940

Form 1656

MR 8, 1-2

PLANS TRIP TO ROME APR. 30

~~---1944---~~

S 16, 1-4

REPORTED PLANNING POSTWAR TRIP TO U.S.

~~---1951---~~

N 9, 10-8

PLANS TO ATTEND SESSION INTERNATL. EUCHARISTIC CONG. IN BARCELONA, SPAIN
NEXT YR.

~~---1958---~~

JA 15, 20-8

LOURDES-MAY VISIT LOURDES SHRINE IN SEP'T

O 9, 61-4

U.S. RECALLS ABOVE'S VISIT TO U.S. IN 1936 AS CARDINAL FOLLIARD

1947

POPE : PIUS XII : & HARRY S. TRUMAN

BOTH PLEDGE FIGHT VS. SERFDOM IN EXCHANGE OF LETTERS

AG 28, 1-6

---1948---

POPE CONGRATULATES PRES. TRUMAN ON VICTORY

N 12, 1-1

-----1953-----

AP 27, 14-3

MYRON C. TAYLOR PRINTS LETTERS OF PEACE BETWEEN POPE & TRUMAN IN BOOK
FORM

POPES - PIUS XII -- & UNITED NATIONS

1948

INVOKES BLESSINGS ON ASSEMBLY FOR WORLD TASK

F 22, 1-16-3

N 12, 36-3

GIVEN SPECIAL BLESSING TO UN PROGRAM TO ASSIST UNDERDEVELOPED COUNTRIES & PLEDGES \$2,000

POPE PIUS XII:

& UNITED STATES

1939

Form 1656

MR 4,6-2

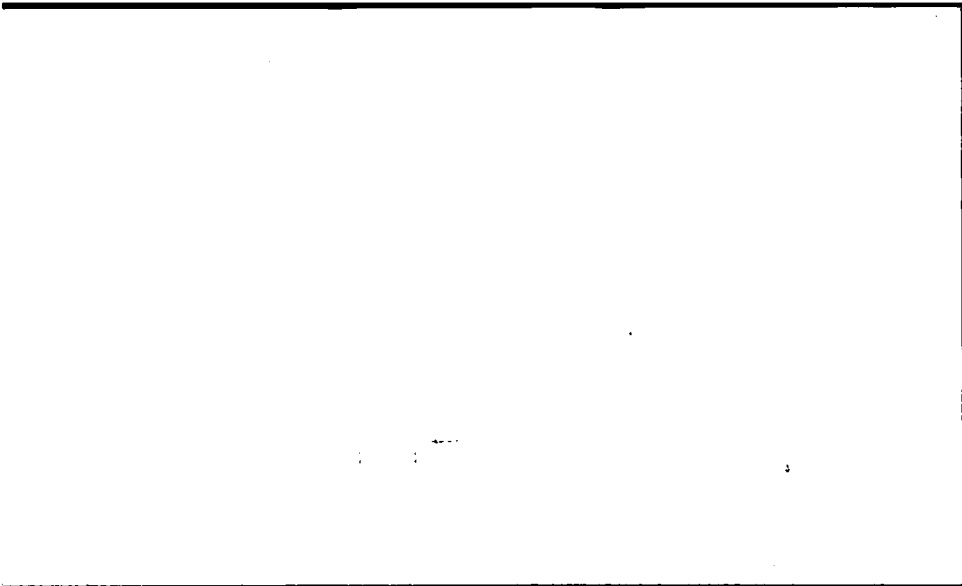
AP 28,16-7

WILL PROBABLY APPOINT A NEW CARDINAL FOR US
SENDS BLESSINGS TO CATHOLICS IN US

~~1949~~

0 23, 1-21-3

ASKS AMER. CONGRESSMEN CONSIDER WHETHER IMMIGRATION POLICY OF US IS LIB
ERAL ENOUGH



Form 1656
 LEFT FOR SUMMER RESIDENCE AT CASTEL GANDOLFO JL 24 JL 24, 1-1-BLST
 RETURNS TO VATICAN AFTER 3 MONTHS IN VILLA 0 29, 1-15-6
 ---1942---
 TO FOREGOE SUMMER VACATION & REMAIN AT VATICAN JE 6, 3-3
 ---1944---
 NO AUGUST VACATION THIS YEAR, DUE TO WAR AG 6, 1-1-6
 ---1947---
 TO LEAVE JL 30 FOR CASTEL GANDOLFO, SUMMER RESIDENCE JL 29, 1-6
 PROLONGS STAY AT SUMMER PALACE ---1948--- N 3, 1-6
 TO RETURN TO VATICAN NOV 27 FROM CASTEL GANDOLFO N 15, 31-6
 TO RETURN TO VATICAN N 27 AFTER 4 MOS. AT CASTEL GANDOLFO N 24, 20-4
 RETURNS TO VATICAN CITY NOV. 27 ---1949--- N 28, 1-2-2
 TO LEAVE THIS WEEK-END FOR SUMMER RESIDENCE JL 26, 8-2
 ---1950---
 EXPECTED TO LEAVE NEXT WEEK FOR CASTEL GANDOLFO JL 9, 4-7-5
 ---1951---
 RETURNS TO VATICAN FR SMTH STAY AT SUMMER RESIDENCE D 2, 1-1-5
 ---1952---
 DRIVES TO CASTELGANDOLF FOR REST OF SUMMER JL 20, 1-14-7
 ---1953---
 TO RETURN FR. VACATION N 28TH N 26, 21-3

~~1954~~

JL 30, 36-6

ABOVE TO LEAVE FOR HOME IN CASSE GANDOLFO

~~1955~~

JL 28, 1-8

ABOVE TO GO TO SUMMER HOME AT CASTEL GANDOLFO

JL 30, 1-5

BEGAN SUMMER VACATION DRIVE INTO ALBAN HILLS

JL 31, 1-2-8

MO ED TO LAKESIDE SUMMER RESIDENCE AT CASTEL GANDOLFO

N 26, 14-4

RETURNS TO VATICAN AFTER 4-MOS VACATION

JL 8, 1-1-6 2*

MAY DELAY HIS DEPARTURE FOR SUMMER RESIDENCE DUE TO PRESS OF WORK AT

JL 13, 1-3 1H

VATICAN

LEAVING FOR SUMMER PALACE

JL 15, 1-21-1

SAME

JL 15, 15-2 1H

TO MOVE TO SUMMER RESIDENCE AT CASTELGANDOLFO JL 20

HAS NOT REVEALED WHETHER HE SAW VISION OF VIRGIN MARY DURING 1950 HOL
YEAR C 18, 4-1 NITE

---1955---

CLAIMS HE SAW VISION OF CHRIST DURING HIS ILLNESS YEAR AGO N 18, 55-7 5*

VATICAN ANNOUNCES HE SAW VISION OF CHRIST YR.AGO N 21, 36-6

NYC-CHURCH COMMENTS ON ABOVE'S VISION OF CHRIST AS RAREST IN RECENT
ANNALS N 25, 53-1

VATICAN CITY-REPORT ON ABOVE'S VISION LAST DECEMBER N 28, 32-5

Form 1656

RECEIVED CARDINALS O'CONNELL & MUNDELEIN MAR.7

BLESSES JOS. P. KENNEDY & 8 OF HIS 9 CHILDREN

RECEIVED COUNT GALEAZZO CIANO MAR.18

CROWN PRINCE HUMBERT OF ITALY VISITED POPE MAR.20

KING ALFONSO OF SPAIN VISITED ABOVE APR.2

HUNGARIAN LEADERS CONFER WITH ABOVE

RECEIVED MOST REV. JOS. E. RITTER, BISHOP OF INDIANAPOLIS, MAY 5

RECEIVED PRINCE PAUL & PRINCESS OLGA OF JUGOSLAVIA MAY 12

RECEIVED ARCHBISHOP MICHAEL J. CURLEY OF BALTIMORE JE 10 - JE 26, 7-1

RT. REV. MSGR. FILIPPO CORTEST, PAPAL NUNCIO TO WARSAW, VISITED WITH

POPE JUNE 26

TYRONE POWER, ANNABELLA RECEIVED BY ABOVE JL 12

SAME

SEES MSGR. AMLETTIO GIOVANNI CICOGNANI JL 14

EMPRESS MARIE N'GUYEN OUHAO OF ANNAM, VISITS ABOVE JL 24, 23-4

HOLDS PRIVATE PARLEY WITH CASIMIR PAPEE, POLISH AMBASSADOR

RECEIVED FRANCIS D. G. OSBORNE, BRITISH MINISTER TO VATICAN, AG 28

MR 7, 4-3

MR 13, 2-8

MR 18, 4-3

MR 20, 25-6-BLST

AP 3, 11-22

AP 20, 2-7

MY 5, 2-6

MY 12, 19-3

JE 10, 4-3

JE 10 - JE 26, 7-1

JL 12, 7-3

JL 13, 33-7

JL 14, 11-8

JL 20, 33-2

JL 24, 23-4

AG 28, 2-4

AG 28

RECEIVED CASIMIR PAPEE, POLISH AMBASSADOR TO HOLY SEE	--1939--	O 8, 21-8 OCT. 9
FORMER QUEEN VICTORIA OF SPAIN & DAUGHTER VISIT ABOVE		O 17, 1-2-7 D 16
RECEIVED DAVID GRAY, US MINISTER TO IRELAND, MAR. 23	--1940--	MR 23, 1-2
HELD AUDIENCE WITH PREMIER TELEKY OF HUNGARY MAR. 28		MR 28, 15-3-4-5C MY 28, 1-7
FORMER KING ALFONSO, SPAIN VISITS ABOVE MAY 28		JE 20, 10-8
RECEIVES COUNT VLADIMIR D'ORMESSON, NEW FRENCH AMBASSADOR		O 27, 1-8
RECEIVES AMBASSADORS DEC. 27	---1941---	JL 22, 7-4
TALKS WITH PREMIER BOGDAN PHILOFF & FOREIGN MINISTER IVAN POPOFF OF BULGARIA		S 2, 25-4
RECEIVES 100 GERMAN MILITARY MEN		S 10, 1-5
GRANTS PRIVATE AUDIENCE TO MYRON C. TAYLOR		F 22, 2-6
VISITED BY ABP FRANCIS J SPELLMAN OF NYC	---1943---	AP 4, 1-10-7
NICOLAS KALLAY RECEIVED IN AUDIENCE		JER 1-7
RECEIVES 19 CARDINALS ON NAME DAY		JE 19, 19-7
VISITED BY 3 GERMAN BISHOPS		JE 28, 16-2
HAS TALK WITH SIR FRANCIS OSBORNE	---1944---	JE 8, 25-1
HAS TALK WITH LT. GEN. MARK W. CLARK, THEN GREETED OTHER OFFICERS		JE 25, 1-1-6
RECEIVES ROBERT MURPHY, REPRESENTING ROOSEVELT.		JE 29, 2-5 BSMO
GRANTS PRIVATE AUDIENCE TO MYRON TAYLOR		

POPES - PIUS XII - VISITORS

1944

Form 1656

RECEIVES GEN CHARLES DE GAULLE	JE 30, 1-1 BSMD-2
RECEIVES HENRY L STINSON	JL 5, 22-5
RECEIVES PRINCE BERNHARD OF HOLLAND	JL 10, 2-7
RECEIVES ARCHBISHOP FRANCIS J. SPELLMAN	JL 23, 1-11-3
RECEIVES BARON ERNST VON WEIZSAECKER AND CARL J SCHOENINGER	JL 31, 17-3
RECEIVES MYRON TAYLOR, ROOSEVELT EMISSARY	AG 11, 1-7
RECEIVES HUGH R. WILSON, ADMIRAL STANDLEY	AG 13, 1-12-8
RECEIVES MYRON TAYLOR	AG 19, 2-2
RECEIVES MYRON C. TAYLOR, WIFE; CLEMENT R. ATLEE; FRANCIS D'ARCY OSBORNE.	AG 30, 1-1 BS
CONFERS WITH MYRON TAYLOR	S 12, 2-6
CONFERS WITH MYRON TAYLOR	O 5, 1-5 BS
---1945---	
HAS AUDIENCE WITH CASIMIR PAPEE, POLE ENVOY	JA 26, 1-4
CONFERS WITH HARRY L. HOPKINS	JA 30, 20-5
RECEIVES LT-GEN EAKER IN PRIVATE AUDIENCE	F 4, 1-4-4
3 US NEWSPAPERMEN HAVE AUDIENCE WITH POPE	F 6, 19-8
200 ALLIED SURGEONS GIVEN AUDIENCE	F 13, 7-2
RECEIVES BARON VON WEIZSAECKER, GER AMBASSADOR	MR 1, 1-2
ED J FLYNN, FDR PERSONAL EMISSARY, RECEIVED	MR 22, 24-3

---1945---

SESS MYRON TAYLOR & EDWARD FLYNN TODAY
 RECEIVES REP. CLARE BOOTH LUCE TODAY
 RECEIVES UNITED NATIONS SERVICEMEN AT GENERAL AUDIENCE
 HOLDS AUDIENCE WITH BRIG-GEN MORGAN & REV. HAROLD STOCKMAN, NAVY CHAPLAIN
 IN
 CARDINAL H. LOND, POLAND, AWAITS AUDIENCE WITH POPE
 GIVES AUDIENCE TO KURT SCHUSCHNIGG
 GEN. CLARK HAS AUDIENCE TODAY
 GRANTS AUDIENCE TO ADMIRAL STARK
 RECEIVES FRANK SINATRA
 GRANTS AUDIENCE TO JEAN A. BRUNNER, VFW HEAD
 GIVES AUDIENCE JL 8 TO HERBERT LEHMAN & UNRRA PERSONNEL
 GRANTS AUDIENCE TO MOTION PICTURE ESECT.
 11 US CONGRESSMEN VISIT ABOVE AUG 21
 REP. CECIL R. KING, CALIFORNIA
 GIVES AUDIENCE TO JUSTICE ROBERT H JACKSON
 RECEIVES GEN. EISENHOWER, LT. JNO. EISENHOWER, GEN. CLARK
 RECEIVES REP. JONKMAN OF MICHIGAN
 RECEIVES HOUSE OF REP WAR APPROPRIATIONS MEMBERS INCLUDING ALBERT J ENGEL
 KEN HARADA, JAP AMBASSADOR, SEP 25
 RICHARD C PATTERSON, JR., S 29
 US REPS FRANCES P BOLTON, KARL E MUNDT O 7
 RECEIVES 1,700 ROME'S SHOESHINE BOYS

MR 28, 2-5
 MR 29, 1-5
 AP 1, 1-1-2
 AP 7, 9-2
 AP 25, 4-7
 MY 31, 10-5
 JE 19, 2-5
 JE 22, 6-4
 JE 22, 2-1 BS2
 JE 26, 3-7
 JL 9, 17-3
 JL 15, 13-1222
 AG 21, 1-6 FINAL
 AG 26, 1-9-7
 AG 28, 1-4
 S 13, 1-3
 S 14, 27-6
 S 17, 16-8 BSMAL
 S 25, 4-3
 S 30, 1-1-6 2*
 O 8, 4-3
 O 29, 15-7

POPE : PIUS XII : VISITORS

1945

RECEIVES MSGR. JOSEPH PATRICK HURLEY ---1946---	D 16, 4-5-5
CONFERS WITH HERBERT HOOVER ON FAMINE	MR 23, 7-6
GRANTS AUDIENCE TO ADM HENRY HEWITT & STAFF OF USS MISSOURI	AP 20, 1-1 FINAL
RECEIVES NAVAL OFFICERS OF BATTLESHIP MISSOURI	AP 21, 1-7-4
GREETES US EDITORS JL 11	JL 11, 23-3 BS 2
GREETES GROUP OF US CONGRESSMEN	JL 20, 15-3
RECEIVES US POSTMASTER GEN., ROBT. HANNEGAN & W. STUART SYMINGTON	JL 21, 1-10-3
RECEIVED PRES ENRICO DE NICOLA, ITALY, JL 31	JL 31, 2-4
GRANTS AUDIENCE TO ARAB MISSION ON PALESTINE PROBLEM	AG 3, 1-1-FINAL
RECEIVES DELEGATION OF AGRICULTURAL EXPERTS HEADED BY NORRIS E. DODD	AG 18, 1-12-2
RECEIVES TOM C. CLARK AT SUMMER ESTATE	SY 2, 1-13-3
GRANTS PRIVATE AUDIENCES TO MSGR. GREGORIO ARAIZA & MSGR. GABRIELE ARAYA	N 3, 1-7-8
TO SUSPEND ALL AUDIENCES FOR WEEK STARTING DEC 1	N 22, 38-5
GEN. MARK W. CLARK GIVEN PRIVATE AUDIENCE	MY 10, 1-2
PEDRO IV, KING OF PORTUGUESE CONGO, TO PRESENT ABOVE WITH GIFT	JE 22, 1-17-1
RECEIVES ENORA EVA DUARTE PERON IN AUDIENCE TODAY	JE 27, 18
WILL CLAYTON, US UNDERSEC STATE, RECEIVED BY ABOVE TODAY	JL 24, 1-4
4 AMER BAPTIST MINISTERS VISIT POPE	S 5, 34-8 MAIL
RECEIVES US CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEES	S 28, 1-19-8

---1947---

RECEIVES 44 AMER. LEGION OFFICIALS

RECEIVED 180 OFFICERS & MEN OF USS PORTSMOUTH & PROVIDENCE

TO RECEIVE DIPLOMATIC CORPS CREDITED TO HOLY SEE

---1948---

RECEIVED FORREST P SHERMAN IN AUDIENCE TODAY

RECEIVES MANY EASTER VISITORS

RECEIVES MYRON C TAYLOR IN AUDIENCE-

RECEIVED 4 CHILDREN WHO MADE DREAMS KNOWN-

TO RECEIVE 600 AMER. PILGRIMS FOR SEPT. 1

ORREN MOHLER, U OF M. ASTRONMER SPENT DAY WITH POPE

POPE LINKS MEMBERS ALPINE CLUB ITALY TO SUPREME IDEALS

WARNS DELEGATES TO INTERNATL PUBLIC FINANCE INSTITUTE OF UNSOUND FINANCES

SEC GEORGE C MARSHALL VISITS ABOVE TODAY

RECEIVES CREDENTIALS NEW SPANISH AMBASSADOR,

---1949---

DELAYS VISITS OF US BISHOPS UNTIL HOLY YR IN '50

UEHUDI MENUHIN, WIFE, VISIT ABOVE

PAUL D. BAGWELL, LANSING, MICH. TO VISIT ABOVE

RECEIVED 8,000 TOURISTS & PILGRIMS FOR EASTER HOLIDAYS

RECEIVES 11 MEMBERS AMER. CHRISTIAN PALESTINE GROUP

RECEIVES MYRON TAYLOR IN PRIVATE AUDIENCE

RECEIVES PRINCESS MARGARET ROSE OF BRIT.

RECEIVES 5 US & CAN. BISHOPS, INCLUDING MSGR. FRANCIS

O 2, 1-1

D 6, 2-5 NITE

D 29, 25-4

D 31-

F 10, 2-8 BS 2

MR 27, 1-4

Ap 13, 28-4

My 26, 4-6

AG 30, 21-5

S 4, 9-3

S 27, 30-7

O 3, 2-23-4

O 19, 1-8

D 13, 32-1

F-9, 2-2

MR 25, 53-5

Ap 6, 27-3

Ap 18, 1-7

MY 1, 1-18-5 2-

MY 31, 1-5

MY 10, 10-4

MY 25, 55-4

POPE : PIUS XII : VISITORS

1949

RECEIVES 4 AMER. GENERALS IN PRIVATE AUDIENCES	JE 5, 1-7-3
RECEIVES GOV. & MRS. THOS. E. DEWEY IN PRIVATE AUDIENCE	JE 4-JE 8, 1-7
BISHOPS DANIEL J. GERCKE & JOHN A. KING MISSIO	JE 23, 31-1
RECEIVES JOHN W. SNYDER, US SEC OF TREAS.	JL 16, 3-4
RECEIVES W. M. DOUGLAS IN PRIVATE AUDIENCE	AG 2, 1-6
RECEIVES MSGR. FULTON J. SHEEN IN PRIVATE AUDIENCE	AG 4, 51-3
RECEIVES SAMUEL CARDINAL STRITCH, BISHOP M. D. O'BRIEN, & EDWARD CARDINAL MOONEY, OF DET.	-AG 10, 1-3
RECEIVES MR. & MRS. JAS. A. FARLEY IN PRIVATE AUDIENCE	S 6, 37-4
RECEIVES JOE WALCOTT, AMER. BOXER, IN GROUP OF PILGRIMS	-S 18, 1-2-3
SEN FERGUSON, 3 OTHER SENATORS VISIT ABOVE-	-N 1, 35-1 NITE
VISITING US SENATORS HEAR SPEECH VS RUSSIA	N 17, 4-1
RECEIVES GROUP OF AMER. CONGRESSMEN	D 5, 36-1
ONE - TROLLEY WORKER HANDS HIM DAGGER WITH WHICH HE HAD PLANNED MURDER OF POPE	D 11, 1-20-7
RECEIVES PROCESO SEBASTIAN, PHILIPPINES, IN PRIVATE AUDIENCE	D 27, 1-4
---1950---	
GIVES CARDINAL SPELLMAN PRIVATE AUDIENCE	MR 3, 43-2
GIVES BIGGEST AUDIENCE OF HOLY YR	AP 16, 1-20-3
35,000 PILGRIMS & CAST OF AMER MOVIE GIVEN AUDIENCE	MY 21, 1-5-7
RECEIVES 25,000 PILGRIMS FROM 12 COUNTRIES	MY 28, 4-7-3

---1950---

MY 31, 1-1

RECEIVED 18,000 HOLY YEAR PILGRIMS IN GEN. AUDIENCE TODAY

JE 18, 1-1-2

RECEIVES 15,000 HOLY YEAR PILGRIMS JE 10

JE 28, 21-6

MEETS JOSEPH HUMMING BIRD, AMER. INDIAN

AG 5, 10-4

VATICAN CTY-CATHOLIC BOY SCOUTS OF AMER. TO VISIT VATICAN

C 22, 1-1-1

HAS PRIVATE AUDIENCE WITH JOHN J. MCCLOY & HIS FAMILY

JA 1, 9-1

---1951---

RECEIVES 16 AMBASSADORS & 16 MINISTERS JAN. 1

IR 15, 63-8

PROTESTANT GROUP OPPOSES VISIT PRINCESS ELIZ. TO ABOVE NEXT MONTH

AP 6, 1-4 FINAL

GRANTS AUDIENCE TO LEADERS OF WORLD MOVEMENT FOR WORLD FED. GOVT

AP 13, 52-4

RECEIVES PRINCESS ELIZ & HUBBY DUKE OF EDINBURGH

MY 24, 39-2

2 SCOT CHURCH ASSEMBLIES PROTEST 2 PRINCESSES VISITS TO POPE

JL 2, 1-4

GIVES AUDIENCE TO HENRY FORD, WIFE & CHILDREN

S 21, 53-6

MAYOR VINCENT IMPELLITTERI, NY, VISITS ABOVE TODAY

N 5, 19-6

GO KAPIDS- MRS GERALD B. BENNETT, HAS AUDIENCE

D 26, 18-3

RECEIVES FOREIGN ENVOYS IN PRIVATE AUDIENCE

---1952---

JE 8, 1-42-2

RECEIVES 600 AMER. PILGRIMS LED BY CARDINAL SPELLMAN

JE 29, 1-2-1

RECEIVES MASAHIDE KANAYAMA, JAP ENVOY

AMER. VISITORS OF ALL FAITHS INSPIRED BY VISIT WITH ABOVE - HONCE
 J 6, 4-10-1
 RECEIVES DUKE & DUCHESS OF WINDBOR IN PRIVATE AUDIENCE AG 1, 2-3
 RECEIVES HARLEM GLOBETROTTERS IN AUDIENCE AG 1, 26-8BS2
 TO HOLD GENERAL AUDIENCE IN HIS SUMMER PALACE AT CASTEL GANDOLFO S 22
 S 21, 1-8-1
 ABOVE HAS RECEIVED RECORD AMT OF 13,000 NEWLY WED COUPLES IN '52
 D 22, 31-1
 D 26, 3-2
 DIPLOMATS ACCREDITED TO VATICAN VISIT ABOVE-
 --1953--
 ABOVE SEES GARY COOPER AMONG PILGRIMS; STOPS TO SPEAK TO HIM
 JE 25, 47-8
 VATICAN CITY-CROWN PRINCE AKIHITO OF JAPAN VISITS WITH ABOVE TODAY
 JL 6, 1-1
 2 DOCTORS CARDINAL STEPINAC VISIT POPE JL 31, 5-2 5*
 HOLDS PRIVATE AUDIENCE WITH EDW. CARDIANL MOONEY OF DET. O 11, 8-10-5
 SPEAKS TO DELEGATION OF ENGINEERS FR. 21 COUNTRIES TODAY O 11, 8-10-5
 VISITS WITH GOV. JOHN FINE OF PA. TODAY N 29, 1-6-2

-----1953-----

D 13, 4-11-2 2*

TALKS WITH MANUEL MORAN, PHILIPPINES AMBASSADOR TO VATICAN

D 30, 8-2 NITE

SHOWS RECEIVED 381,584 PEOPLE IN 1953

-----1954-----

MR 19, 36-2

AP PARS IN PUBLIC FOR FIRST TIME SINCE HE BECAME ILL

AP 28, 16-1

TO HOLD HIS FIRST REGULAR AUDIENCE SINCE HIS ILLNESS MY 2ND

JE 6, 8-1-4

RECEIVES FRANCIS CARDINAL SPELLMAN THIS WEEK IN VATICAN

JL 5, 1-2

VATICAN CITY-RECEIVE 300 U.S. PILGRIMS JL 4TH

JL 17, 2-5

7,000 ROMAN CATHOLIC GIRLS HAILED ABO E.

AG 5, 17-3

MRS NELLIE BOEHMER DIES WHILE WAITING TO SEE HIM

S 23, 33-7 1H

PLANS TO RECEIVE TWO U.S. ARCHBISH PS, 7 BISHOPS & 100 U.S. PILGRIMS

S 27, 1-5

TODAY

RECEIVED ALMOST 10,000 PERSONS IN GEN. AUDIENCE

S 28, 11-3

SPEAKS FOR 15 MINUTES TO PRIVATE AUDIENCE

O 2, 2-8

TO MEET 5,000 O 3RD

N 2, 3-5

VATICAN CITY-SPEAKS TO 1,000 CLERGY AT MARIAN YEAR TIES N 1ST

-----1955-----

JA 30, 1-2-2

RECEIVES DIOMEDES ARIAS SCHREIBER, PERU'S NEW AMBASSADOR TO VATICAN

- ABOVE APPEARS IN HIS WINDOWS AND BLESSED GROUPS OF PILGRIMS & TOURISTS MR 9 25-7LF
- VATICAN CITY-RECEIVES 29 TOURING EDITORS FR. U.S. ON JAS. WICK TOUR MR 20, B-3-1
- ABOVE URGES FARMERS TO HOLD TO SPIRIT OF INDIVIDUALISM MY 19, 23-3
- RECEIVES IN AUDIENCE A SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA MADE UP OF JEWS FR. 14 NATIONS WHO CAME TO EXPRESS GRATITUDE TO HIM FOR HIS WARTIME HELP TO JEWS MY 27 29-3
- RECEIVES THAILAND'S PREMIER P. PIBULSONGGRAM IN PRIVATE AUDIENCE TODAY JE 1, 21-1
- VATICAN CITY-RECEIVES 2,000 PERSONS TODAY JE 6, 37-2
- HAS AUDIENCE WITH GOV. AVERELL HARRIAMN JL 21, 4-5-1H
- NEPHEW OF ABOVE CARLO PACE LI BREAKS LEG WHILE VISITING JL 29, 8-8
- VATICAN CITY-URGES DIETITIANS NOT TO FORGET SPIRITUAL VALUES IN THEIR SEARCH FOR PHYSICAL HEALTH S 26, 4-4
- VATICAN CITY-RECEIVES SOME 1,200 PERSONS TODAY INCLUDING DOZEN MAYORS FR. U.S. S 30, 40-3
- TO SPEAK TO 70,000 CATHOLIC ATHLETES O 16TH O 9, 4-7-7 3*

-----1955-----

O 23, 1-2-5
O 24TH
O 28, 2-2

TO HOLD PRIVATE TALK WITH U.S. SECY OF STATE DULLES

RECEIVES 1,500 MOTION PICTURE PEOPLE IN AUDIENCE TODAY

-N 13, 1-15-1

MAXIMO ETCHECOPAR, A GENTINA, VISITS ABOVE

N 20, 1-7-7

CASTELGANDOLOFI, ITALY-RECEIVES HAROLD E. STASSEN IN PRIVATE AUDIENCE HERE

-----1956-----

F 26, 1-15-2 5*MO2

ABOVE, DURING HIS 17 YRS AS POPE, HAS RECEIVED MORE THAN 10 MILLION PER
SONS IN AUDIENCE-BRUTTO

AP 9, 6-2

MONTE CARLO-PRINCE RAINIER III & GRACE KELLY WIFE TO BE, TO RECEIVE
BLESSING OF ABOVE AP 25TH

AP 27, 1-2 BB

VATICAN CITY-RECEIVES MOTHER & SISTER OF PRINCESS GRACE OF MONACO, THE
FORMER GRACE KELLY IN SPECIAL 12 MINUTE AUDIENCE

MY 7, 38-3

VATICAN CITY-RECEIVES PRES. IKE'S HEART EXPERT DR. PAUL DUDLEY WHITE

MY 21, 29-3

VISITED BY TRUMANS

MY 27, 1-10-6

VATICAN CITY-RECEIVES COLA C. PARKER, PRES. OF U.S. NAT'L ASSN OF MANUF-
ACTURERS IN AUDIENCE

JE 10, 5-15-7

VATICAN CITY-RECEIVES 250 IN 8TH INTERNATL CONF OF POPULAR CREDIT

JE 13, 1-5 1H

VISITS WITH PRES. SUKARNO OF INDONESIA

JL 4, 1-7 HMO 3

BLESSES POLES IN VATICAN CITY, CITES REVOLT IN POLAND

POPE - PIUS XII - VISITORS

1956

HARLOW CURTICE & WIFE VISIT ABOVE

S 24, 6-4

WILLIAM V S TUBMAN, LIBERIA, TO VISIT ABOVE-

S 24, 1-6 1H

PREDICTS MANKIND EVENTUALLY WILL CONQUER CANCER

O 7, A-5-1

ASTEL GANDOLFO, ITALY-RECEIVES IN SPECIAL AUDIENCE MSGR. BERNARD SHEIL,
 AUXILIARY BISHOP OF CHICAGO

N 9, 2-6 1H

N 24, 14-3

ROME-REP. FORD JR. OF MICH. VISITS WITH ABOVE

D 26, 6-4

VATICAN-HOLDS GENERAL AUDIENCE TODAY

-----1957-----

JA 4, 34-5

VATICAN CITY-TALKS WITH BEAUTY QUEEN MARIA PAOLA CARLETTI

18

JA 13, A-8-4

MINOU DOO DROUET 9 LITERARY PRODIGY, HAS AUDIENCE WITH ABOVE-
 RECEIVES SELWYN LLOYD JAN. 19

JA 19, 1-3

F 17, B-13-8

VATICAN CITY-U.S. GEN. LAURIS NORSTAD HAS TALK WITH ABOVE

MR 8, 1-5 LF

VATICAN CITY-TO SEE VICE PRES. NIXON MR 17TH & SEAN T. O'KELLY, PRES. OF
 IRELAND MR 12TH

MR 10, A-1-4

VATICAN CITY-TO RECEIVE PRINCE RANIER & PRINCESS GRACE AP 30TH

MR 22, 40-2

TO RECEIVE KONRAD ADENAUER MR 26

-----1957----- My 10, 1-4
 VATICAN CITY-STEFAN CARDINAL WYSZYNSKI VISITS AT VATICAN
 My 20, 46-1
 POPE GREET'S AFETY PATROLMEN My 24, 1-6 98
 BLESSES THOUSANDS OF PILGRAMS & TOURISTS IN VATICAN My 31, 2-5
 BLESSES 3,000 NURSES FR. 57 NATIONS My 30TH J 22, 6-1
 GREET'S RICHARD SKELTON, SON OF RED, COMEDIAN S 27, 3-5
 CASTEL GANDOLFO-BLESSES AFRICAN CATHOLICS TODAY S 28, 16-5
 RECEIVES MOST REV. JOHN DONOVAN OF DET. IN AUDIENCE O 2, 59-4
 MEETS MOST. REV. JOHN A. DONOVAN, AUX. BISHOP OF DETROIT O 7, 33-7
 VATICAN CITY-COMFORTS 5,000 ILL PEOPLE N 27, 1-3
 CONFERS WITH PRES. THEODOR HEUSS OF WEST GERMANY TODAY D 19, 11-6
 VATICAN CITY-RECEIVED MORE THAN 800,000 PERSONS IN '57
 -----1958----- A 31, 14-7 1H
 VATICAN-RECEIVES HENRY CAROT LODGE & HIS WIFE MR 24, 25-5
 GRANTS AUDIENCE TO INTERNAT'L COMM. FOR LOURDES JUBILEE CELEBRATION'S AP 2, A-24-1 3
 VATICAN-GEN. F. A. POLLOCK OF U.S. MARINE CORP GIVEN AUDIENCE MY 13, 3-8
 BISHOP FULTON SHEEN RECEIVED BY ABOVE MY 12

POPES: PIUS XII: VISITORS

1958

- VATICAN CITY-35,000 CLOISTERED NUNS THRUOUT WORLD TO LISTEN ON RADIO TO ABOVE J 19TH JE 22, B-6-7 3*
- VATICAN CITY-AMER. SECY OF LABOR MITCHELL & WIFE HAVE AUDIENCE TODAY PRIVATELY WITH ABOVE JE 22, A-1-1
- PERRY CONO, FAMILY, RECEIVED BY ABOVE- J 13, A-8-1
- VISITED BY VISCOUNT MONTGOMERY J 16, 56-1
- CASTEL GANDOLFO, ITALY-RECEIVES MSGR. ANDREW GREGORY GRUTKA, BISHOP OF GARY, IND. IN PRIVATE AUDIENCE S 7, A-10-6
- RECEIVES FRANCIS CARDINAL SPELLMAN IN PRIVATE AUDIENCE O 3, 2-5 1H
- DETROITERS REMEMBER HAPPY VISIT WITH PIUS XII O 9, 60-3
- ABOVE'S PUTTING VISITORS AT EASE BY HIS SIMPLICITY O 9, 60-1
- 1959----- JA 8, 36-6
- VATICAN CITY-RECEIVES GRP OF MUSICIANS CALLED "CRAZIEST BAND IN ITALY" AP 12, B-3-2
- 1960-----
- ROME-TALKS 40 MINUTES WITH U.S. LEUKEMIA VICTIM, CATHERINE HUDSON, 7, -1977- JE 23, A-12-1 1DOT
- VC-TALKED TO 30,000 U.S. PILGRIMS ON GLORY OF CANONIZATION OF JOHN NEUMANN

Form 1656

URGES HUMANE WAR; ASKS BAN ON USE OF POISON GAS
PLANNING NEW APPEAL FOR HUMANITARIAN WARFARE
SEEKS PEACE "HONORABLE TO EVERYONE"

S 4,12-8

S 6,9-3

S 14, 54-1

S 18,6-8

RUSSIA'S ENTRANCE INTO EUROPEAN WAR DISTRESSES ABOVE

S 22,38-8

GERMAN WAR WEIGHING HEAVY ON ABOVE

S 28, 1-8

RECOMMENDS GENERAL EUROPEAN PEACE CONFERENCE

S 30,1-2

WEEPS OVER FATE OF FAITHFUL IN POLAND

O 18,2-2-8LST

WARNS EUROPE AGAINST ENEMIES OF GOD

O 21,1-7

PROTESTS TO TREATMENT TO CATHOLICS IN POLAND BY GERMANY

O 27,12-1

ISSUES 1ST ENCYCLICAL OF HIS REIGN, ~~ENNS~~ DENOUNCES DICTATORS & ASKS FOR
LASTING PEACE

N 23, 44-1

AMER. HIERARCHY CATHOLIC CHURCH PRAISES PEACE MOVES

OF ABOVE

D 4, 2-4

VATICAN SOURCES DENY ABOVE SUGGESTED XMAS ARMISTICE

D 7, 24-3

PRAISES ITALIAN GOVT. FOR STAYING OUT OF WAR

D 21, 32-4

PRAISES KING VICTOR EMMANUEL FOR AVOIDING WAR

D 26,1-3

SENDS OFFERING TO AID CATHOLIC FINNS

--1940--

Ja 29,1-4

REPORT TO ABOVE REVEALS MURDER OF PRIESTS & EXTERMINATION OF POLES
IN POLAND BY GERMAN SECRET POLICE

---1940---

IN EASTER MESSAGE TO WORLD STRESSES FAITH
BLAMES WAR ON LACK OF CHRISTIAN CHARITY BY SOME STATESMEN
BLAMES EXCESSIVE HUMAN COVETOUSNESS & THIRST FOR POWER FOR WAR
PRAYS ITALY MAY BE SPARED HORRORS OF WAR
FEARS EUROPEAN WAR MAY SPREAD SOON
IS SHOCKED BY GERMAN INVASION OF LOW COUNTRIES
MESSAGE TO KING LEOPOLD AND QUEEN WILHELMINA GIVES SUPPORT IN WAR
AGAINST NAZIS
KING LEOPOLD III THANKS ABOVE FOR LETTER OF SYMPATHY
SOORNS USE OF AIR RAID SHELTER
ACTS OF BELLIGERENTS DEPLORED FOR TREATMENT OF NON-COMBATANTS
INFORMS INTIMATES HE WILL REMAIN AT VATICAN
WILL STAY AT VATICAN IF ITALY GOES TO WAR
PLEADS FOR ITALIANS TO BE GENEROUS IN WAR
CANCELS VACATION BECAUSE OF WAR
WARNS PATRIOTS TO SHUN HATE
SPEAKS PESSIMISTICALLY OF PEACE PROSPECTS
TO BROADCAST PEACE PLEA NOV. 24
COMPLETES WEEK SPIRITUAL EXERCISES FOR WAR SORROWS
EXPRESSES HOPE FRANCE WILL RISE ANEW
AIR RAID SHELTER OF 3 ROOMS BUILT FOR ABOVE
VATICAN RADIO REPORTS ABOVE HINDERED IN WAR RELIEF EFFORTS

MR 25, 28-1

MR 27, 10-6

MY 2, 9-2

MY 6, 2-8

NITE

MY 8, 2-7

MY 10, 1-3

MY 11, 4-2

MY 14, 12-5

MY 26, 5-24-5

JE 3, 10-7

JE 6, 1-4

JE 7, 37-1

JE 19, 21-1

JL 6, 1-6

JL 10, 12-5

JL 31, 10-3

N 18, 12-3

N 30, 1-8

-D 9, 1-6 CITY

D 16, 1-7

D 30, 25-7 NITE

Form 1656

F 15, 4-8

F 16, 4-18-4

AP 4, 18-6

AP 14, 8-6

MY 10, 5-

MY 12-S 15, 2-8

FOR SHORTENING OF THE V

O 4, 3-4

O 8, 4-3 NITE

N 14, 18-3

D 9, 1-3

D 26, 28-8

AG 6, 3-3

O 4, 1-9-8

U 7, 30-3

D 11, 1-4

SCORES FALSE REPORTS ABOVE IS ANTI-DEMOCRATIC
VATICAN DENIES REPORTS ABOVE IS FOR AXIS
TO BROADCAST PEACE PLEA APR. 13

URGES CHARITY FOR CIVILIAN POPULATIONS IN EASTER MESSAGE
CALLS COLLEGE OF CARDINALS TO SECRET WAR PARLEY
ASKS WORLD'S CATHOLICS TO PRAY DURING OCT. FOR SHORTENING OF THE V

DENOUNCES SUFFERING & MISERY CAUSED BY EXTENSION & CONTINUATION OF

SENDS WAR AIMS TO FDR VIA MYRON TAYLOR
EXPRESSES GRATITUDE TO AMER. CATHOLICS FOR AID TO WAR VICTIMS

SAYS NO ONE CAN FORESEE END OF WAR
CALLS UPON WARRING NATIONS TO END CONFLICT

---1942---

SUPPORTS FRENCH PRIESTS IN REQUEST TO VICHY TO CURTAIL ANTI-SEMI
MOVEMENT IN FRANCE

BELIEVE MYRON C. TAYLOR MADE TRIP TO VATICAN TO GET ABOVE'S VIEWS C
UNITED NATIONS' PLANS FOR NEW WORLD ORGANIZATION-GHALI

NAZIS REPORT ABOVE NOTIFIED BRITAIN THAT IF ROME WERE BOMBED HE W
MOVE INTO THE CITY FROM VATICAN CITY

ROOSEVELT DOUBTS REPORTED APPEAL TO ALLIES TO REFRAIN BOM BOMBING

---1943---

JA 10, 1-13-6

ITALY HALTS PASTOR ANGELICUS FILE OF POPE'S LIFE-GHAF F 19, 1-2
NY-BROOKLYN EAGLE SAYS VISIT OF ARCHBISHOP SPELLMAN IS TO PLAN RE
AL TO SOUTH AMERICAN FOR WAR. F 20, 4-4

ZURICH-EVACUATION OF POPE CALLED PREPOSTEROUS F 20, 1-2
SPELLMAN'S VISIT BRINGS MANY CONJECTURES OF AIMS F 21, 1-12-8
NY CATHOLIC SOURCES DENY ALL RUMORS MY 28, 35-8

CONDEMNS NAZIS IN MESSAGE TO CATHOLIC BISHOPS IN GERMANY-JE 3, 2-
URGES MORE HUMANE METHODS OF AERIAL WARFARE JL11, 1-1

ASSURED BY PRES. ROOSEVELT THAT PAPAL DOMAINS WILL BE RESPECTED

SECRET REPLY SENT PRES. ROOSEVELT TO SICILIAN NOTE. L 17, 2-2
NOTE TO ROOSEVELT REPORTED TO DEFEND FASCISTS L 18, 1-12-6
JL20, 17-8

PRAYS IN PRIVATE CHAPEL AS BOMBS FALL
PROTESTS BOMBINGS JL20, 17-4

PROTEST AGAINST BOMBINGS RENEWS PRESSURE ON ITALIAN GOV'T TO DECL
ROME AN OPEN CITY JL 22, 29-6
JE 22, 29-7

TEXT OF POPE'S STATEMENT ON BOMBING OF ROME
SAYS STORY OF BOMBING PROTEST UNTRUE JL25, 1-12-8
AG 7, 15-7

ASKS CATHOLICS PRAY FOR PEACE S 1, 1-2
RADIO SPEECH ASKS RETURN OF PEACE S 12, 1-2-1

NAZIS SAYS THEY HAVE BECOME PROTECTORS OF POPE S 24, 1-5
READY TO BECOME VOLUNTARY PRISONER IN VATICAN

1943

POPE - PIUS XII - WAR

Form 1656

ROOSEVELT SAYS ALLIED OBJECTIVE IN ITALY IS TO FREE THE POPE	O 1, 1-8
NAZIS CHARGE HIM WITH ROUSING HOSTILITY AMONG FRENCH CLERGY	O 3, 1-12-4
ABP FRANCIS J SPELLMAN ASKS PRAYERS FOR POPE'S SAFETY	O 4, 24-1
ABP EDWARD MOONEY ASKS PRAYERS FOR POPE	O 4, 21-4
NAZIS REPORTED TO HAVE BALKED FASCIST PLAN TO KIDNAP POPE	O 7, 27-8
REPORTED TO HAVE REJECTED NAZI ADVICE TO GO TO LIECHTENSTEIN	O 12, 22-5
NAZIS TOLD POPE TO EXPECT TRANSFER TO LIECHTENSTEIN	O 18, 1-2
ASKS ROME BE DECLARED OPEN CITY	O 21, 1-2
GERMANY PLEDGES TO RESPECT POPE & OFFICIAL FAMILY	O 30, 11-8
REPORTED MEDIATING FOR PEACE	N 26, 1-7
DESIGNATES D 8 AS DAY OF PRAYER FOR PEACE	N 28, 1-12-5
PROTESTS JEW ROUNDUP IN ITALY	D 8, 29-5
PROTESTS NAZI ROUNDUP OF JEWS-EDIT	D 13, 14-2
SENDS MESSAGE TO WAR PRISONERS	D 23, 17-3 NITE
HINTS NATIONALITY OF PLANE WHICH BOMBED VATICAN KNOWN	D 28, 21-3
POPE SAYS AIR RAID WAS DELIBERATE	D 30, 17-2
-----1944-----	F 4, 21-6
REPORTEDLY WARNED BY GERMANS ROME DEFENSE MAY JEOPARDIZE VATICAN	

---1944---

NAZIS ASSERT HE CONDEMNS CASSINO ABBEY BOMBING.
POPE REPORTED PLANNING NEW APPEAL TO SAVE ROME.

ASKS BELLIGERENTS TO SPARE ROME

PLEADS FOR BELLIGERENTS TO SPARE ROME

PLEA TO BELLIGERENTS ADDRESSED TO THE NAZIS-^LDIT

SWISS HEAR POPE ASSURED ROME WILL BE SPARED

TO ADDRESS SOUTH ITALY REFUGEES SUNDAY

POPE APPEALS TO WAR LEADERS TO SPARE ROME

NEW NOTE REPORTED PLEADING TO SPARE ROME

GERMANS SAY HE SENT SYMPATHY TO BOMBED BERLINERS

ED-GERMANS MUST DO THEIR PART(TO SPARE ROME)

APPEALS TO POWERS TO SPARE ROME

VIEWS ROME CROWDS FROM BALCONY OF ST. PETERS

HAROLD TITTMAN FINDS VATICAN UNTOUCHED BY WAR

HOLDS CONSULTATIONS BEHIND DOUBLED GUARD AS ROME FALLS.

VOICES CITY'S THANKS AT DELIVERY OF ROME

GRANTS AUDIENCE TO 150 ALLIED WAR CORRESPONDENTS-MORGAN

ASKS BELLIGERENTS SPARE REMAINING CITIES

RECEIVES 45,000 SOLDIERS OF AMER. 5TH ARMY

TOLD BY AMBASSADOR KEN HARADA, JAPAN WILLING TO DISCUSS PEACE

WARSAW WOMEN ASK POPE TO BLESS PATRIOTS

INFORMS WINSTON CHURCHILL THAT CHURCH RECOGNIZES JUSTICE OF PUNISHING
WAR CRIMINALS

F 17, 2-1

F 18, 1-5

F 23, 4-8

F 24, 25-4

F 26, 3-2

MR 11, 2-2

MR 11, 2-7 NITE

MR 13, 11-5

MR 27, 1-7 NITE

MY 30, 8-8

JE 2, 14-2

JE 2, 1-7

JE 5, 2-6

JE 5, 1-6

JE 5, 1-4 N

JE 6, 9-5

JE 8, 25-1

JE 12, 13-6

JE 21, 17-8

JL 17, 1-7

AG 23, 17-2

AG 23, 17-2

POPE: PIUS XII: AND WAR

1944

Form 1656
APPEALS TO LONDON TO BEAR TRIALS WITH COURAGE
WARNS AGAINST REVENGE BY ALLIES-LAWRENCE
RUSSIANS APP/ OPPOSE MERCY PLEA FOR NAZIS
PRAISES CONDUCT OF ALLIED TROOPS IN ROME

AG 28, 1-7 NITE
S 4, 10-3
S 7, 13-1
S 12, 2-7

---1945---
EXPRESSES SYMPATHY TO US FAMILIES WITH SERVICEMEN CASUALTIES.

Mr 5, 2-8

THANKS PREMIER DE VALERA, EIRE, FOR RELIEF GIFT TO ITALY
SOVIET PRESS SCOFFS POPE'S PLEA FOR MERCY FOR GERMANY
HALLS US NAVY AS GREATEST IN WORLD WHEN VISITED BY HOUSE NAVY COMM.

AP 5, 1-5 NITE

AP 30, 13-8

JL 3, 12-8

N 13, 15-2

POPE DENIES KNOWLEDGE OF GERMAN ATROCITIES

---1946---

RECEIVES 35,000 ROME CHILDREN, PRAISES UNRRA RELIEF
SAYS EUROPE IN GRAVE DANGER OF NEW WAR

JA 27, 1-4-7

D 24, 4-1

---1947---

ROOSEVELT WROTE ABOVE IN 1941 RUSSIA DICTATORSHIP LESS DANGEROUS THAN
HITLER'S

---1948---

BEFORE INTERPARLIAMENTARY UNION SAYS WAR IS NEVER NEEDED

Ap 11, 38-1

S 10, 53-7

---1950---

JE 4, 4-8-3

WARNS OF HOT WAR IF PEOPLE DON'T TAKE ACTION

---1952---

MY 8, 63-3

POPE REPTD SAVED ROME FR BECOMING BATTLEFIELD BY REFUSING GERMAN
EVACUATION

-----1956-----

E 6, 15-7

HOUSE ASSES & SENDS TO SENATE BILL TO REPAY ABOVE \$964,199 FOR WORLD
WAR II BOMB DAMAGE TO CASTEL AND LEO

---1965---

D 8, 8-16-1

VATICAN CITY-SECRET DOCUMENTS RELEASED BY VATICAN SAID U.S. HAD ASKED
ABOVE TO PLEAD WITH MUSSOLINI TO STAY OUT OF WORLD WAR II, WHICH HE
DID

---1966---

MR 30, 9-10-6

RT REV MSGR ALBERTO GIOVANNETTI, CATHOLIC CHURCH'S LEADING EXPERTS ON
ABOVE ROLE DURING WWII WILL SPEAK AP 3 IN FORD, AUD

AP 25, C-5-8

JERUSALEM-PINHAS LAPIDE, FORMER ISRAELI CONSUL IN MILAN, ITALY SAID ABOVE
WAS RESPONSIBLE FOR RESCUING 700,000 JEWS FROM DEATH UNDER NAZI RULE
REPORTED IN HIS NEW BOOK "THE LAST THREE POPES AND THE JEWS"

---1967---

JA 23, A-12-3

ROME-U.S. AUTHOR ROBERT KATZ IN HIS NEW BOOK "DEATH IN ROME"
BLAMES ABOVE FOR NOT TRYING TO SAVE 335 ITALIANS MASSACRED
BY NAZIS IN MARCH, 1944

---1969---

MR 26, C-1-1

VATICAN CITY-SUPPORTED FDR'S DECISION TO SENT ASSISTANCE TO SOVIET UNION
IN 1941

-1973-

AP 5, A-11-1

WWII VATICAN PAPERS TELL OF EFFORTS TO HELP JEWS.

POPES : PIUS XII : WAR

1974

JA 29, A-10-3

ROME---COUNTESS ELISABETTA ROSSIGNANI FILES SUIT TO SUPPRESS
BOOK ~~ROM~~ AND MOVIE DEATH IN ROME FOR DEFAMATION OF POPE
IN ACCUSATIONS CONCERNING NAZI KILLINGS OF ITALIANS DURING
WWII.

JA 30, A-8-1 RACE

ROME---DEFENSE WINS 2WEEK POSTPONEMENT IN TRIAL ON DEFAMA-
TION CHARGES.

AP 28, A-11-1

DOCUMENTS DEFEND HIS ACTION WITH REGARD TO KILLING OF
ITALIANS, OTHERS BY NAZIS IN WWII

-1975-

MR 16, C-61

NAZI PLOT TO KIDNAP HIM REVEALED IN DANKURZMAN'S BOOK 'THE
RACE FOR ROME' - GEBERT

N 28, A-3-4

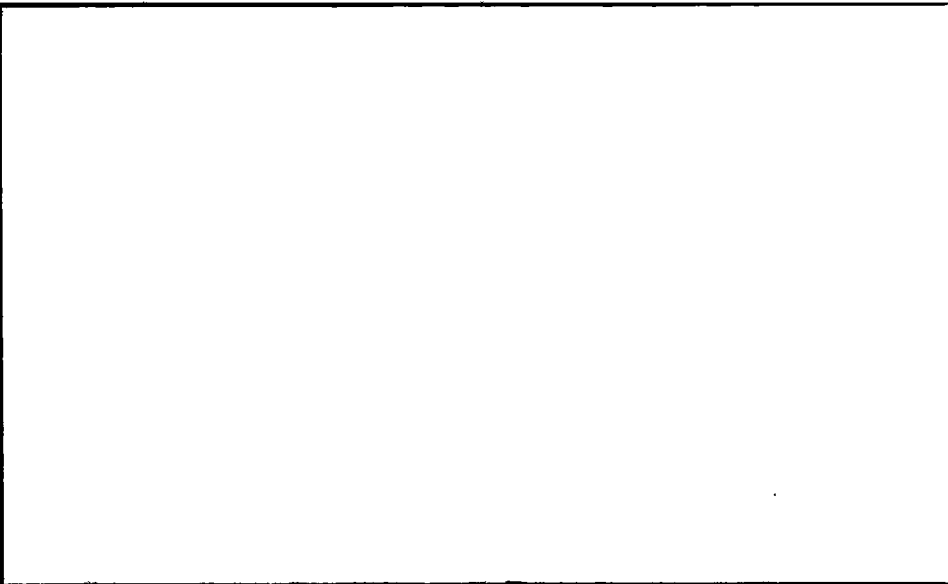
ROME-ROBT KATZ, CARLO PONTI & GEO PAN COSMATOS CONVICED OF
DEFAMING POPE IN BOOK & FILM OF NAZI SLAYING IN WWII ROME

POPES : PIUS XII : & WEALTH

1951

HR 12, 10-1
SAYS BETTER DISTRIBUTION WEALTH ONE OF CHURCH'S MOST IMPORTANT PRO-
GRAMS-

	Form 1656	O 7, 22-5
TELLS WOMEN TO FIGHT IMMODESTY OF PRESENT-DAY FASHION		
	---1945---	O 22, 19-1
IN OCT 21 RADIO BROADCAST URGES WOMEN TO MEET CHALLENGE OF POLITICS		
	---1946---	MY 13, 4-8 NITE
ADVISES CATHOLIC ITALIAN WOMEN TO VOTE		
	---1947---	S 12, 14-7
TELLS FOUR DUTIES OF CATHOLIC WOMEN		
	---1948---	S 30, 14-4
TELLS MODERN YOUNG WOMEN TO SHUN WORLDLINESS		



POPE : PIUS XII : & YOUTH

1948

APPEALS TO LATIN AMER. TO PURGE NEWSPAPERS & MOVIES FOR YOUTH

0 7, 31-6

--1955--

0 6, 22-1

SAYS MODERN YOUTH HOLDS HOPE TO FUTURE OF PEACE

NAMES MSGR JOSEPH HURLEY TO STUDY SITUATION IN YUGOSLAVIA

JA 22, 2-5 BS 2

---1956---

AG 7,8-3 1H

RED OFFICIALS BAN PUBLICATION OF ABOVE'S JE 29 LETTER TO ALOIS CARDI
STEPINAC & OTHER PRELATES IMPRISONED

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~, EUGENE O'DONOGHUE - PAPAL NUNCIO TO BERLIN
POPE PIUS XII: MISC. CARDINAL

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News D 16, 25-3

Created cardinal by Pope Pius XI, D 16

1930

Ja 13, 12-2

Formal installation this week

F 2, 1-16-4

France expects campaign to have Vatican admitted
to League of Nations when new state secretary, above,
takes office Barnes

F 10, 2-1

Formally takes office, F 10

1931

Ag 12, 36-7

deny reports that he is to resign

---1936---

S 30, 38-1

TO VISIT US

O 1, 4-5

OFF ON JOURNEY TO US

O 5, 16-4-BLST

MANY US CHURCHMEN SEEK ABOVE'S SIGNATURE DENOUNCING REV. CHAS. E. COUGHLIN'S ACTIVITIES

---1936---

ARRIVED IN NYC OCT.8

TO ARRIVE IN WASH,DC OCT.20ST FOR 2-DAY VISIT

PHILADELPHIA BISHOPS TO FETE ABOVE

GIVEN LAW DEGREE AT GEORGETOWN UNIV.

NEW YORK'S "400" IN MESS, DON'T KNOW WHAT TO WEAR AT RECEPTION FOR ABOVE ON O 24 FR 5 TO 8 P.M.

STOPS OVER IN CHICAGO ON WAY TO PACIFIC COAST

SAYS MASS IN SAN FRANCISCO

IN ST. LOUIS TO VISIT ARCHBISHOP JOHN J GLENNON

RECEIVES HONORARY DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF LAWS AT FORDHAM UNIV.

TO BE GUEST OF PRES.ROOSEVELT NOV.5

IS LUNCHEON GUEST OF PRES. ROOSEVELT N 5

ARRIVED IN NAPLES, ITALY NOV.14

SAME

PRAISES PEACE MOVES BY US

TAKES OVER POPE PIUS XI'S DUTIES TEMPORARY

---1937---

WARNS FRANCE TO BEWARE OF REVOLUTION

---1938---

HURT IN AUTO COLL. NR CASTEL GANDOLFO

O 8,4-3

O 20,9-4

O 21,8-1

O 22,50-4

O 23,1-6

O 26,25-4-8LST

O 28,28-5

O 30, 6-1

N 2,13-6

N 5,1-5

N 5, 18-1 BL STK

N 14,1-6

N 15, 1-10-3

N 18,16-4

O 19,1-3

JL 13,2-2

S 24,2-7

Form 1656

RUSSELL GORE TO TALK OVER RADIO STATION WMJ ON SIGNIFICANCE OF ABOVE'S ELECTION MAR.2
ASSUMES ROUTINE WORK; PONDERES APPOINTMENTS
DET.COUNCIL OF CATHOLIC ORGS.THANKS,PROTESTANTS FOR PRAYERS FOR ABOVE
RE-ENACTS ANCIENT PEACE RITES IN ROME
INVOKES BLESSINGS ON MUSSOLINI & KING EMANUEL
BRAZIL GRANTS REQUEST OF ABOVE TO AID GERMAN REFUGEES -JL 14,28-8 B S
LOSES CUFF LINK & RING;RING RETURNED JL 14, 20-1
GIVES PA TERNAL APOSTOLIC BENEDICTION TO CONV OF CATHOLIC DAUGHTERS OF AMERICA-McINTYRE O 3,4-2
RECITES SPECIAL MASS FOR GEO.CARDINAL MUNDELEIN OF CHICAGO O 28,7-8
PREPARES TO END VACATION IN SUMMER HOME N 6,10-4-BLST
OCCUPIES THRONE AT MASS FOR CARDINALS WHO HAVE DIED DURING THE YEAR N 27,27-7
STARTS PRE-CHRISTMAS RITES N 30, 44-6
ABOVE'S SIGNATURE APPEARS ON WAIVER OF CITATION IN SETTLEMENT OF ESTATE OF MRS GENEVIEVE BRADY MACAULAY D 28, 4-2
CALLS ON ITALY'S KING & QUEEN DEC. 28

--1940--

PARTICIPATES IN PONTIFICAL MASS COMMEMORATING 1ST ANNIV. OF DEATH OF POPE PIUS XI F 11, 1-18-4
CABLES BLESSINGS TO DIONNE QUINTUPLETS AG 16, 4-4
URGES RETURN TO FAITH & CHRISTIAN DOCTRINE S 4, 4-1 CITY
DEPLORES CONTINUANCE OF WAR O 1, 29-1 BSMO
IN TALK OCT. 14 WARNS OF PAGANISM PERIL O 15, 20-4
ALL CATHOLIC CHURCHES TO OBSERVE MISSION SUNDAY OCT. 20 O 19, 6-6
PROCLAIMS NOV. 24 FOR WORLD PRAYERS ---1941--- O 28, 25-3
2ND ANNIV. CORONATION ABOVE CELEBRATED MAR. 12 MR 12, 34-4
TO HOLD SECRET CONSISTORY IN VATICAN CITY MAY 12 MY 1, 2-1
TO BROADCAST ADDRESS TO AMER. EUCHARISTIC CONG. JE 23, 9-3
MESSAGE PRAISES SWITZERLAND ON 650TH ANNIV. OF STATEHOOD JE 26 AG 4, 7-2
GIVES ANSWER TO MESSAGE FR PRES. ROOSEVELT TO MYRON C. TAYLOR S 16, 20-3
TELLS BRIDES NOT TO EXPECT HUSBANDS TO TELL THEM EVERYTHING N 13, 54-3
BLESSSES IN MESSAGE, DELEGATES TO 7TH NATL. CONGRESS OF CONFRATERNITY OF CHRISTIAN DOCTRINE N 17, 14-6
SAYS CATHOLIC CHURCH HAS NO DESIRE TO MIX INTO CONTROVERSY OVER DIFFERENT POLITICAL REGIMES N 23, 1-3-3
ANNOUNCES LIFTING OF FAST DAYS IN VIEW OF THE WAR D 23, 24-6 BS
---1942--- MY 15, 23-1
CATHOLIC WORLD OBSERVES 25TH ANNIV. OF EPISCOPAL CONSECRATION OF ABOVE N 22, 17-4
JAPS SEIZE \$40,000 IN HONGKONG WHICH ABOVE DONATED TO RELIEF FUND

Form 1656

REPORTED IN CONF. WITH COUNT GALEAZZO CIANO
 CELEBRATES A PONTIFICAL MASS 1ST TIME SINCE ILLNESS
 EASTER SERVICE ON ITS CUSTOMARY MESSAGE
 WILL REMAIN IN ROME FOR SUMMER
 HELD LARGE NUMBER OF DIPLOMATIC AUDIENCES D 26
 ---1944---
 SENDS BLESSING TO WM CARDINAL O'CONNELL
 GIVEN \$3900 FOR CHARITY BY US 5TH ARMY IN ITALY
 REPORTED TO HAVE CONGRATULATED HITLER UPON ESCAPING ASSASSINATION
 DEFENDS JUST CAPITALISM ---1945---
 LOU HERMAN TELLS OF HIS BLESSING OF JEWS IN HEBREW
 REDS CHARGE VATICAN OF PRO-GER. ACTIVITY
 REVIEWS VATICAN PRE-WAR GER. POLICY IN ADDRESS
 TO NAME ARCHBP. RANCIS SPELLMAN PAPAL SECT. OF STATE
 ASKS FOR PEACE IN ARGENTINE
 MARKS 400TH ANNIV. OF COUNCIL OF TRENT, ASKS UNION OF CHRISTIAN SECTS
 ---1946---
 RECEIVES 35,000 ROME CHILDREN
 GIVES PRIVATE AUDIENCES TO 6 NEW CARDINALS-DESIGNATE
 TO DETROITERS
 CONTINUING CUSTOMARY ROUTINE OF 18 HOURS OF WORK & STUDY EACH DAY

AP 5, 2-2 NITE

AP 12, 24-1

AP 26, 7-2

JL 2, 1-3

D 28, 21-2

P 22, 15-5

JE 18, 1-4-7

JL 21, 2-2

S 2, 9-7

JA 8, 12-6

MY 26, 2-1

JE 3, 1-8-7

JE 2, 16, 1-3

D 29, 15-3

D 13, 1-4

JA 26, 18-7

F 14, 1-3

F 16, 2-7

---1946---

MR 2, 2-3 FINAL

TO SEND GOOD SHEPHERD STATUE TO NY MUSEUM FOR EXHIBITION

AP 19, 1-1

PARTICIPATES IN EUCHARIST PROCESSION

JL 17, 28-5

IN BROADCAST SEES WORLD HEADED FOR ABYSS

AG 17, 4-4

ASKS BISHOPS REPORT ON ATTITUDE OF PEOPLE ON FORMULATING DOGMA OF ASSUMPTION OF MARY

AG 18, 1-7-1

SAME

AG 25, 1-5-2

LIGHTS NEW CROSS OF MONTE AMIATA IN TUSCANY BY RADIO-S 29, 1-7-6

MT. PEAK IN SARDINIA NAMED FOR ABOVE

S 30, 21-3

PLEADS VS ATTACKS ON CATHOLIC CHURCH

O 6, 1-7-8

ASKS ALLIES FOR MERCY FOR HANS FRANK, NAZI

O 7, 6-4

DENIES HE APPROVED FORCED CONVERSIONS IN YUGOSLAVIA-O 12, 2-2

RECEIVES GROUP OF AMERICANS ON COLUMBUS DAY

O 25, 23-1

TO BROADCAST MESSAGE IN ENGLISH O 26

O 27, 1-10-2

CITES DANGERS TO CHURCH IN ADDRESS TO CATECHISTICAL CONG. IN BOSTON

D 1, 1-7-8

CALLS AUSTRIA BATTLEFIELD BETWEEN EAST & WEST

D 22, 1-12-2

ROME RALLIES FOR GIANT SHOW OF DEVOTION TO ABOVE, D 22

D 23, 9-8

URGES "HOLY UNION" OF ALL CHRISTIANS IN ST. PETER'S SQUARE SPEECH D 22

MY 31, 1-4

---1947---

MY 31, 1-4

APPEALS TO RED CROSS FOR SPIRITUAL AID

JL 31, 23-3

SENDS TRUMAN MESSAGE ON MOTHER'S DEATH

S 10, 1-1

RITA BANEORD, 11, LOS ANGELES, CALLS VATICAN ON TELEPHONE, TRIES TO TALK

O 2, 27-7 BS 2

WITH POPE

PRAISES WORK DONE BY HOLY NAME SOCIETY

TELLS US CONG. GROUP LAW & ORDER MAY AT TIMES NEED STRONG ARM OF FORCE
 SCORED BY REDS FOR URGING FORCE
 TELLS ITALIAN CHRISTIAN ARTISANS ASSN THEY BEFEND DIGNITY
 SENT GOLD & SILVER PLATED WASHING MACHINE BY BENDIX HOME APPLIANCE CO.
 RETURNS TO VATICAN CITY FR CASTEL GANDOLFO SUMMER HOME
 ---1948---
 ADDRESSES 3,000 YOUTHS AT APOSTOLIC PALACE JA 4: ASKS CO-OPERATION
 PRAISES IDEALS OF FRIENDSHIP TRAIN-
 CALLS FOR CURBS ON A-BOMB-
 PRAISES ARGENTINA'S AID TO EUROPE
 WARNS PUPILS OF OVERSEAS SCHOOL OF ROME VS. ALIEN TEACHERS
 REMINDS INTERNATL. COLL. OF SURGEONS THAT CATHOLICS OPPOSE MERCY KILLING
 GS & STERILIZATION
 LAMENTS SINISTER DEVELOPMENTS IN HUNGARY IN RADIO TALK-
 CALLS FOR JUST & NECESSARY SOCIAL REFORMS
 BLESSES 5 AMER. AMBULANCES DONATED BY CATHOLIC WAR RELIEF SERVICES
 CONTEMPLATING PROCLAMATION OF A DOGMA OF ASSUMPTION OF VIRGIN MARY TO
 HEAVEN

0 9, 52-6

0 11, 3-5

0 21, 33-8

0 26, 1-4-6

N 30, 1-17-7

JA 5, 23-5

JA 27, 2-2 FINAL MO

F 9, 25-5

MR 7, 1-13-3

AP 11, 1-14-1

MY 22, 2-6 FINAL

MY 31, 28-1

JE 2, 35-6

JL 30, 7-4

S 12, 1-11-5

---1948---

CONDEMNS UNSOUND FINANCES IN TALK TO INTERNATL INSTITUTE OF PUBLIC
FINANCE 02-2-1
PRAISES MARIAN CONGRESSES THROUGHOUT WORLD 017, 1-6-4
ATTENDS RITES IN SISTINE CHAPEL N 5, 49-2
SENDS PAPAL BLESSINGS TO PRINCESS ELIZ & CHILD N 21, 1-17-7

---1949---

WARNS ROME'S NOBLE FAMILIES OF THEIR SPECIAL DUTIES JA 16, 1-8-5
TO PROTEST SENTENCING OF CARDINAL MINDSZENTY TO LIFE IN HUNGARY FOR F 8, 1-4
TREASON F 9, 1-3
SUMMONS CONSISTORY OF CARDINALS ON CARD. MINDSZENTY CASE MR 13, 1-21-2
CELEBRATED 10TH ANNIV. OF CORONATION MR 12 AP 4, 25-1
CELEBRATED SPECIAL MASS AP 3 "TO EXPIATE CRIME OF ENEMIES OF GOD" THE
COMMUNISTS AP 24, 1-21-8
3,000 CHILDREN SANG AS ABOVE SAID MASS AP 24 AP 29, 46-4
CALLS UPON CATHOLIC CLERGY FOR DEEPER SELF-SACRIFICE JE 5, 31-7
MILAN COMMUNIST NEWSPAPER EDITOR GIVEN 8 MOS. FOR OFFENDING POPE JL 7, 29-5
SAYS A MATERIALIST STATE DESTROYS MAN'S DIGNITY AS WELL AS LIBERTY JL 25, 25-8
URGES STRONGERS MATRIMONIAL TIES AG 7, 1-8-2
TO SUSPEND DAILY AUDIENCES FR AG 13-TO 31 AG 14, 1-16-2
CASTEL-DECLARES CONTROVERSY ENDED BTW MRS FOR & CARDINAL SPELLMAN AG 17, 3-4
TELS PERUVIAN ENVOY CHURCH IS SERENE S 25, 1-4-6
TO MAKE PRONOUNCEMENT S 29 ON CHURCH'S POSITION CONCERNING IMPORTANT
MEDICAL PROBLEMS

SAYS HUMANISM IS ORDER OF DAY BEFORE INTERNATL CONG. OF HUMANISTIC STUDIES- S 26, 1-1
 RULES TEST TUBE BABIES ILLEGITIMATE- S 30, 14-5
 WARNS WEST WORLD IT FACES DANGERS UNLESS REFUGEE PROBLEM IS SOLVED- O 3, 25-2
 TELLS GROUP OF US SENATORS GREAT STRIDES OF INDUSTRY DRAWING TOGETHER REMOTEST REGIONS OF WORLD O 27, 35-1
 ATTENDS FUNERAL SERVICE FOR FRANCESCO CARDINAL MARRAS N 6, 1-21-7
 TO CELEBRATE NEW YEAR DAY MASS D 30, 22-2

---1950---

CALLS UPON ITALIAN CATHOLIC ACTION TO LEAD WORLD BACK TO CHRIST JA 29, 1-17-7
 SAYS WORLD SHOULD LAUGH MORE-AS HE MEETS OLSON & JOHNSON- F 2, 5-2
 100 CHICKS BEING SENT FROM DECATUR, ILL. TO HIM F 24, 41-7
 CHEERED ON CELEBRATION 11ST ANNIV. OF CORONATION MR 13, 27-1
 TO START CRUSADE OF PRAYER MR 26 MR 25, 3-4
 LEADS CRUSADE OF PRAYER TODAY FOR CARD. MINDSZENTY MR 26, 1-2-1
 NAMES ARCHANGEL MICHAEL PATRON SAINT OF POLICEMEN AP 27, 49-3
 GIVES SPECIAL BLESSING TO DR. TAKAHI NAGAI MY 10, 12-5

---1950---
 RECEIVE OVER 30,000 HOLY YR. PILGRIMS ON HIS 33RD ANNIV OF CONSECRATION
 AS BISHOP
 URGES WORLD BANKS TO ACT WITH "TRUE CHRISTIAN SPIRIT" IN ADDRESS TO
 BANK OF ROME EMPLOYEES
 VISITS 3 PATRIARCHAL BASILICAS FOR PRAYERS
 TO CELEBRATE MASS DEDICATED TO PRISONERS
 IMMORAL PRODUCTIONS INSULTING SAYS ABOVE
 TODAY PROCLAIMED AS CATHOLIC DOGMA, ASSUMPTION OF BLESSED VIRGIN
 ---1951---
 CONFERS HONOR OF KNIGHT OF ST. GREGORY UPON GERVASE T. MURPHY
 FAVORS SOCIALIZED MEDICINE
 SPEAKS TO CLOSING SESSION NATL Eucharistic Congress Assist Italy
 CREATES OFFICE OF DELEGATE FOR EMIGRATION
 RECEIVES FIRST SET OF 2 BOOKS ON VATICAN GROTTOE EXCAVATIONS
 ---1952---
 DECACHES INVITATION TO VISIT BROOKLYN NY DUE TO DUTIES
 ATTENDS SPECIAL MASS IN MEMORY OF LATE POPES
 GRP OF SINGING BIRDS REPTD SHARE HIS MEALS
 NAM SARCHANGEL GABRIEL PATRON SAINT OF TV
 TELLS NUN ASSEMBLED OF ALARMING DROP IN WOMEN NOT JOINING RELIGIOUS ORDERS
 POPE TO RETURN TO VATICAN CITY AFTER SPENDING SUMMER AT CASTEL GANDO

NY 14, 4-7-7

JE 19, 32-6

AG 27, 4-9-1

S 15, 51-5

S 20, 4-3

N 1, 61-5

AP 20, 44-6

AP 20, 44-6

JE 19, 20-4

S 10, 27-4

N 23, 6-7

D 20, 14-6

JA 14, 4-1

F 10, 1-24-8

MR 11, 1-4

AP 12, 13-6

S 21, 1-9-6

N 27, 60-3

ATTENDS RELIGIOUS CONCERT	—1953—	D 28, 1-2-8
WARNS AGAINST REVEALING SECRETS OF CONFESSION TO PSYCHOANALYSTS		AP 15, 16-5 FIN
SAYS MERCHANTS MUST RENDER TRUE SERVICE IN CONF. TO INTERNATL. SOCIETY FOR COMMERCIAL EDUCATION		S 10, 30-1
DEDICATES THE NEW NORTH AMERICAN COLLEGE IN ROME, ITALY TODAY		O 14, 62-2
APPROVES WORLD-WIDE LATIN PROSE & POETRY WRITING CONTEST TO PROMOTE STUDY OF LANGUAGE	—1954—	N 12, 7-5
CALLS QUEEN ELIZABETH, CONTAGIOUS, SIMPLICITY WITH UNSELFISH SPIRIT OF DEVOTION		JA 21, 24-1
APPEARS IN PUBLIC	AP 4TH	AP 5, 7-7
APPEARS TO ALL CATHOLICS TO EMULATE THE "STURDY TENACITY" OF THE EARLY CHRISTIANS IN FIGHT AGAINST MATERIALISM		MY 17, 13-5
IS NOW WORKING 12 OR MORE HRS A DAY		MY 31, 4-2
CONFERS HIGH HONORS ON TWO PRELATES GIOVANNI MONTINI & DOMENICO TARDINI		JE 9, 23-1
TO GIVE PRAYER FOR FEAST OF ASSUMPTION	AG 15TH	AG 13, 2-4
	OVER RADIO	TO WORLD

~~1954~~
TO PROCLAIM NEW MARIAN FEAST ON NOV. 1

AG 19, 9-1

BLASTS "INDECENCY" IN MODERN DRESS

AG 22, B-9-2

NAMED MY 31ST AS NEW LITURGICAL FEAST DAY OF QUEENSHIP OF MARY

O 24, B-8-7

HILA-ABOVE SENDS HIS BLESSING TO CATHOLICS GATHERED HERE TO DISCUSS
WORLD PEACE

O 25, 12-1

CASTEL GANDOLFO-UNDER GOING SERIES OF HEALT BUILDING INJECTIONS

N 20, 2-7

DECREES THAT CATHOLICS MAY EAT MEAT ON NEW YEAR'S EVE EVEN THOUGH
FALLS ON FRIDAY

D 23, 1-7

URGES THAT COMMUNITIES AID IN THE REHABILITATION OF FORMER CONVICTS

F 6, B-5-3

VATICAN CITY-APPEARS AT WINDOW OF HIS STUDY TO BLESS CROWD IN SQ.

F 15, 2-7

DR. A. C. FURSTERNBERG RECEIVES MEDAL FR. ABOVE IN ANN ARBOR, MICH CEPE
IES FOR HIS LONG SERVICE TO MEDICINE

F 19, 14-5

ATTENDS MEETING OF ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH'S CON REGATION OF RITES TO

F 22, 5-8

ASKS FOR GENEROUS OFFERINGS IN MITE BOX DONATIONS OF SCHOOL CHILDREN
OF U.S.

F 26, 14-1

MR 13, B-11-6

CELEBRATES TODAY HIS 16TH ANNIV. AS POPE

- VATICAN CITY-DR. PAUL NIEHANS WHO TREATED ABOVE, NOMINATED FOR MEMBERSHIP IN PONTIFICAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES MR 27, 8-11-8
- MARLBORO, MASS.-MRS. ANNIE FAITH MACDONNELL, MRS. ELI EN HOPE DANIELS & MRS. CHARITY MURPHY, TRIPLETS & EACH CELEBRATING THEIR 87TH GET GIFT FR. MR 28, 23-1
- ABOVE AP 4, 1-6
- VATICAN CITY-ABOVE MAKES TWO PUBLIC APPEARANCES AP 3RD AT OPENING OF HOLY WEEK AP 8, 2-1
- ABOVE OFFERS EASTER BLESSINGS, ---1955- MY 30, 16-6
- ABOVE ATTENDS CEREMONY OF ST. PETERS BASILICA, JE 12, 4-13-4 2*
- VATICAN CITY-URGES OIL RICH NATIONS TO SHARE THEIR WEALTH WITH LESS FAVORED PEOPLES JE 16, 9-3
- LAURA DIAZ CHG WITH DEFAMING ABOVE J 24, 8-6-7
- CARDINAL LECARO RULED OUT AS CONTENDER OF ABOVE. AG 21, 1-12-1
- ~~VATICAN CITY-THOUSANDS OF PILGRIMS FR. ITALY & FOREIGN LANDS PAY HOM- AGE TO ST. P~~ O 4, 1-5
- CASTEL GANDOLFO, ITALY-ABOVE GIVES GOLDEN RULE FOR DRIVERS ON ROADS -----1 56----- JA 22, 1-6-1
- VATICAN CITY-BLESSES LAMBS TODAY ON ST. AGNES' DAY JE 11, 13-6
- BLASTS BOOKS THAT EMPHAZIE VICE & COMPARED THEIR EFFECTS TO THAT OF NARCOTICS

--1956--

BLESSES 50,000 PILGRIMS

JE 29, 1-3

URGES CONTINUED BATTLE AGAINST CANCER

AG 20, 10-7

S 23, A-17-1

VATICAN CITY-WARNS THE CHURCH TO GO SLOW IN MAKING ANY CHANGES IN LITURGY OF ITS RITES

O 7, A-5-1

PREDICTS MANKIND EVENTUALLY WILL CONQUER CANCER

N 5, 3-5

VATICAN CITY-TO CUT SHORT HIS STAY AT SUMMER RESIDENCE DUE TO INTERNATIONAL SITUATION

N 18, E-1-5

VATICAN CITY-FAITHFUL VATICAN COOK, MOTHER PASQUALINA, KEEPS HOLY FATHER'S MEALS REGULAR

-----1957-----

JA 2, 17-4

CREATES A NEW DIOCESE OF GARY IN NORTHWESTERN INDIANA

F 10, A-3-4

VATICAN CITY-STUMBLES ON HIS ROPE AT MEMORIAL SERVICE FOR HIS PREDECESSOR POPE PIUS XI & ALMOST FELL IN SISTINE CHAPEL

F 15, 27-4

VATICAN CITY-ISSUES NEW RULES FOR HOLY WEEK

AP 15, 7-7

VATICAN CITY-GIVES PALM SUNDAY BLESSING AP 14TH

JE 7, 61-7

VATICAN CITY-SPEAKS TO CONV. OF CHRISTIAN ASSN OF ITALIAN WORKERS

JL 2, 2-2 1H

SENDS HIS WARM SYMPATHY TO VICTIMS OF HURRICANE AUDREY IN TEXAS & LA.

JL 5, 26-7

VATICAN-URGES CLOTHES DESIGNERS IN ROME TO USE MODESTY IN WOMEN'S FASHIONS

- VATICAN CITY-URGES RELIGIOUS ORDERS TO CUT WORLDLY PLEASURE S 15, -2-3 2*
- VATICAN CITY-"ARCHCONFRATERNITY OF THE EUCHARISTIC THURSDAY" IN SRIN CELEBRATING 50TH ANNIV., RECEIVES RADIO ADDRESS FR. ABOVE O 18, 6-5
- ROME-TO INAUGURATE 4 NEW POWERFUL TRANSMITTERS OF VATICAN RADIO O 24, 72-1 6* O 27TH
- VATICAN CITY-TO ATTEND REQUIEM MASS IN MEMORY OF CARDINALS WHO DIED DURING L ST 12 MONTHS O 30, 44-8 O 31, 28-1
- ROME-PRAYS FOR AID IN PRIEST SHORTAGE N 17 A-7-6
- VATICAN CITY-RETURNS TO VATICAN PALACE FR. SUMMER RESIDENCE IN CASTEL GANDOLFO N 18, 21-1 5*
- VATICAN-SAYS MAN HAS RIGHT TO KILL ANIMALS FOR HON WELFARE N 25, 1-6
- VATICAN-SAYS ARTIFICIAL METHODS OF REVIVING LIFE MAY BE HALTED TO PERMIT VIRTUALLY DEAD PATIENTS TO "DIE IN PEACE" D 31, 11-8 1H
- ROME-SEEKS FUNDS FOR POVERTY STRICKEN CATHOLIC MONASTERIES
 -----1958----- JA 22, 5-1
- VATICAN CITY-FLAYS FEARS OVER POPULATION

-----1958----- F 12, 53-2

VATICAN WARNS MEMBERS OF RELIGIOUS ORGS TO STICK TO RULES

F 13, 10-3

VATICAN-SETS UP "GRAND COLLAR OF THE GOLD" IN ORDER OF CHIVALRY

MR 3, 1-6

VATICAN-OUTRAGED AT TRIAL IN WHICH BISHOP PIETRO FIORELLI WAS CONVICTED OF DEFAMATION CHGS.

-----1958----- AP 2, 15-1

VATICAN CITY-TO ATTEND ORCHESTRAL & CHORAL CONCERT IN VATICAN PALACE ON APRIL 12TH

AP 14, 28-6

VATICAN CITY-URGES EUROPE TO BUILD UP AFRICA

AP 16, 4-5 5P

VATICAN CITY-WARNS OF DANGERS OF "NUCLEAR RADIATION" IN BOTH MILITARY & MEDICAL USE

MY 18, A-12-1

PUBLICLY ENDORSES NATO

JE 5, 40-2

BLESSES PILGRIMS CELEBRATING FEAST OF CORPUS CHRISTI

JE 26, 45-7

NAMES ARCHANGEL MICHAEL TO GUARD ITALIAN BANKS

AG 3, D-14-4

CASTEL GANDOLFO, ITALY-ASKS CLOISTERED NUNS TO EARN OWN LIVING

AG 14, 25-6

ROME-CONDEMS "DEGRADING" SHOWS

AG 16, 13-2

CASTEL GANDOLFO, ITALY-BROADCASTS SPEECH ON HOLY DAY OF ASSUMPTION OF MARY

TORTONA, ITALY-LIGHTS STATUE OF VIRGIN MARY AT SHRINE OF MADONNA DE GUARDIA	AG 29, 29-4
VATICAN CITY-SAYS CATHOLIC CHURCH BELIEVES THERE IS A NEED FOR DIFFERENT CLASSES IN SOCIETY	S 21, A-9-6
CASTEL GANDOLFO, ITALY-RECOVERS FROM LOSS OF VOICE	0 2, 49-1
XX	XXXXXXXXXX
NO PRELATE CAN ASSUME ROLE OF POPE	0 7, 9-4
OPPOSES PLASTIC SURGERY TO SATISFY VANITY	0 7, 9-1
SPOKE OF SHIFTING POWER TO CARDINALS TIL CRISIS ENDS-MCGURN-	0 8, 4-1
WIRES THANKS TO CARDINAL SPELLMAN-GRAVELY ILL	0 8, 4-3
ABOVE'S 19 YEAR REIGN IS CHURCH'S 12TH LONGEST	0 9, 59-2
ABOVE'S SIMPLE MEALS EATEN ALONE	0 9, 60-4
ABOVE'S GYM IN GARDEN	0 9, 60-8
WORKS 18-19 HOURS A DAY	0 9, 60-2
UNLIKELY ALOJZJE CARDINAL STEPNIAC WILL TRY TO GO TO ROME FOR FUNERAL OF ABOVE	0 9, 59-5
LAST TESTAMENT OF ABOVE	0 10, 1-1
QUEBEC-PREMIER MAURICE DUPLESSIS NAMES 0 18TH AS DAY OF MOURNING FOR ABOVE	0 16, 24-8

-----1958----- 0 16, 25-1
ROME-DR. RICARDO GALEAZZI-LISI & MOTHER PASQUALINA LIFELONG COMPANION
OF ABOVE-SCHACHERN

-----1959----- Jc 22, 6-3
VATICAN CITY-LONG PLAYING RECORD ON LIFE OF ABOVE TO GO ON SALE SO
0 9, C-7-5

POPE JOHN LEADS WORLD RITES FOR 1ST ANNIV. OF ABOVE'S DEATH

-----1964----- F 11, D-9-1
ROME-SIGNING OF LATERN TREATY 35 YRS AGO FREED ABOVE FROM VATICAN
'PRISON'

-----1967----- JL 20, A-3-5
STATUE OF UNVEILED IN ROME

-----1971----- S6, A-11-1
GAVE OK TO HIDE EVA'S PERON'S BODY IN ROME

-1980- 0 18, A-19-1
SAUL FRIEDLANDER HASN'T CHANGED MIND ABOUT POPE SINCE HE WROTE
BOOK 16 YRS AGO-BULLARD

-1983- JN 7, A-1-5
BOOK, LAPOESSA BY PAUL J. MURPHY TELLS OF SISTER PASCALINA
BEING 20YR COMPANION TO POPE PIUS XII-BULLARD

--1987-- My 18, A-3-1
ROME-Book claims he helped group of high-ranking German officers
in attempt to overthrow Hitler

F 6 A-15-2

Feared 1940s kidnapping by Hitler. --1991-- J1 17, A-1-1
Rome-Adolf Hitler plotting to storm Vatican & seize him & his
cardinal claims ex-ambassador to Rome, Karl Wolff

1974

POPEIL, SAMUEL: MILLIONAIRE

AG 7, F-7-1

LAOKITCHENWAR MAGNATE, 60, HIS WIFE ELOISE, 43, & BOYFRIEND DANIEL
AYERS, 37, ON TRIAL FOR PLOTTING HIS MURDER; TAPES REVEAL WIFE
BARGAINED FOR HIS DEATH S 16, A-8-2
WIFE ELOISE & BOYFRIEND DANIEL AYERS, 37, FOUND GUILTY IN LA S 13 OF
SOLICITING HIS MURDER 0 8, A-6-1 RACE
WIFE ELOISE GIVEN 6 MOS.-5 YRS. IN PRISON; DANIEL AYERS GIVEN 2 CON-
CURRENT 6 MO.-5 YR. TERMS

POPEIL BROTHERS INC

1971

S-1, A-14-1

**FD TRADE COMMSN ISSUED CONSENT ORDER PROHIBITING ABOVE
FROM MAKING DECEPTIVE CLAIMS FOR FOOD CUTTERS**

POPEIN, LARRY: HOCKEY

1973

JE 5, C-6-1

TO SUCCEED EMILE FRANCIS AS COACH OF NEW YORK RANGERS

JA 12, B-1-1

GEN MANAGER EMILE FRANCIS RETURNS TO COACH NY RANGERS JA 11

POPEJOY, KEN: TRACK

1973

MY20, D-1-4

MSU TRACK STAR SHATTERS BIG10 MILE RECORD WITH TIME OF
3:08.5 AT MEET YESTERDAY IN MINNEAPOLIS-MIDDLEMAS

POPEK, EUGENE M. - DET NAVY ELECTRICIAN MATE

1945

JE 24, 1-7-2

KILLED, OFF OKINAWA

POPEK, MRS. PETER

HOUSEWIFE: WALLED LAKE ,MICH 1957

LEADS HOUSEWIVES TAX MARCH ON LANSING THIS COMING MY 16TH
MY 14, 15-7
MY 17, 3-1
VOWS TO MUST HOUSEWIVES ARMY IN ECONOMY FIGHT-HOENSHELL
MY 19, A-13-1
REPORTED AGST ANY HIKE IN STATE TAXES-GILL

POPENAS, MICHAEL : TAX EVASION

1984

JE 13, A-3-6

61, OF BINGHAM FARMS, FOUND GUILTY OF TAX EVASION.

POPENDE, DR. PAUL - INSTITUTE OF FAMILY RELATIONS, LOS ANGELES 1933

Form 1656	The Detroit News	S 24, 2-3-1
GIVES ADVICE TO MOTHERS-IN-LAW	---1937---	JL 18, 2-4-1
TELLS HOW TO PICK YOUR MAN	---1938---	F 28, 1-3
SAYS EVERY MAN COULD BE AN ARISTOTLE	---1940---	F 20, 27-1
ASSAILS MODERN LOVE AT INST. OF FAMILY RELATIONS-SHOENFIELD		F 21, 27-1
GIVES FORMULA FOR IDEAL MARRIAGE-SHOENFIELD		O 31, 7-4
HITS LACK OF HOME TRAINING FOR CHILDREN	---1941---	MR 5, 28-7
BLAMES MOVIES, RADIO CROONERS FOR GREAT NO. OF DIVORCES		MR 6, 26-2 NITE
AT FISHER TOWN HALL MAR 5: TELLS HOW TO MAKE MARRIAGE LAST	---1942---	F 22, 1-9-2
TO APPEAR AT DET. MARRIAGE CLINIC FEB. 23-27		F 24, 26-6
WARNS AGAINST HASTY MARRIAGES AT DET. MARRIAGE CLINIC		F 26, 10-5
TELLS WAYNE U. CO-EDS CHANCES OF MARRIAGE ARE SLIM	---1946---	D 26, 16-3
LOG. SKETCH-S. WOOD	---1949---	JL 2, 3-1
URGES HIGHER PAY FOR MAN WITH FAMILY THAN BACHELOR FOR SAME WORK		

~~1950~~

JL 2, 1-20-4

URGES STRENGTHENING HOME & FAMILY LIFE TO COMBAT SEXUAL DEVIATION

POPES : AMERICAN

1948

REPORT AMERICAN NOT LIKELY SUCCESSOR TO PIUS XII-^{MY 31, 29-5}WELLAND

POPES : ASSASSINATION : ATTEMPTS

1981

POPE JOHN PAUL II RECOVERING FROM GUNSHOT WOUNDS, MY 14, A-1-1
ALERT & IN SATISFACTORY CONDITION.-WILLING
VIOLENCE TO POPE RARE IN HISTORY OF CHURCH. MY 14, A-3-3

POPES: CANDIDATES

1974

NEXT POPE COULD BE BLACK, SPECIFICALLY UPPER VOLTAN CARDINAL
PAUL ZOUNGRANA, OF OUAGADOUGOU, SAYS ROME PAPER DE MINICADEL COR-
RIERE -1978- AG 7, A-1-3
WIDE OPEN RACE TO SELECT NEW POPE-BULLARD

POPES: CORONATION

1958

VATICAN CITY- EWELED TRIPLE CROWN OF POPE HAS BEEN CLEANED & POLISHED
FOR CORONATION OF ITS NEXT WEARER

O 23, 41-1

O 28 29-5 XTRA 2

VATICAN CITY-CORONATION HISTORY

O 28, 29-1 LF

THOUSANDS TO VIEW BALCONY CORONATION-SCHACHERN

---1963---

JL 1, A-1-5

VATICAN CITY-POPE PAUL VI DEDICATED HIS REIGN TO WORLD PEACE & CHRISTIAN
ANIMITY, STRESSING UNISALITY OF HIS PLEDGE WITH CORONATION ADDRESS IN
9 LANGUAGES

---1966---

JE 19, A-25-8

VATICAN CITY-POPE PAUL APPT. FR. RAFFAELE PEREZ AS NEW DEVIL'S ADVOCATE
TO ARGUE CASES AGAINST CANONIZATION OF LATE POPES PIUS XII & JOHN XXIII

-1978-

Ag 19, A-21-2

VC-SEPT CORONATION PREDICTED

Ag 29, A-7-1

VATICAN CITY-POPE JOHN PAUL DOES NOT WANT CROWN OR CORONATION
BUT TO BEGIN BY CELEBRATING MASS

Ag 30, A-18-5-2-DOT

VATICAN CITY-1ST PAPAL MASS WILL BE SIMPLE

S 3, A-3-6

VC-WAS 'SIMPLE'

S 4, A-1-5

VC-POPE GREETES PEOPLE

-1978-

U 22, A-1-6

VC-POPE JOHN PAUL II PLUNGES INTO CROWD OF JOURNALISTS,
SHAKING HANDS, LAUGHING, TELLING THEM HE WOULD LIKE TO VISIT
RUSSIA.

O 23, D-24-1

INSTALLATION OF JOHN PAUL II

POPE - DEATHS

1958

POPE PIUS XII DIES-DYING POPE CLINGS TO RITUAL IN PRACTICE FOR 400 YRS.-MCGEE	0 8, 1-5 --1962-- 0 21, A-22-1 1*
VATICAN CITY-POPE JOHN XXIII PROHIBITED PHOTOS AND SOUND RECORDINGS TO BE MADE IN THE POPE'S APT. WHEN A POPE IS DYING OR HAS DIED	-1978- AG 7, A-1-1 S 29, A-1-5
VC-AGE 80 DIED, POPE PAUL VI	S 29, A-1-6
POPE JOHN PAUL I AGE 65 DIED, WAS POPE 34 DAYS-BULLARD	S 29, G-8-5
DEATH JOLTS CATHOLICS-CRELLIN, KERWIN, LOCHBILER, WALKER	0 1, A-22-1
LEO XI DIED APR 27 1605 AFTER REIGN OF 26 DAYS	0 1, A-8-1
OBIT-EDIT	0 1, A-9-1
SHORT, HAPPY REIGN-CANTOR	0 2, A-3-4
VC-VATICAN HEALTH CARE UNDER FIRE	
VC-TO BE BURIED NR 2 PREV POPES	

POPES - DEPUTY

1976

0 20, A-2-3

VATICANCITY-NEWSPAPER REPORT DENIED THATPOPEPAULVI MAY ANN
APPOINT DEPUTY TO TAKE OVER SOME OF HIS TASKS

0 7, 9-4

NO PRELATE CAN ASSUME ROLE OF POPE-

POPE: ELECTIONS: SERIES BY LUIGI BARZINI JR.

1956

1-FIRST OF 2 ARTICLES-THE NEXT POPE

N 12, 30-1

2-FAME HURTS ANY CARDINAL S CHANCE

N 13, 36-1

1963

POPE - ELECTION - SERIES BY ROY JENKINS

AG 11, B-6-1

1ST OF 2 ARTICLES ON METHOD OF SELECTING POPE-ROY JENKINS

AG 12, A-8-1

2-PAUL'S ELECTION HELPED BY JOHN

Form 1656

POPE PIUS PLANS RE-ORG. IN ELECTION MACHINERY
 ORIENTALS MAY JOIN IN NAMING POPE

---1939---

HOW A NEW POPE IS ELECTED

US CARDINALS LEAVE FOR ROME TO VOTE FOR NEW POPE

NOT MANY CHANGES IN OLD TIME CEREMONY OF ELECTION

ITALIANS URGED TO OBSERVE HIGH DIGNITY OF CARDINALS ARRIVING IN VATICAN TO ELECT NEW POPE

NAZI AMBASSADOR CITES RESPONSIBILITY FACING NEW POPE

CONCLAVE OF CARDINALS TO ELECT POPE TO BEGIN

CARDINALS TO MEET MAR. 1, WILL START VOTING MAR. 2

ELECTION WITHIN 2 DAYS EXPECTED

STOVE FOR BURNING BALLOTS TESTED

THE ELECTION OF A POPE-GORE

FEW GUESTS SEE CHAPEL WHERE NEW POPE WILL BE ELECTED

2 CARDINALS RULED OUT AS POSSIBILITIES, AGE

CARDINALS VISIT CELLS WHERE THEY'LL ELECT POPE

CARDINALS MEET IN SOLEMN CONCLAVE AFTER CEREMONY

CARDINAL PACELLI RECEIVED 35 VOTES ON 1ST BALLOT

E 7,1-4

E 7,1-4

F 10,12-8

F 10,1/6

F 12,1-10-1

F 13,1-6

F 16, 1-3

F 18,1-5

F 21,6-6

F 23, 51-1

F 24, 16-3

F 26, ROTO-8

F 26,1-11-7

F 27,3-1

F 28,4-1

MR 1,1-8

MR 3,4-4-BLST

---1958---

0 8, 36-1

CHANCES TO BE POPE SLIM FOR AMERICAN-BARNES-

0 22, 6-1

EDWARD CARDINAL MOONEY OF DET. TO BE FIRST DET. CARDINAL TO HELP PICK A POPE FOR FIRST TIME

0 9, 60-5

UNLIKELY THAT JOSEF CARDINAL MINDSZENTY WILL COME TO ROME

0 9, 61-1

CARDINALS WHO WILL NAME NEW POPE-EDIT

0 10, 42-1

VATICAN CITY-COLLEGE OF CARDINALS AGREES TO MEET AT 4PM 0 25TH. TO ELECT SUCCESSOR TO ABOVE

0 11, 7-3

ROME-CHANCES OF ARMENIAN CARDINAL AGAGIANIAN BECOMING CARDINAL-SCHACHERN

0 13, 7-1

BENEDETTO CARDINAL ALOISI MASELLA & GREGORY PETER AGAGIANIAN TOP CHOICES

0 14, 1-1

CHOICE OF GIACOMO CARDINAL LERCARO-SCHACHERN

0 16, 1-1

VATICAN CITY-CARDINALS PREPARING TO ELECT A POPE BROUGHT A NEW STOVE TODAY IN WHICH TO BURN BELLOTS

0 17, 6-1

ROME-GRAVE DOUBTS IN COLLEGE OF CARDINALS ABOUT ADVISABILITY OF ELECTING A NON ITALIAN POPE, BUT MAN ON STREET IS READY FOR IT-SCHACHERN

0 19, A-1-5

ROME-HOEP RULED OUT BY HIGH SOURCES OF AMERICAN CARDINAL BEING CHOSEN POPE-COBLENTZ

0 19, A-1-7

- NATIONALITIES OF CARDINALS-PATTERN FOR PAPAL ELECTION SET BY VOTE OR
STARVE RULE-SCHACHERN 0 20, 19-1
- ROME-EDWARD CARDINAL MOONEY ARRIVES FOR ELECTION-SCHACHERN 0 21, 1-8
- VATICAN CITY-VOTING DUE TO OPEN 0 16TH 0 21, 2-6
- ROME-CARDINALS IN SISTINE CHAPEL VOTING FOR NEW POPE TO SEE MICHELANGELO'S ART TO REMIND THEM OF HUMAN FRAILTY-SCHACHERN 0 22, 6-1
- VATICAN CITY-MICHELANGELO'S WORK IN SISTINE CHAPEL WHERE ELECTION OF NEW POPE WILL BE HELD 0 24, 64-4
- STATE DEPT.RULES THAT 3 AMER.CARDINALS WILL NOT LOSE THEIR U.S.CITIZENSHIP BY TAKING PART IN ELECTION OF A NEW POPE 0 25, 9-2 1H
- ROME-EDWARD CARDINAL MOONEY OF DET.DIES TODAY AS HE WAS ABOUT TO TAKE PART IN ELECTION OF NEW POPE, HE WAS 76 YRS.OF AGE-SCHACHERN 0 26, 1-3
- VOTE ON NEW POPE BEGINS TODAY AFTER EDWARD CARDINAL MOONEY DEATHS 0 26, A-1-5
- VOTE 51 CARDINALS RETIRE TO VOTE FOR NEW POPE TONIGHT 0 26, A-1-6
- ROME-DEATH OF EDWARD CARDINAL MOONEY TODAY SHORTLY BEFORE OTHER CARDINALS WERE SEALED IN TO VOTE FOR NEW POPE-SCHACHERN 0 27, 1-3
- CARDINALS FAIL TO CHOOSE POPE AFTER 6 BALLOTS 0 27, 1-1 5*
- CARDINALS FAIL TO CHOSE POPE AFTER 8 BALLOTS

1958

AY TO ELECT A POPE
O 28, 1-7 LF

0 28, 1-7 UF

SEPPE RONCALLI, 76,
0 28, 2-3 5*

0 28, 29-3 XTRA 2

Y CARDINALS WHO
0 29. 25-1

XIII IN 1730

---1962---

JA 14. 7-11-7 3*ST

1963

JE 3, A-10-1 LF

JE 4. A-1-1

LECTION AS NEW POPE

JE 4, A-16-5

FOR CONCLAVE TO

JE 5, A-1-7

BEGINNING JUNE 19 TO

JE 5, B-8-4

5 ELECTED
FEB 19 1962

CTED-ONE PUSH BUTTON

STUDIO

1963

POPE: ELECTION

CARDINALS TALKED OVER JE8 IDEAS ON CANDIDATES FOR POPE JE 8, A-1-4 FIN3
EACH CARDINAL AT CONCLAVE TO ELECT POPE TO BE LIMITED TO ONE ASSISTANT JE 9, D-13-8
BECAUSE OF SHORTAGE OF SPACE

VATICAN CITY-VATICAN CIRCLES BELIEVE GIOVANNI CARDINAL MONTINI, ARCHBISHOP OF MILAN HAS DECLARED HIMSELF A PAPAL CANDIDATE FOR POPE JE 10, A-18-1

SOME-COMPROMISE CANDIDATE HAS TOP CHANCE FOR POPE SCHACHERN JE 16, B-6-2

ROME-ST. MALACHY HAS AGAIN NAMED NEXT POPE TO BE ELECTED AT CONCLAVE THIS WEEK-SCHACHERN JE 17, A-1-2

ROME-COLLEGE OF CARDINALS WILL ENTER INTO SECRET CONCLAVE JE 19 TO ELECT NEW POPE INWHAT MANY VATICAN OBSERVERS PREDICT WILL BE SHORT SESSION-SCHACHERN JE 18, A-3-5

ROME-CARDO CARDINAL CONFALONIERI, QUIET MAN KEEPS POPPING UP MORE & MORE IN CONVERSATIONS ABOUT WHO WILL SUCCEED POPE JOHN XXIII-SCHACHERN JE 18, B-7-1

ROME-CARDINALS TO BEGIN CONCLAVE TO ELECT NEW POPE JUNE 19-SCHACHERN JE 19, A-1-2

ARMENIAN GREGORY PETER CARDINAL AGAGIANIAN HAS GOOD CHANCE OF BECOMING POPE-SCHACHERN JE 19, A-15-4

---1963---

JE 20, A-1-2

ROME-WISP OF SMOKE THAT FLOATED OVER ROME CARRIED SIGNAL THAT WOULD CATCH DIVIDED WORLD'S COMMON INTEREST-SCHACHERN

JE 20, A-1-3

VATICAN CITY-CARDINALS OF ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH FAILED TO ELECT NEW POPE ON 1ST 2 BALLOTS OF THEIR CONCLAVE TO CHOOSE SUCCESS TO POPE

JE 20, A-16-1

VATICAN CITY-OF LAST 10 CONCLAVES TO ELECT POPE, LONGEST LASTED 64 D SHORTEST LASTED 1 DAY, LIST OF LAST 10 PAPAL ELECTIONS

JE 20, A-1-

VATICAN CITY-ROMAN CATHOLIC CARDINALS FAILED TO ELECT NEW POPE ON THEIR 1ST FOUR BALLOTS

JE 21, A-1-7

VATICAN CITY-GIOVANNI BATTISTA CARDINAL MONTINI WAS ELECTED POPE, CH NAME PAUL VI

1/---1967---

AP 9, A-14-1

ELECTION OF POPE BY LAYMEN PROPOSED BY FR. JOSEPH O'DONOGH

O 8, D-11-3

ROME-POPE PAUL VI REJECTED SUGGESTION THAT SYNOD OF BISHOPS ELECT FUTURE POPES -SCHACHERN

---1970---

N26, B-17-3

POPE PAUL 6TH BAN ON CARDINALS FR. VOTING AFTER AGE OF 80 MAY BACKFIRE.- JAMES.

--1973--

MR25, A-26-1

SOME BISHOPS AND EASTERN RITE PATRIARCHS MAY BE INCLUDED IN NEXT ELECTION

-1978-

AG 11, D-12-1

DET. JOHN CARDINAL DEARDEN SEES LITTLE CHANCE OF BEING ELECTED POPE, BUT SEES POSSIBILITY OF A NON-ITALIAN-BULLA

- ELECTING A NEW POPE WILL BE A 1ST FOR MANY CARDINALS-BULLARD**
Ag 13, A-1-3
- ROME-FACTIONS WITHIN THE CHURCH HAVE BEGUN LOBBYING FOR THE
KIND OF NEW POPE THEY WANT**
Ag 14, A-3-1
- VATICAN CITY-POPE PAUL VI HAD SET TIGHT SECURITY MEASURES
TO INSURE OF NEXT ELECTION-BULLARD**
Ag 15, A-1-2
- ROME-2ND MOST-ASKED QUES. IS HOW LONG WILL IT TAKE TO ELECT
A NEW POPE-BULLARD**
Ag 16, A-16-1
- ROME-J. CARDIANL DEARDEN WILL FAVOR A MAN WHO SUPPORTED THE
2ND VATICAN COUNCIL-BULLARD**
Ag 17, A-1-2
- VC-MANEUVERING UNDER WAY, VOTE DELAY CALLED CONSERVATIVE
WIN-BULLARD**
Ag 18, A-3-3
- VC-MODERATE LIKELY, NO SUDDEN POLICY SHIFTS SEEN-BULLARD**
Ag 20, A-3-1
- DC-POPULATION COUNCIL CAUTIONS CARDINALS**
Ag 21, A-5-3

-1-978-

Ag 21, A-5-3

ROME-LIST OF 'PAPABILI' GROWS TO 19-BULLARD Ag 23, A-2-1 AM

VC-CARDINALS DISMISS 'DIRTY TRICK'; CHARGES IN CAMPAIGNS

Ag 23, A-12-1 D

VC-TRICKERY IN RACE?

Ag 23, A-13-1

VC-ANALYSTS SAY NEW POPE BY MONDAY

Ag 25, A-1-2

VATICAN CITY-110 ENTERED CHAPEL TO OPEN CONCLAVE TO ELECT
A POPE-BULLARD

Ag 26, A-3-1

VATICAN CITY-111 BEGIN BALLOTING FOR NEW POPE

Ag 27, A-1-5

VATICAN CITY-ITALIAN CARDINAL ALBINO LUCIANI IS 263RD POPE
CHOSEN ON 1ST DAY OF VOTING-BULLARD

Ag 27, A-3-2

VATICAN CITY-NOT EXPECTED TO MAKE MAJOR CHANGES. EXPECTED
TO SEARCH FOR NEW INTERPRETATIONS OF CHURCH TEACHINGS.

Ag 27, A-3-1

ARCHDIOCESE OF DET. OFFERS PRAYERFUL SUPPORT & ENCOURAGE-
MENT.

Ag 27, A-3-6

BISHOP THOMAS GUMBLETON OF DET. PLEASED WITH CHOICE FOR
POPE.

1978

POPE : ELECTION

Ag 27, A-1-4

PROFILE OF NEW POPE JOHN PAUL I

Ag 28, A-1-1

VATICAN CITY-MANY CARDINALS SAID MYSTICAL EXPERIENCE HELPED
TO GUIDE QUICK ELECTION-BULLARD

S 30, A-1-2

CARDINAL DEARBEN PREPARES FOR 2ND TREK TO CHOOSE NEW POPE-
BULLARD

O 1, A-1-2

SHOULD YOUNGER MAN BE CHOSEN?-BULLARD

O 4, A-3-1 AM

HEALTH A FACTOR IN NAMING NEW POPE?-BULLARD

O 6, A-2-1

/C-CARDINALS BEGIN TO PREPARE FOR SECRET CONCLAVE.

O 7, A-4-1

VC-CARDINALS VOTED TO SUSPEND ROUTINE DAILY MEETINGS OVER
WKEND IN FAVOR OF SMALLER, INFORMAL CAUCUSES.

O 8, A-1-2

VC-SOME FEEL THAT BURDENS OF MODERN PAPACY BECOMING TOO
MUCH FOR ONE MAN TO HANDLE-BULLARD

O 9, A-1-3

VC-CARDINALS RETURNED TO FORMALITY OF PALACE MEETINGS. GAVE
NO HINT IF THEY NARROWED FIELD OF CANDIDATES

-1978-

0 9, A-14-1

VC-DEARDEN WILL TURN 71 WHILE LOCKED IN CONCLAVE-BULLARD

0 10, A-1-6

VC-ANYONE WITHIN SHOUTING DISTANCE OF THE VATICAN IS A
VATICAN SOURCE-BULLARD

0 11, A-7-1

VC-CARDINALS STRIVE TO FOCUS ON CONSENSUS OF CANDIDATE

0 12, A-21-6

VC-CARDINALS LOOKING FOR MAN WITH KIND OF SOLID ADMINISTRATIVE
EXPERIENCE JOHN PAUL LACKED

0 13, A-4-2 AM

VC-COMPUTER LISTS TOP CANDIDATES FOR POPE

0 14, A-3-4

VC-CARDINALS PREPARE FOR PAPAL VOTE

0 15, A-3-1

VC-JOHN PAUL'S QUALITIES SET TONE-BULLARD

0 16, A-1-1

VC-EARLY VOTE FAILS-BULLARD

0 17, A-1-1

ROME-KAROL CARDINAL WOJTYLA ELECTED, POLISH-BULLARD

0 17, A-1-2

ORCHARD LAKE SCHOOL RECALLS HIS VISIT-GRIBBIN

0 17, C-6-1

CLERGYMEN HAIL BOLD CHOICE-DOWER & PAYNE

0 17, C-6-1

WARSAW-POLAND UNITED IN PRAYERS

POPES : ELECTION

1978

0 17, C-6-5

WORLD REACTS WITH SURPRISE & JOY AT CHOICE OF POPE

0 18, A-22-1

THE NEW POPE-EDIT

0 18, A-18-1 AM

VC-LAST NON-ITALIAN POPE, HADRIAN VI, MET MYSTERIOUS
DEATH

0 19, A-3-6

VC-HOW 2 RIVALS FAILED IN BID TO BE POPE

POPES : ENCYCLICALS

1941

Form 1656

MY 11, 1-4-8

50TH ANNIV. OF LEO XIII'S LABOR ENCYCLICAL & PIUS XI'S COMMENTARY ON
THE PREVIOUS ENCYCLICAL "QUADRAGESIMO ANNO" TO BE HELD IN DET. MY 15

MY 16, 25-3

LABOR ENCYCLICALS OF LEO XIII & PIUS XI HALLED IN DET. MAY 15-HOCH
---1967---

MR 29, C-6-1

POPE PAUL VI ENCYCLICAL; GIVES OK TO DISTINCTION BTWN PRIVATE
MORALS & PUBLIC LAWS-SCHACHERN

POPES : HEALTH

S 14, A-22-1

1967

VATICAN CITY-3 CARDINALS MAY FILL IN FOR POPE PAUL VI DURING
POSSIBLE OPERATION

-1978-

O 1, A-9-1

VC-VATICAN HEALTH CARE QUESTIONED AFTER DEATH OF JOHN PAUL I

POPES: INFALLIBILITY

1975

F 22, A-11-1

CHURCH WARNS THEOLOGIAN, HANS KUNG, TO STOP TEACHING THEORIES
DOUBTING INFALLIBILITY DOCTRINE

-1977-

S 25, B-4-5

DC-ACCORD NEAR WITH LUTHERANS ON ISSUE

----1978----

F 26, A-21-3 W

WASH-XENNA-XCHURCHES SET PAPAL INFALLIBILITY STATEMENT MAKING
DOCUMENT PUBLIC ON MATTERS OF FAITH & DOCTRINE

POPES: POLITICS

1958

0 9, 59-5

POLITICAL WORLD AWAITS CHOICE OF NEW POPE

POPES: PONTIFICAL COURT

1958

0 23, 41-1

ROME-AUTHORITY OF VATICAN AIDES DIES WITH POPE THEY SERVED-SCHACHERN

- PIUS XII SPOKE YESTERDAY OF SHIFTING POWER TO CARDINALS 'TIL CRISIS
ENDS-MCGURN-
-----1963-----
O 8, 4-1
O 27, A-7-1
- GENEVA-DR. W.A. VISSER 'T HOOFT SAYS VATICAN COUNCIL IS HEDGING ON
SURRENDER OF POWER BY THE PAPACY-SCHACHERN
--1966--
O 2, A-3-8
- POPE PAUL VI STRESSED PAPAL AUTHORITY IN ADDRESS TO INTER-
NATIONAL THEOLOGICAL CONGRESS --1969--
O 9, A-7-1 BACK
- VATICAN CITY-ASSEMBLY OF EUROPEAN REBEL PRIESTS SEEK TO
CUT POWERS OF ABOVE-
O 14, C-5-7
- VATICAN CITY-LIBERALS WARN POPE ON SUPREME POWER--

POPES: RETIREMENT

1971

MY 6, C-9-2

NEW CHURCH LAW GIVES POPES RIGHT TO RETIRE AT WILL

POPES - SALARY

1963

JE 6, A-2-2

POPE RECEIVES NO SALARY

- | | |
|--|--------------------------|
| 1-FIRST OF SEVERAL
POPES LIVE & DIE BY 2 000 YR RITES | 0 9, 1-3
0 10, 38-5 |
| 2-LIMIT CHURCH CROWD AT FUNERAL OF A POPE | 0000000000
0 11, 17-1 |
| 3-CARDINALS LOCKED UP UNTIL POPE IS ELECTED | 0 13, 10-1 |
| 4-CARDINALS GET CHOICE OF PLANS TO ELECT POPE | 0 14, 7-1 |
| 5-POPES CROWNING A DAY OF PAGEANTRY, GLITTER | 0 15, 11-1 |
| 6-,ANCIENT POMP,CUSTOM MARK POPE'S CROWNING | |

POPES: TRIPS

1962

ROME-JOHN XXIII TAKES FIRST TRAIN RIDE TODAY, ACROSS ITALY TO PRAY
FOR SUCCESS OF ROMAN CATHOLIC ECUMENICAL COUNCIL

0 4, A-1-3

---1963---

D 4, A-1-8

VATICANCITY-POPE PAUL VI TO MAKE VISIT TO HOLY LAND IN JAN.-FIRST TIME
POPE HAS SEEN HOLY LAND SINCE ST.PETER LEFT FOR ROME

--1987--

Ja 28, A-1-1

Pope John Paul II is to make a 24-hour visit to Detroit
in Sept.-DeSmet & Shea

1963

POPES: VISITORS

JE 23, A-1-7

ROME-PROMPT ELECTION OF POPE PAUL VI HAS MADE IT POSSIBLE FOR PRES. KENNEDY TO BECOME 6TH AMER. PRES. TO HAVE AUDIENCE WITH ROMAN PONTIFF-SCHACHERN

---1967---

JA 30, A-14-1

VATICAN CITY-SOVIET PRES. NIKOLAI PODGORNYY VISITS POPE PAUL VI

POPES: WOMEN

1974

O 26, A-13-1

MERCY COLLEGE INSTRUCTOR, JANE VIA, 26, CONSIDERS LIKELIHOOD
OF WOMAN POPE; VERY SLM-MANSER

POPES

1934

Form 1656

RINALDO JACCHINI, COACHMAN TO 5 POPES, TELLS OF RIOTOUS FUNERAL DRIVE

AG 19, 1-14-5 M

ELECTION CHANGE LIKELY; BISHOPS OR ARCHBISHOPS MAY GET RIGHT TO BA

My 19, 3-20-5 1

-OT WITH CARDINALS

---1937---

JA 2, 8-2

ELECTING A NEW POPE

---1939---

F 3, 33-2

QUENTIN REYNOLDS SAYS NAZIS HOPE CARDINAL KARL JOS. SCHULTE WILL BE NEXT POPE

MR 2, 1-8

EUGENIO CARDINAL PACELLI ELECTED MAR 2: TAKES NAME OF POPE PIUS XII

AG 14, 7-1

ENGLISH CHURCHMEN SEEK BODY OF POPE ADRIAN IV

---1944---

AP 7, 8-1

METROPOLITAN SERGEI OF MOSCOW CHALLENGES POPE AS VICAR OF CHRIST.

---1945---

J 28, 23-3

VATICAN PAPER SPECULATES ON A "FOREIGN" POPE

-----1954-----

D 20, 35-3

SWISS NEWSPAPERMAN, HANS TUETSCH, IN DET., PREDICTS REV. GIOVANNI M INI WILL SUCCEED POPE PIUS XII ON HIS DEATH

-----1957-----

D 2, 13-2

ROME-NON ITALIAN POPE PROSPECT INCREASES WITH DEATH OF GIOVANNI CAR

-----1958-----

O 6, 15-3

VATICAN CITY-POSSIBILITIES FOR POPE IF POPE PIUS XII DIES

---1958--- 0 9, 59-2

POPE PIUS XII'S 19 YR REIGN IS CHURCH'S 12TH LONGEST

0 9, 61-8

PREMATURE REPORT OF ABOVE'S DEATH APPEARS RESPONSIBLE TODAY FOR A REVOLUTIONARY CHANGE IN VATICAN'S POLICY OF ISSUING NEWS ON HIS CONDITION

000000000000

0 17, 6-1

LIST OF POPES INCLUDES BOY 12 & FATHER-SCHACHERN

0 20, 29-2

ROMANS EXPECT NEXT PONTIFF TO BE LESS OF A WORLD FIGURE-SCHACHERN

0 28, 29-6 LF

POPE IS ABSOLUTE RULER IN TINIEST PRINCIPALITY IN WORLD, VATICAN CITY
SCHACHERN

---1961---

F 6, A-3-7

REV. MARTIN J. CASEY, PRES. KENNEDY'S PASTOR, SAYS POPE CAN SIN & MAKE MISTAKES

MY 26, A-2-4 FIN 3

ROME-BODY OF ABOVE BROUGHT BACK TO ROME

---1962---

S 20, A-17-1

TO RECEIVE MEMBERS OF FOREIGN DIPLOMATIC MISSIONS ATTENDING OCT. 11
OPENING OF ECUMENICAL COUNCIL IN ST. PETER'S BASILICA

---1963---

JE 12, F-8-1 Z1

ROME-SUCCESSOR TO POPE JOHN XXIII WILL STEP RIGHT INTO MIDDLE OF MOST
DISTURBING CONTROVERSY IN 300 YRS OF CHURCH HISTORY-SCHACHERN

POPES

1963

VATICAN CITY-NEWLY ELECTED POPE PAUL VI IS 65 YRS OLD, AGES OF PONTIFFS AT ELECTION VARY FROM 12-106

JE 21, D-12-8 METZ

METZ-POPE CLEMENT XV DISMISSED AID IN CANADIAN MONASTERY WHO HELPED MOVE CHILDREN TO AVOID POLICE

---1967---

JA 19, A-18-4

LONDON-ANGLICAN VIEW ON POPE IS SHARED BY C KILMER MYERS

JE 6, D-8-5 5*

VOTING RIGHTS FOR CARDINALS, SAYS POPE PAUL 6TH TO END AT AGE 80

--1970--

N23, A-1-1

HOW SUCCESSORS ARE CHOSEN FOR POPE-FLEMING

---1971--- E 17, B-2-1

JE 21, C-8-1

ANTI PAPISTS SUPPORTERS OF DEFROCKED FRENCH PRIEST MICHAEL COLLIN WHO CALLS SELF POPE CLEMENT XV, HECKLED POPE PAUL VI

-1973-

F 17, A-13-4

VATICAN--COLLEGE OF CARDINALS SIZE AND POWER THREATENS FUTURE OF ITALIAN POPES. TOROS -1977-

JA 19, C-6-1

LONDON-ANGLICANS AGREE TO BOW TO POPE IF THE CHURCHES UNITE

-1978-

0 17, B-7-2

FULL TITLE LISTED

-1999-

J1 01 A-1-3

Opposing views of Catholics in what they want for their
next pope-Bullard

J1 01 A-1-7

Top candidates for next pope

POPESCU, DIMITRI: ROMANIAN COMMUNIST

1969

AG 11, D-5-7

BUCHAREST-VOWS TO DEVELOP OWN APPROACH TO COMMUNISM DESPITE
SOVIET OPPOSITION-

POPESCU, EUGENE -

ROMANIAN REFUGEE

1958

N 21, 1-5
REUNITED WITH PARENTS AT WILLOW RUN AIRPORT AFTER 18 YRS. SEPARATION
BICK

1950

POPESHIL, WILLIAM F. : ROBBERY SUSPECT

HELD FOR INVESTIGATION, FOUND WITH \$14,538 IN JEWELS
BOND OF \$20,000 SET ON ABOVE
CONFESSES THEFT OF PETE CORRADO'S SAFE
SENTC 3-15YRS. FOR HOME BURGLARY

C 28, 12-5

MR 4, 16-6 NITE

MR 14, 28-2

AP 18, 8-6

AP 22, C-4-1

CELEBRATES 50TH BIRTHDAY

-1987-

N 26 F-2-1

Clackamas, Ore-Bill Fraser, 74, was the voice of Popeye for years.

-1989-

F 28, A-2-4

NY-King Features to change character a bit.

-1990-

Ap 24 A-3-6

Phila- Religious Society of Friends, better known as Quakers, offended by Popeye's brawling in touting Instant Quaker Oatmeal.

---1992---

Jl 22, A-2-1

Cartoonist Bobby London, creator of this cartoon, fired for injecting abortion-rights story line into King Features product

-1994-

N 9 A 2-2

Kuwait - He's on the firing line along with Barbie.

POPEYE FILL UP

1985

D 17, C 6-2

Sues state over raid, seized gas pumps that cheated
customers, claims slander

POPEYE'S CHICKEN AND BISCUITS

1994

Ap 26 A 4-2

Lancaster, Calif.-Removing ad about "best breasts" after p
tests -1998- My 28 D-1-2

HIGHLAND PARK-Sues to shut down former franchise due to
health code violations-Josar 2000 F 8 D 7-6

Det.-2 men bungled robbery of Popeye's; manager fled, call
cops; robbers left as police arrived; without money-Grant

POPHAM, CHARLES - DETROIT SUSPECT

1951

FOUND BY PATR HOWARD HOFFA:CHGD CAR THEFT
STARTS SERVING 3 SEPARATE SENTENCES :17 YRS OLD

-----1952-----

HELD FOR PASSING FORGED KAISER-FRAZER CHECKS

JA 8, 4-2 NITE
MR 2, 11-4

S 6, 18-4

& 2 OTHERS CHG POLICE BEAT THEM AFTER THEY WERE HANDCUFFED-
CHANGES STORY; SAYS POLICE DID NOT BEAT HIM-
STANDS MUTE AT TRIAL; RELEASED ON BOND-
WATTS EXAM ON CHARGES RESISTING ARREST
& OTHERS FACE TRIAL FOR STREET BRAWL
PLACED ON YEAR PROBATION

JE 12, 4-4

JE 13, 12-5

JE 14, 17-2

JE 21, 55-4

JE 23, 10-3

S 28, 21-2

POPHAM, GEORGE H. - CUTTING TOOL EXECUTIVE

1959

ELECTED PRES.OF CUTTING TOOL MFG.ASSN

---1960---

JA 31, B-4

MY 20, B-12-5

ACQUIRES ALL STOCK OF GORHAM TOOL Co.

---1969---

JE 14, B-8-7

DIED AT THE AGE OF 62, JE 12

POPHAM, LEWIS C.:

COLLEGE OFFICIAL: CENTRAL MICH 1960
UNIV.

NAMED ASS T VICE PRES. FOR ACADEMIC AFFAIRS AT CENTRAL MICH. UNIV. ^{J 31 A-2-3}

POPIEL, ARTHUR S. : DETROIT POLE

1942

ENLISTS IN ARMY	Form 1656	MR 27, 9-1
PROMOTED TO CAPTAIN	---1944---	D 2, 6-1
SAME		D 7, 18-3

POPIEL, JAN - MURDERED

1979

Ag 31, D-4-2

SHOT TO DEATH IN ROBBERY ATTEMPT AT BELLE ISLE

S 1, A-1-3

GUNMAN SOUGHT IN HIS SHOOTING DEATH ON BELLE ISLE-TITTSWORTH

S 2, B-4-1

COMPOSITE BY WITNESS OF MURDERER OF POPIEL S 4, B-2-3 D

POLICE SEEK INFORMATION FOR HIS SHOOTING DEATH ON BELLE ISLE

O 30, B-5-1

LANDSCAPED COURTYARD NR USED SCHOOL OF ARCHITECTURE TO
BE MEMORIAL TO HIM-TITTSWORTH

--1980--

MAR 10, B-1-2

REWARDS FOR \$4,000 OFFERED THRU DETROIT NEWS SECRET WITNESS
PROGRAM FOR INFORMATION LEADING TO ARREST IN SLAYING.

POPIEL, JOSEPH A. : FORMER ASSISTANT PROSECUTOR

1948

DIES BY OWN HAND OR HEART ATTACK, 60 YRS.OLD
AUTOPSY FAILS TO DISCLOSE CAUSE OF DEATH
FIND ABOVE DIED OF NATURAL CAUSES

O 30, 2-3
O 31, 1-18-6
N 18, 62-4

1974

POPIEL, MIKE : TAYLOR : JUNIOR ACHIEVEMENT

MY 1, E-8-1 D

SENIOR OF TRUMAN HIGH, CHOSEN TOP PRESIDENT IN SOUTHEASTERN
MICHIGAN DIVISION.

POPIEL, POUL: HOCKEY

1968

N 12, C-1-8

TRADED FROM LA KINGS TO DET. REDWINGS-BRENNAN

POPEIL, RON : ENTREPRENEUR

1993

J1 14 A 5-3

Has sold 1/2 million cans of hair staining GLH Formula #9
Hair System at \$39 each

POP IELARSKI, EDMUND : HOLDUP CHARGE

1942

IDENTIFIED BY POLICE FOR HOLDUP OF KRANTZ BREWING CO. ^{Form 1656} JL 8, 4-8
INDICTED FOR ROBBERY OF KRANTZ BREWING CO. OF TOLEDO JL 16, 41-5

POPIELARSKI, HENRY T - HAMTRAMCK SOLDIER

1943

MISSING
POSSIBLE

is GERMAN PRISONER

Form 1656

N 14, 1-19-1
D 4, 10-4

---1944---

F 21, 16-6 NITE

AWARDED AIR MEDAL

---1945---

JE 16, 9-7

FREED

POPIELUSZKO, REV. JERZY : CATHOLIC PRIEST

1984

JL 4, A-2-1

**WARSAW-GOVT INVESTIGATES PRIEST FOR STOCKPILING EXPLOSIVES
& PRO-SOLIDARITY LITERATURE.**

0 23, A-2-1

WARSAW-PRIEST ABDUCTED. CHURCH FEARS WORST

0 25, A-7-6

**WARSAW-WARSAW POLICEMAN ARRESTED IN CONNECTION WITH ABDUCT
ON**

0 26, A-4-1

WARSAW-2 MORE ARRESTED, DEATH FEARED FOR PRIEST

0 28, A-1-5

WARSAW-3 OFFICERS HELD IN KIDNAP, ONE CLAIMS TO HAVE

KILLED PRIEST

0 29, A-1-2

WARSAW-50,000 PRAY FOR HIM

0 30, A-2-13DOT

WARSAW-POLES SAY KIDNAPERS HAD HELP

-1984-

0 31, A-6-1

MICH POLES PRAY FOR HIM-GEBERT

0 31, A-6-1

WARSAW-BODY FOUND, WALESA APPEALS FOR CALM- 0 31, A-6-4

WARSAW-SYMBOLIZED COURAGE

N 1, A-6-5

WARSAW- ZPOLAND MOURNS HIM.

N 2, A-6-2

WARSAW-UNION ACTIVISTS CALL FOR WORK STOPPAGE TO PROTEST
SLAYING

N 3, A-10-1

WARSAW-3 DETAINED IN CONNECTION WITH SLAYING. 3 OTHERS ARRESTED EARLIER.

N 4, A-2-1

WARSAW-250,000 ATTENDED FUNERAL

N 6, A-10-1

THIS TROUBLESOME PRIEST-EDIT

N 6, A-1-2

WARSAW-INTERIOR MINISTRY COL ADAM PIETRUSZKA, ALSO CHGD IN
DEATH OF PRIEST.

N 7, A-8-2

WARSAW-GOVT CLAIMS PRIEST WAS DEAD WHEN THROWN INTO RESERVOIR.

POPIELUSZKO, REV. JERZY : CATHOLIC PRIEST

1984

N 14, A-7-1

**WARSAW-HUMAN-RIGHT GRPS FORMED AFTER SLAYING OF PRIEST WAR
NED ABOUT PLOTTING TO RESTORE ANARCHY
GRAVE HAS BECOME A SHRINE.**

N 14, D-12-1

N 27, A-2-2 300T

N 28, A-4-1

**WARSAW-WAS STRANGLED
WARSAW-4 TO BE TRIED FOR MURDER**

D 1, A-13-1

**WARSAW-2 TOP OFFICERS INVESTIGATING THE MURDER DIE IN CAR
ACCIDENT.**

D 15, A-3-4

**WARSAW-MURDER TRIAL OF CAPT GREZEGORZ PIOTROWSKI, & LTS
LESZEK PEKALA & WALDEMAR CHMIELEWSKI SET FOR DEC 27**

D 26, A-6-3

WARSAW-MURDER TRIAL TO TEST POLAND-GANS

S 27, A-4-1

**TORUN-SECURITY TIGHT FOR SECRET POLICE TRIAL
TORUN-2 CLAIM MURDER ORDERED FROM TOP LEVEL**

D 27, A-13-1 300T

-1984-

D 28, A-2-5

TORUN-4 SECRET POLICE WENT ON TRIAL FOR KILLING PRIEST

D 29, A-1-5

TORUN-LT. LESZEK PEKALA, 1 OF 4 POLICE CHGB WITH MURDER ADM
ITTED THE KILLING

-1985-

JA 3, A-6-5

WARSAW-BEFORE HIS MURDER, CAME UNDER PRESSURE TO LEAVE FOR
PROLONGED STUDY IN ROME.

JA 4, A-4-1

WARSAW-5TH OFFICER TIED TO SLAYING.

JA 5, A-4-1

TORUNMPOLAND-EX-SECRET POLICEMAN RECALLED IN COURT ADMITT
ING TO SLAYING OF PRIEST

JA 8, A-7-1

TORUN-DEPUTY MINISTER OF INTERIOR NAMED AS HAVING APPROVED
COVERT OPERATION IN WHICH PRIEST SLAIN

JA 9, A-7-1

TORUN-PRIEST WAS RESPONSIBLE FOR HIS OWN DEATH SAYS OFFICER

JA 10, A-11-6

TORUN,POLAND-CAPT PIOTROWSKI ATTACKED CATHOLIC CHURCH &
GOVT FOR FAILING TO CURB MILITANT PRIEST.

JA 12, A-8-1

TORUN-SECRET POLICE COL ADAM PIETRUSZKA DENIES LINK TO
PRIEST'S DEATH

POPIELUSZKO, JERZY : SLAIN PRIEST

1985

JA 23, A-4-1

TORUN-GENERAL DENIES PLOT

JA 30, A-2-3

TORUN-POLAND ASKS DEATH FOR MURDER PLANNER

F 7, A-1-6-3

TORUN-4 SECRET POLICE OFFICERS SENTENCED TO PRISON TERMS.

F 8, A-1-6

TORUN-4 SECRET POLICEMEN GIVEN JAIL TERMS OF 14-25 YRS.

Ap 23, D-1-6

Warsaw-slayers appeal rejected

Ap 24, E-4-4

Warsaw-mourned by thousands at his grave

O 18, A 8-4

His brother Jozef39 visits Sterling Hts relatives-Gebert

-1986-

Gdansk-2nd anniversary of his death marked

O 20, A-11-4-3

-1987-

S.29 A-3-5

VP Bush lays wreath on his grave.

-1990-

0 9 A-4-3 NoDot

Warsaw- 2 retired Interior ministry generals face criminal charges in '84 slaying

POPIELUSZKO, JOZEF : POLISH

1985

0 18, A_8-4

Age39 visits relatives in Sterling Hts, remembers his
brother Rev Jerzy slain last yr in Poland-Gebert

-1986-

0 15, A_7-1

Warsaw-killerssentenced reduced

L

O 15, A-1-2

Laurel Klepinger offers house cleaning services to working
women-Dunn

POPIS, SYLVESTER V.-- DET POLICEMAN

1949

GIVEN CITATION AS POLICE-OF-THE-MONTH

S 12, 21-3

POPIH, TONY - RPOH SUSPECT

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 15, 1-5

Sentenced to life as habitual criminal, Gov. Green, Ja 15,
commutes sentence to 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ -15 yrs

---1934---

TO BE FREED FROM MARQUETTE

U 17,32-1 WSC

---1948---

HELD AS KILLER OF ROOMATE FRANK MEHICH, 61.

F 22, 1-6-4

-----1956-----

AP 25, 23-3

✓ BIT DIES AT 72 YRS OF AGE AP 24TH IN MARQUETTE, MICH.

POPKEN

-

POPKIN

POPKEY, RAYMOND - DET MARINE

1945

WOUNDED
WOUNDED

AG 22, 9-2-9-2

POPKIE, RONALD

POLICEMAN:

DETROIT

1960

STOPS RECKLESS DRIVING TEEN AGER ARNOLD WILCOX

JL 31, 9-13-5

--1961--

O 28, A-1-1

S HOT & WOUNDED BY RONALD C. POULIOT WHEN GUN MISTAKEN FOR TOY AT HALL-
OWEEN PARTY

O 30, A-4-8

STILL IN SERIOUS CONDITION

--1969--- S 25, B-4-1

HONORED BY BUOY-7 FOR SAVING STROKE VICTIM--

POPKIN, IRVING - DAMAGE SUIT

1965

MY 18, A-12-1

FILES SUIT FOR \$4 MILLION AGST ESSEX WIRE CORP-CHARGING HE WAS
"PRESSURED INTO SELLING HIS STOCK"

POPKIN, JORDAN J. - STATE OFFICE OF HOSPITAL SURVEY & 1958
CONSTRUCTION

WAR'S HOSPITALS SEEKING FED. GRANTS AGST. USING RACIAL OR RELIGIOUS
DISCRIMINATION IN OPERATIONS-RUDOW ---1959--- MY 29, 24-7 IH
SAYS NORTHEAST DFT. AND 10 OUTSTATE COMMUNITIES LISTED AS "AREAS MOST
IN NEED OF ADDITIONAL HOSPITAL CONSTRUCTION" JL 22, 26-4
TELLS OF NEW POLICY FOR HOSPITAL AID ---1960--- O 11, A-3-1
NAMED ADMINISTRATIVE ASST TO GOV. WILLIAMS F 2, A-23-1
TO BE ADMIN OFFICER FOR JOHN SWAINSON-RUDOW D 6, A-7-2
---1961--- AG 4, B-13-5
MICH. INSURANCE COMSN. OK'S ABOVE NEW JACKSON NATIONAL LIFE INSURANCE
Co. N 8, C-17-1
QUITS GOV. SWAINSON'S OFFICE N 16, A-1-4
ANSING-NAMED ADM. AIDE TO GOV. SWAINSON D 16, B-7-4
NAMED TO POST WITH AGENCY FOR INTERNAT'L DEVELOPMENT

POPKIN, SAMUEL D. : ARCHITECT

1962

NAMED CHR. OF COMM. ON HOSPITALS & HEALTH FOR DET. CHAP. OF AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ARCHITECTS

JA 20, B-7-1

APPOINTED TO HOSPITAL ARCHITECTURE COMMITTEE OF THE AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ARCHITECTS

D 20, A-12-1

JA 19, C-3-1

BOSTON-DEPT. OF JUSTICE ASKED FOR A CONTEMPT CITATION AGAINST ABOVE AFTER HE ALLEGEDLY REFUSED TO ANSWER QUESTIONS BEFORE A FEDERAL GRAND JURY INVESTIGATING THE LEAKING OF THE PENTAGON PAPERS

MR 23, A-7-6

GIVEN 18 MO JAIL SENTENCE FOR REFUSING TO ANSWER GRAND JURY QUESTIONS ABOUT RELEASE OF PENTAGON PAPERS-- CHANGED MIND ABOUT TESTIFYING

MR 30, A-10-4

BOSTON--ABOVE WAS GIVEN A MAXIMUM 18 MONTH JAIL TERM FOR REFUSING TO ANSWER QUESTIONS FROM A GRAND JURY INVESTIGATING THE RELEASE OF THE PENTAGON PAPERS

N 10, A-8-1 FINAL

SUPCT ALLOWED JAILING OF ASIAN SCHOLAR WHO REFUSED TO TELL FED GD JURY IN BOSTON ABOUT WHAT HE KNEW OF PENTAGON PAPERS ABOVE ASKED FOR REPRIEVE WHILE HE APPEALED THE CONTEMPT JAILING.

N 19, B-18-1 HOME

BOSTON--FED APPEALS CT ORDERED HIM TO ANSWER GD JURY QUESTIONS ABOUT PENTAGON PAPERS OR FACE CONTEMPT CITATION.

N 22, A-7-1

PROF SAMUEL L POPKIN JAILED N 21 AFTER JUDGE W ARTHUR GARRI
TY DENIED BID TO VACATE CONTENTP OF COURT CITATION IN CONN
ECTION WITHGD JURY PROBE OF PENG PAPERS CASE.

N 26, E-3-1

PRIVILEGE FOR SCHOLARS?--A QUESTIONABLE RIGHT-EDIT.

N 29, A-2-1

PROFESSOR RELEASED WHEN JURY DISBANDED WITHOUT RETURNING
INDICTMENT.

--1973--

MR26, A-7-1

ARGUES FOR REVIEW OF HIS CASE DESPITE HIS RELEASE

POPKIN, ZELDA: AUTHOR

1968

N 14, D-7-1

HEADLINER AT 17TH ANNUAL JEWISH BOOK FAIR-SMITH

POPKINS

-

POPKIN

POPLACK, WILLIAM J.: BUSINESS EXECUTIVE.

1968

GAVE \$1,500 LOAN TO AARGOT&MARGRETHANSEN, EVICTED ARTISTS, TO HELP THEM
IN BATHROOM FEUD-LEISMER

S 30, A-3-1

-1984-

F 9, 8-8-1

TO DONATE PRE-COLUMBIAN ART GALLERY TO DET INST OF ARTS-
COLBY

AP 12, A-3-2

SHOT AND CRITICALLY WOUNDED BY MUGGERS IN NEW YORK CITY-
DOWDY

POPLACK, WILLIAM J. - DET SOLDIER

1945

MISSING

AP 19, 25-3

MY 6, 1-9-4

FREED FROM GERMAN PRISON CAMP

-1986-

O 5, B-5-1

. Pres of Detroit's Unisource Foods Corp, Det Institute of
Arts dedicate Poplack Gallery of Pre-Columbian Art-Breitmeier

POPLACK, MRS. WILLIAM J. : SCHOLARSHIP FUND

1963

D 22, E-7-3

FAMILY & FRIENDS OF ABOVE WHO DIED D6 IN BIRMINGHAM HAVE STARTED THE
ELEANOR E. POPLACK MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP FUND FOR ART STUDENTS

POPLARS, JOE : BOWLER

1961

JL 1, B-3-1

WINS \$6,000 IN PETERSEN CLASSIC-DUNN

1947

POPLAWSKI, ALBERT : LABOR LEADER

ELECTED FINANCIAL SEC.OF BRIGGS LOCAL 212,UAW-CIO

MR 1, 2-2

POPLAWSKI, CORP. CHESTER A.: DETROIT SOLDIER

1944

KILLED IN ITALY

Form 1656

JL 6, 25-4

POPLAWSKI, KEVIN : CAR DEATH

1986

J1 5, B -2-1

Age 14 killed by hit-run driver on Metro Parkway-Schabat
& Curlan

J1 23, B 4-3

Clinton Twp-Detroit ^{عن} Pero Slavko Tasevski 24, charged in
deaths ₁

POPLEWSKI, MRS. IRIS - LOTTERY WINNER

1973

S 14, A-6-4

SAGINAW-WON \$200,000 GRAN PRIZE AT MICH. LOTTERY SUPERDRAWING
AT SAGINAW

POPLIN, JORDAN J.: GOV. WILLIAMS AIDE

1960

F 14, R-7-8

NAMED TO ABOVE POST

POPLINGER, CHARLES : FBI AGENT

1986

F 27, E-1-1N

45, agent pleaded guilty to reckless use of firearm.. Fired
shot during argument with Waterford Twp teen 17

N 20 A-1-5

Troy, 20, Miami (Ohio) University student survives blizzard
in French Alps-Larabee

N 21 C 2-1

Oxford,OH-Was traveling as part of his studies;may lose
some or all of his frostbitten toes;in hospital in Bourg-
St.Maurice

1933

POPMA, GERAD A - GD RAP IDS MOOSE SECY

Form 1656

CHARGED IMBEZZLEMENT OF \$1200 DUES ~~1934~~ ^{The Detroit News}

J 21.6-4
A 3018-2

SENTC 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ -10 YRS FOR THEFT OF LODGE UNDS

(ALEXANDER)
POPOV, A.S.

INVENTOR: RUSSIA

1946

Form 1656

MY 20, 1-1

RUSSIAN MAG. HITS ENCYCLOPEDIA BRITANNICA FOR NOT CREDITING ABOVE FOR
INVENTION OF WIRELESS -----1954---

MY 7, 1-6

RUSSIANS SAY ABOVE WAS FIRST TO INVENT RADIO 50 YRS AGO

-----1956---

MY 9, 40-1

ALL YOU NEED TO KNOW OF POPOV-EDIT.

--1958--

MY 8, 43-3

RUSSIANS SAY HE'S 1ST TO DEMONSTRATE WORLD'S 1ST RADIO RE-
CEIVER, IN 1895

POPOV, DR.ALEXANDER : SCIENCE PROFESSOR

1962

JA 20, A-5-8 MAIL

NAMED CHR.OF DEPT OF CHEMISTRY AT MSU

POPOV, BLAGOJA: MACEDONIAN

1976

JEB, A14-6

PRES OF EXECUTIVE COUNCIL OF REPUBLIC OF MACEDONIA,
MAY OPEN MACEDONIAN BANK IN DETROIT.KAUFMAN

POPOV, DIMITAR: BULGARIAN

1990

D 7 A-3-1

Sofia- Judge who oversaw country's first free elections
elected prime minister.

POPOFF, EUGENIA - BALLET DANCER

1951

S 27, 26-1
DEARBORN PARENTS LEARN FR DET NEWS ARTICLE OF ABOVE'S RISE IN HOLLY
WOOD - GEBERT

1987

POPOFF, FRANK : BUS. EXEC.

My 15, F-1-5

MIDLAND-Named to succeed Paul F. Orefice as president and chief executive of Dow Chemical CO.-GRULEY

-1988-

J1 10 F-1-1

Midland-As pres. & CEO of Dow Chemical, he has steered firm to \$1.2 billion in profits last yr, a co. record.--Sedgwick
---1991--- My 10, E-2-2

Midland-Says DowChemical anticipates slight recovery in US economy by summer-Tompor J1 25 E 1-1

Named to Bush's Commission on Environmental Quality.

---1992---

My 15, E-2-3

Midland-Says Dow Chemical could experience 2nd yr of decline in earnings if economy falters-Tompor

-1993-

F 2 A 6-3

Spoke before the Economic Club of Detroit on Mon. - Markiewicz

POPOV, G. F. - RUSSIAN OFFICIAL

1956

RED AMBASSADOR TO CAN., DIMITRI CHUVAHIN MAY BE ASKED TO LEAVE BECAUS
OF INVESTIGATION THAT RESULTED IN EXPULSION ABOVE-S 25, 14-1
REPORT ABOVE ORDERED OUT OF CANADA JULY 12 & LEFT MONTH LATER-S 24, 2-1

POPOV, LEONID : COSMONAUT

1980

AP 10, A-3-3

MOSCOW-TO GO INTO ORBITAL MARATHON

O 12, A-3-2

SOFT LANDING AFTER RECORD 185 DAYS IN SPACE

1963

POPOV, LYUBOMIR: BULGARIA AMBASSADOR

JE 2, 8-23-2

MET WITH PRES. KENNEDY IN WASH JE 1 & PRESENTED HIS CREDENTIALS

POPOV, MICHAEL : MICHIGAN LIFE TERM CONVICT

1950

GRANTED NEW TRIAL IN HODDUP-MURDER; SERVED 25 YRS. ^{N 4, 10-1} ^{D 21, 21-5}
PLEADS GUILTY TO 2ND-DEGREE MURDER AT NEW TRIAL, MAY BE FREE IN 3 MOS.

1967

POPOV, NIKOLAI F. : RUSSIAN EMBASSY AIDE

AG 26, A-1-5

WASH-2 GIs ARRESTED ON ;HG. CONSPIRING TO TURN OVER NATIONAL
DEFENSE INFO TO ABOVE FIRST SECY AT SOVIET EMBASSY IN WASH.
& ANOTHER AIDE

POPOLEWSKI, BARNEY: . DRAFT DODGER: DETROIT

1953

F 21, 20-1

ABOVE GIVEN 1 WEEK TO STRAIGHTEN UP FAMILY AFFAIRS BEFORE INDUCTION;
REFUSED TO ANSWER JAN.27TH DRAFT CALL

POPOV

SEE

POPOFF

POPOVA, EVGENIA I. - AUTHOR -SOVIET HISTORIAN

1965

JE 16, A-24-2

MOSCOW-WRITES BOOK "THE U.S.A. AND THE WASHINGTON SYSTEM"-DISPUTING
SOVIET IDEAS ON US

BIDS FOR US ARMS

-----1956-----

JE 19, 2-4

TELLS UN THE WORLD'S TWO GREATEST POWER BLOCS-- RUSSIA & WESTERN, HAVE
BEGUN TO COLLAPSE

N 29, 36-1

-----1959-----

AP 14, 6-2

ACCUSES E. EUROPE COUNTRIES FAILING DISSOCIATE SELVES FR ANTI-YUGO
POLICY OF ALBANIA & BULGARIA

JE 17, 59-5

MEETS WITH GREEKS

-----1962-----

MY 17, R-4-1

TO VISIT US MY 28-29TH

MY 30, A-6-4

KENNEDY CONFERS WITH ABOVE FOR 70 MINUTES

-----1963-----

S 2, A-10-2

WARSAW, POLAND--ARRIVED HERE S1 FOR WK VISIT & TALKS WITH ADAM RAPACKI,
POLAND FOREIGN MINISTER

-----1965-----

S 13, A-8-1

NY-SOVIET UNION ENDORSED CANDIDACY OF ABOVE OF YUGOSLAVIA AS PRESIDENT
OF 20TH IN GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF NEING HERE S21-FLEMING

POPOVIC, SAMUEL : DET SOLDIER

1944

0 21, 9-1

KILLED

POPOVIC, DR. SLOBODAN - PSYCHIATRIST

1977

Ag 23, D-1-1

**EXPLAINS STUDY OF WHAT IS CONSIDERED NORMAL SEX LIFE, IS VERY
COMPLEX**

-1989-

S 28 B-6-1

Died s 25 at age 45.

POPOVIC, VLADIMIR - YUGOSLAV DIPLOMAT

1950

NAMED AMBASSADOR TO US

MR 31, 56-4

MY 15, 11-1

PREDICTS EVER-INCREASING FRIENDSHIP BETW. YUGO. & US, UPON ARRIVAL IN NY

--1958--

JE 26, 20-1

SLAVS HIT CHINESE RED ATTITUDE TOWARD ABOVE

1974

POPOVIC, DR. VOJIN: EDUCATOR

N 4, A-3-1

EMORYU. (ATLANTA, GA.) PSYCHOLOGY PROF. SAS HE REVIVED 12' SUPER-
COOLED' DOGS W/O ILL EFFECTS-BULGIER

POPOVICH, ERNEST G. - CENTER LINE SOLDIER

1945

WOUNDED, SW PACIFIC

F 19, 13-6

POPOVICH, FLOREN

-

ASSAULT SUSPECT

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 30, 40-2

Arrested S 29, charged with assault with intent to
kill Mrs Anna Gliger, who was shot and wounded 4 times

POPOVICH, GEORGE : THEATER DIRECTOR

1994

Je 4 D 6-1

Director at HFCC, has a green thumb. - Marchetti

My 20 B-1-5

New Ferris State pres. is 1st female college chief in
state.--Wowk ---1992--- F 19, E-2-1

BigRapids-Recommend school eliminate ice hockey at Ferris
State, maintain 18-sport program Ap 17, B-4-1

BigRapids-Received faculty vote of no confidence during 2-
day election -1994- Je 3 B 8-2

Lan - Said she is resigning as president of Ferris. - Cole

POPOVICH, KOCA - FOREIGN MINISTER-YUGOSLAVIA

1957

WARNS SOVIET TO STOP MEDDLING IN YUGO INDEPENDENCE & FOR. RELATIONS
F 27, 15-1
-----1961----- JL 9, C-22-1
MOSCOW-RECIEVED BY PREMIER KHRUSCHEV IN KREMLIN TODAY
-----1966----- JL 15, C-11-4
NEW VICE PRESIDENT OF YUGOSLAVIA

POPOVICH, MELE : DETROIT SOLDIER

1943

KILLED IN ACTION IN NEW GUINEA
HAILED FOR HEROISM IN NEW GUINEA-SPENCER

Form 1656

F 11, 14-4
MR 6, 13-2

1975

POPOVICH, NEBOJSA - MARINE

AG 14, D-8-4

WAUKEGAN, ILL-HOSPITALMAN JAMES EWING, PLEADS 5TH AMENDMENT DURING PROCEEDINGS AGST HIM FOR BEATING OF NAVY RECRUIT STEVEN STANNYCHY

POPOVICH, PAUL : BASEBALL

1974

AP 2, D-5-5

PITTSBURGH--PIRATES TRADE PITCHER TOM DETTORE TO CHICAGO
CUBS FOR HIM, PLUS CASH.

1962

POPOVICH, LT. COL. PAVEL : RUSSIAN ASTRONAUT

MOSCOW-MADE 19 CIRCUITS OF THE EARTH BY THIS MORNING IN THE VOSTOK AG 13, A-1-1
 MOSCOW-BIOGRAPHY OF ABOVE AG 13, A-1-7
 MOSCOW-CONGRATULATED BY KHRUSHCHEV FOR ACCOMPLISHMENTS IN SPACE AG 13, A-1-8
 MOSCOW-31, IS UKRAINIAN NOT RUSSIAN AG 13, A-2-3 MET 2
 COMPLETES 36 ORBITS, TRAVELING 900,000 MILES AG 14, A-1-1
 MOSCOW-CONTINUES IN ORBIT WITH NO ANNOUNCEMENT OF LANDING AG 14, A-1-6 LF
 MOSCOW-BROUGHT BACK TO EARTH SAFELY AFTER NRLY 3 DAYS IN SPACE AG 15, A-1-7
 MOSCOW-TO FLY TO MOSCOW AUG. 18 FOR HEROES' WELCOME AG 17, A-10-4
 GETS HEROES' WELCOME, COMPLETE WITH RED CARPET, BOUQUETS, & RED SQUARE AG 18, A-1-1
 CEREMONY IN MOSCOW AG 19, A-1-2
 RECEIVES ACCLAIM AS KHRUSHCHEV VOWS SOVIET UNION WILL FOLLOW UP ON
 FEATS WITH "STILL MORE WONDERS" AG 21, A-1-1
 GIVES DETAILS OF SPACE JOURNEY AT NEWS CONFERENCE AT MOSCOW UNIVERS S 12, A-3-8
 LONDON-PHOTOGRAPHED HIMSELF IN SPACE BY TAKING ADVANTAGE OF WEIGHT
 NESS

---1962---

D 26, C-23-8

HAVANA-TO ARRIVE THIS WEEK TO TAKE PART IN CELEBRATION OF ANNIVERSARY OF CASTRO'S REVOLUTION VICTORY ---1963---

Mr 20, A-3-3

MOSCOW-& ANDRIAN NIKOLAYEV LEAVE MOSCOW BY AIR FOR BRAZIL

S 25, A-3-7

MOSCOW-WIFE, MARINA HAS BECOME FIRST WOMAN ADMITTED TO LENINGRAD AVIATION ACADEMY

---1965---

AG 17, A-2-3

MOSCOW-WIFE MARINA, SET RECORD BY FLYING A 1,200 MILE COURSE AVERAGE 441 MILES AN HR. ---1966---

JL 2, A-2-3

MOSCOW-WIFE MARINA IS TO TEST NEW SOVIET AIRCRAFT AFTER GRADUATING FROM TOP SCHOOL OF CIVIL AVIATION IN LENINGRAD RECENTLY

---1974---

JL 5, A-2-4

MOSCOW-& LT. COL. YURI ARTYUKHIN LINK SOYUZ 14 CRAFT WITH SALTUT-3 SPACE LAB

JL 14, A-13-1

MOSCOW-IS BIG HIT ON RUSSIAN TV BROADCASTING FROM SALTUT-3

JL 19, A-3-4

MOSCOW-& YURI ARTYUKHIN RETURN TO EARTH JL 189
PICTURED GREETING PUBLIC IN MOSCOW A

JL 21, A-16-1

POPOVICH, VIOLET - SHOOTING

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

WOUNDED WILLIAM F. JURGES, BALL PLAYER, JL 6, CHICAGO
JUDGE ORDER JURGES TO PROSECUTE
TO BE ARRAIGNED JL 8
TELLS STORY OF SHOOTING
CASE DISMIST WHEN JURGES REFUSES TO PROSECUTE

JL 7, 1-6

JL 8, 1-7 MAIL

JL 8, 1-2

JL 10, 5-16-8

JL 15, 1-6

POPOVICI, ANDRIAN: LAW PROFESSOR

1990

0 11 A 6-3

Montreal law professor charged with threatening to kill his wife,with who he co-authors the La Presse column,"Love and the Law"

POPWITCH, MLE.OLGA: ART CURATOR

1968

N 8 C-1-5

VISITING INDET.FROMFRANCE TO WATCH UNBACKING OF 150 PAINTING TO DET
INSTITUTE OFARTS OF FRENCH ARTISTS FROM 1900 TO PRESENT-SLATER

POPOWICH, GEORGE : ONTARIO SLAYER

1946

HANGED WITH WIFE AT WELAND, ONT. D 5 FOR SLAYING LOUIS RATO

D 5, 1-1

POPOWSKI, EDDIE: BASEBALL

1969

S 23, C-1-3

BOSTON-56, NAMED TO MANAGE THE RED SOX AFTER DICK WILLIAMS
BEING FIRED-

POPOWSKI, STANLEY: TRAFFIC FATALITY

1990

My 15 B-1-6

Survived as POW in Siberia during WWII, at age 75, killed
by car while riding his bicycle in Det.--Tschirhart &
Walker

Je 20 B 2-1

Edward Pisarski accused of homicide in bicyclist's death

POPOWSKI, JULIUS : DET SOLDIER

1944

WOUNDED IN FRANCE

N 7, 17-7

POPP, CARL - GEOGRAPHY & WORLD HISTORY TEACHER

1965

D 18, B-6-4

ONE OF 2 TEACHERS AT DENBY HIGH SCHOOL THAT EXCHANGED CLASSES WITH
2 TEACHERS AT SPAIN JR. HIGH SCHOOL, ALL NEGRO, FOR WEEK-FOUND STUDENTS
ABOUT THE SAME-SALSINGER

FOPP, LT.CHARLES:

U.S.MARINES

1939

Form 1656

IN CHARGE OF MARINE CORPS.RECRUITING OFFICE IN DET.

---1941---

PRAISED AS MICH.LEADS RECRUITING IN SEPT.& OCT.

O 28,5-1

N 28, 9-5

1966

POPP, CHESTER S.: AUTO EXECUTIVE

D 27, B-8-1

ELECTED PRES.OFMICH.ASSN.OFEMOTIONALLYDISTBBBEDCHILDREN FOR
1967

POPP, FRANK - DETROIT AUTO RACER

1946

IN CRITICAL CONDITION AFTER RACE ACC AT UPPER SANDUSKY, O.
DIED JE 18, 30 YRS. OLD
OBIT.

JE 18, 17-6

JE 19, 23-5

JE 20, 39-4

POPP, HAO THI : VIET MOTHER

1976

D 9, E-6-5
STAMFORD CONN-TRIES TO REGAIN CUSTODY OF 2 SONS FROM
RICHARD LUCAS; SONS SAVED DURING VIET EVACUATION

POPP, HAROLD - COACH

1965

SEELECTED "COACH OF THE YEAR" FOR CATHOLIC CIRCUIT BY NEWS-WILLIAMS
-1979- N 13, B-3-4
AP 23, B-2-1 D

TO BE HONORED AT BOYS TOWN

POPP, HAROLD: GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL

1984

JE 16, A-3-2

NAMED BYNBI LLUCAS TO ROAD COMSN, WAYNE CO

JL 13, #A-3-1

WAYNE COUNTY COMMISSION APPROVED HIS APPT. TO THREE- MEMBER
COUNTY ROAD COMMISSION.

POPP, JAMES F - FAA

1966

JL 13, A-6-1

CHGS IN DET CITY AIRPORT SAFETY HAZARD CASE-FALBAU

POPP, JOHN - BIRMINGHAM BUSINESS EXECUTIVE. .

1965

SOLD THE NU-CAR DRIVEWAY INC. & ITS 4 SUBSIDIARIES TO COMMERCIAL CARRIERS INC.-ABOVE WILL BECOME AN EXECUTIVE OF THAT FIRM

-1996-

N 8, C-2-1

Obit-age 85, died N 6-Cardenas

POPP, LOIS : FARMER

1981

0 22, A---3-3

BURT-FLOOD BURIES LIVELIHOOD-DeSEmt

POPP, RONALD : FARMER

1985

~~My 3, A-11-2~~

Bridgeport, Mich-Rec'd low-interest state loan for helping
Gov Blanchard launch program designed to aid farmers.-Mall
ory

My 12, A-16-1

The Run on Farm Loans-Edit

1935

POPP, SUZANNE M. - HUNGARIAN ATTORNEY - DETROIT

Form 1656

JA 4, 14-4

GOES TO WASH. TO SUPPORT UNEMPLOYMENT-INSURANCE BILL JA 11, 7-1
HAS HONOR OF BEING 1ST HUNGARIAN WOMAN IN US TO BE ADMITTED BEFORE
THE US SUP. CT. IN WASHINGTON

---1977----- MY3, D-7-4

POPP. SUZANNE - DELRAY ATTY.

POPE, WARREN C. - LOAN FRAUD

1964

INDICTED BY FEDERAL GRAND JURY ON CHARGES OF VIOLATING FEDERAL HOUS-
ING ADMINISTRATION LAWS & MAKING FALSE APPLICATIONS

MR 17, A-1-8 FIN5

STOOD MUTE WHEN ARRAIGNED MR 18 FOR VIOLATING FED. HOUSING ADMINISTRA-
TION LAWS

MR 19, A-3-4

1962

POPPE, HELMUT - MILITARY COMMANDANT OF EAST BERLIN

AG 23, A-1-3

COMMUNIST EAST GERMANY APPOINTS ABOVE ARMY GENERAL AS MILITARY COM
MANDANT OF EAST BERLIN

S 20, D-9-5

BEING HELD UP TO EAST GERMAN YOUTH AS EXAMPLE OF CAREER OPPORTUNIT
UNDER COMMUNISM-ANDERSON

POPPE, HENRY E. - NEW YORK BASKETBALL PLAYER

1951

& OTHERS HELD IN BASKETBALL GAMBLING CASE

---1952---

PLEADS GUILTY TO BRIBERY CHG
RECEIVES SUSPENDED SENTC.

JA 17, 1-4 LF

JA 23, 2-2 FINAL
AP 26, 12-2

POPPELL, ROBERT : INVOLUNTARY MANSLAUGHTER

1993

Jl 29 B 2-1

24 of Oak Park will be arraigned in the bathtub drowning
of his 1 yr old son.

-1994-

F 20 C 3-6N

Man sentc to 1 yr in jail, 5 yrs' probation,ordered to pay
\$1,500 in court costs,plus fees

1943

POPPEN, DR HENRY - MISSIONARY

Form 1656

AG 24, 6-6

HELD BY JAPS, TO BE RETURNED TO HOLLAND, MICH.

--1944--

JA 26, 6-6

DECLARES JAPANESE WILL FIGHT WAR TO LAST MAN

POPPER, AMI: ISRAELI

1990

My 22 A-1-4

Jerusalem- Israel struggles to control worst rioting in
2 yrs. after massacre of 7 Palestinian laborers by
Popper

Je 13 A 3-1 2Dot

Suicide attempt -1991-

Mr 18 A-3-6

Jerusalem- Sentenced to 7 life terms for murder of 7
defenseless Palestinian workers

1974

POPPER, DAVID H.: DIPLOMAT

S 29, A-13-2

US AMB.^E TO CHILE, REBUKED BY STATE SECY. KISSINGER FOR LECTURING
CHILEAN JUNTA ABOUT HUMAN RTS. JL22

POPPER, LOUIS : EMPIRE PACKING CO., INC.

1993

Ag 03 B 3-2D

Pleaded guilty last week to transporting adulterated meat products, some wound up at Maxey Boys Training Sch-Jones

POPPER, RONALD J. : AVIATION

1985

S 4, B-6-2

Named mgr of airport traffic control tower at Capital City Airport.

S 24, 1-8

Kearny, N.J. field blooming with poppies believed brought from France in soil used as ship ballast during war

—1928— AP 15, 1-13-1
LARGEST OPIUM CROP SINCE 1907 NEARING HARVEST, SOUTHWEST CHINA
—1946— MR 23, 19-4
GEN. MACARTHUR FORBIDS PLANTING POPPY SEEDS IN KOREA

—1970— JL 3, A-11-3
TURKEY OFFICIALLY REDUCED TO 7 NUMBER OF PROVINCES IN WHICH OPIUM CAN BE GROWN LEGALLY & PROMISED ANOTHER CUT IN 71

—1972— JA 5, C-13-4
FRANCE URGES POPPY FARMING. FOR MORPHINE

-1972-

0 2, A-5-7

PARIS--SWISS CHEMICAL FIRM ASKED BY UN TO DEVELOP INSECTS
OF BUGS WHICH WOULD DESTROY POPPIES, AND DRUG TRAFFIC.

-1973-

AP 4, B-4-1 W

~~BI~~BRSLTAR TESTS CHACHE OF POPPIES FOR OPIUM CONTENT.

-1975--

MR 5, B-3-2 D

US MAY GROW IRANIAN POPPY FOR CODEINE PRODUCTION

MY 15, A-10-1

TURKISH CROP READY AFTER 3YR ABSENCE; THEO VERNIER DRUG
OFFICIAL FEARS FOR DETROIT-PAVICH

---1977---

JE 3, A-4-5

WASH-DRUG ENFORCEMENT ADMINS, AGST ALLOWING COMMERCIAL US CULTI
VATION OF SCARLET POPPY, PRODUCES DRUG USED IN MFR. OF ~~BBB~~IN
CODEINE

JL 13, A-3-2

NO POPPIES GROW IN FLANDERS FIELD CEMETARY IN BELGIUM-
CRELLIN

POPPINK, WILLIAM A. : SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT

1963

AG 16, A-11-1

HILLSDALE-RESIGNED AS SUPT OF HILLSDALE SCHOOL TO TAKE SIMILAR POST
WITH REETHSPUFFER SCHOOL DIST AT MUSKEGON

POPPINS, MARY : FICTION CHARACTER OF BOOK

1966

O 16, B-4-4

NY-A LIFE-SIZE BRONZE STATUE OF ABOVE ENGLISH NANNY OF
BOOKS & MOVIE TO BE PUT IN NY CENTRAL PARK

POPPLESTON, RICHARD - PONTIAC, MICHIGAN

1941

Form 1656

NURSE IDENTIFIES ABOVE AS HER ATTACKER
DEMANDS EXAM. ON RAPE CHG.
GOES ON TRAIL FOR RAPE
ACQUITTED ON RAPE CHARGE

MR 24, 23-3 NITE
MR 25, 31-6 NITE
AP 26, 19-5 NITE
AP 29, 27-2 NITE

POPPLETON WILLIAM: BASEBALL FOUNDER

1971

PLAYED ORG. BASEBALL ON FARM IN TROY, MICH. IN
1826-MLECZKO. AG3, A-15-3

POPPLEWELL, DON: FOOTBALL

1972

MY 6, B-2-1

DETROIT LIONS ACQUIRED ABOVE FROM LOS ANGELES RAMS FOR
MEDIUM ROUND DRAFT CHOICE

POPRAFSKY, PETER : WATERFORD TWP RESIDENT

1993

Je 2 B 3-2 N

37, removed his for sale sign that said "no blacks allowed".

-1994-

J 07 B 3-6NE

Mich.Civil Rights Dept.charging him with violation for racial sign in yard of home he had for sale

Je 08 A 2-2

Hearing set;may cost him \$3200,apology-Atkins

J1 21 B 6-4N

He defends his use of sign;was robbed by 2 black men-Thomas

-1995-

Ja 24 B 3-6N

Poprafsky fined for violating civil rights laws,which incl ban on housing discrimination

Ja 26 B 3-6N

Homeowner will appeal \$4,500 fine

POPRAVSKY, MRS. BLAGA: B DETROIT ALIEN

1950

ARRESTED BY IMMIGRATION OFFICIALS FOR MEMBERSHIP IN SUBVERSIVE ORGS.

JA 18, 1-4 FINAL

**SON, SERGT THOS. PROPROBSKY, LETTER TO PRES TRUMAN PLEAS FOR HALT TO
DEPORTATION OF ABOVE**

~~1952~~

MR 30, 1-1-5

AP 6, 1-27-4

MARINE CORPS LEAGUE PROMISES ALL-OUT CAMPAIGN TO HALT DEPORTATION

POPRIK, ALBERT : STUDENT

1967
JL 14, A-11-1

RECEIVES GRANT-IN-AID FOR RESEARCH FROM SOCIETY OF SIGMA XI

POPROLIK, ANTHONY : WYANDOTTE, MICHIGAN

1944

Form 1656

F 25, 24-6

SENTC.TO 5 YRS. FOR DRAFT DODGING

 : POP SHOPPES INTERNATIONAL INC

1977

D 23, C-5-1

BOUGHT TOWNE CLUB BEVERAGE CORP OF WARREN

Ja 6, D-6-3

Chicago-sold by Sara Lee to Gold Bond Ice Cream Inc

Ja 13, D-1-2

Updating its products

Je 16 A 5-2

Providence, R.I.-Special popsicles better to rehydrate kids
than regular nutrient-rich liquids

POP'S MARKET

1969

N27, E-25-1 z6

CLAWSON- MARKET AT 14 MILE AND ROCHESTER HAS EVERY KIND
OF FRUIT OR VEGETABEL REGARDLESS OF SEASON- SCHUSTER.

---1976---

1974

POPSO, EDWARD : WARREN DRUG CHARGE

MR 1, B-2-4 E

ARRAIGNED ON CHARGE OF POSSESSION OF ILLEGAL DRUG PHENCYCLIDINE IN CENTER LINE. EXAM MR 13.

POPSON, DAVE: BASKETBALL

1988

N 1 C-1-2

To be traded or put on waivers by Pistons.--Spadafore

Jl 8 B 1-5 GP

Lan - Suit agnst its manufacturer, Kellogg, by inmate
Christopher Lyons, has been dropped by Grand Rapids Judge
Gibson. - Freedman

POPTOMOV, VLADIMIR : BULGARIAN OFFICIAL

1950

RELIEVED OF DUTIES AS FOREIGN MINISTER IN CABINET SHAKEUP

MY 27, 1-8 FINAL

DIED MY 1, SOFIA

---1952---

MY 2, 4-5 NITE

POPULA, THADDEUS:POLICEMAN

1967

AG 12, A-8-7

PROMOTED TO DETECTIVE

Form 1656

JL 7,5-14-5

RAOLD AMUNDSEN LEADS IN POPULARITY POLL IN NORWAY JL 21,2-6-5
 LIST OF MOST POPULAR MEN & WOMEN IN DET. NEWS REFERENCE FILES-GAMBLE

---1936---

JL 12,2-1-1

TAKE THE LIKABILITY TEST & SEE HOW YOU STAND WITH FRIENDS

---1946---

AG 27, 6-4

STALIN TOPS CHURCHILL IN FRENCH INST PUB OPINION POPULARITY POLL-

---1948---

JA 31, 10-2

BRIT. INST. OF PUB. OPINION POLL FINDS WINSTON CHURCHILL MOST POPULAR
 PERSON IN BRITISH HISOTRY

---1950---

S 5, 4-2

STATE COLLEGE PA-SURVERY SHOWS BOYS' ROAD TO POPULARITY ALWAYS SAME
 EVERYWHERE

--1967--

JL 18, A-12-8 FIN3

TEL ADIV-LBJ MOST POPULAR MAN IN ISRAEL ACCORDING TO PUBLIC
 OPINION POLL

1-986-

Mr 19, E-1-4

Teens take 2nd look at wanting to be with 'in' crowd-Sawyers

1998

Mr 16, E-1-2

Camy Baker's book "How to be Popular in Sixth Grade" offers
 30 rules for girls, 9-12-Bailey

INDICTED BY FEDERAL GRAND JURY OFOR DISTRIBUTING BOOKS CONSIDERED
LEWD AND OBSCNE

F 12, -1-4

F 13, 19-1

INDICTED BY FED.GD.JURY FOR PUBLISHING LEWD BOOK "AWAKE TO DARKNESS

O 21, 51-1

OBSCENE BOOK INDICEMENT DROPPED AGST ABOVE

-----1957----- MY 14, 11-1

ENDS FEUD WITH ST. CLAIR COUNTY, MICH. PROSECUTOR WILBUR HAM IN OBSCENE
LITERATURE ISSUE

---1965---

JA 29, 8-11-3

NY-MACFADDEN-BARTELL CORP. PURCHASED SILVER SCREEN & SCREENLAND MAGS.
FROM ABOVE

POPULATION : CENTER OF

1940

Form 1656

S 20, 36-1

HAS MOVED EASTWARD FOR FIRST TIME IN HISTORY

---1941---

F 24, 20-7

**WASHINGTON, IND. FIXED AS CENTER OF POPULATION
CENTER NOW 2 MILES SOUTHEAST OF CARLISLE, IND.**

N 10, 1-3

---1947---

N 13, 16-2

STUDENTS AT SOUTHERN ILL. U. FIX CENTERS OF GOP & DEM. PARTY MEMBERSHIPS

O 17, 30-4

SOUTHEASTERN ILLINOIS "EGYPT" INSISTS IT'S NOW US POPULATION CENTER

-----1958-----

J 26, 13-3

CENTER OF U.S. POPULATION IS DUNDAS, ILL

---1961---

AP 12, C-11-1

BASED ON 1960 CENSUS IS NEAR CENTRALIA, ILL

Ag 8, A-10-4

**U.S. POP. CENTER PUT ON FARM OF FRED KLEIBOEKER, ABOUT A MILE SOUTH-
SOUTHWEST OF SHATTUCK, ILL**

----1966----

O 9, H-10-4

**CENTRALIA-FRED ~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~ KLEIBOEKER FARM STANDS AT
CENTER OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO '60 CENSUS (IN ILL.)**

---1971---AP 25, C-21-7

**U.S POPULATION PIVOTS ON ILLINOIS FARM FIELD 5 MILES
SOUTHEAST OF MASCOUTAN ILL.**

PLANNED PARENTHOOD ORG. STRESSES PERIL OF OVERPOPULATION D 20, 28-7

-----1957----- D 29, A-1-4
AMER. ASSN FOR ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE TOLD BY DR. PAUL B. SEARS OF YALE
UNIV. THERE WILL BE LITTLE ROOM FOR MAN ON EARTH IN 2657 DUE TO POPUL
ION GROWTH-SHOENFIELD
-----1961----- N 5, AW 4-1

IS OUR GROWING POP TO BECOME DISASTROUS-SCAMMON

POPULATION: COMMISSION

1971

MR 17, A-1-4LF

WASH- US. COMM OF POULATIONS GROWTH AND AMERICAN FUTURE
WARNS OF OVERPOPULATION. ---1972---

MR 12, B-9-1

2 CHILD LIMIT PER FAMILY URGED AS NATIONAL POLICY---

MR 17, A-15-1 RAC

WASH--ABOVE COMMISSION RECOMMENDS ABORTION ON REQUEST AND
CONTRACEPTIVE SERVICES TO MINORS AS WAYS TO HALT AMERICAN
POPULATION GROWTH

MR 26, A-14-4

WASH--ABOVE SAYS MANY PLACES HAVE SIMPLY OUTLIVED THEIR
ECONOMIC FUNCTION--ROSENTHAL

MY 10, A-16-1

STUDY PREPARED FOR PRES COMMSN ON POPULATION GROWTH & AMERICAN
FUTURE BASED ON INTERVIEWS WITH 4611 WHITE & NEGRO WOMEN
AGED 15-19

AG 18, A-17-6 1DOT

WASH-HAS FOUND TV NETWORK WILLING TO AIR PANEL'S OWN VERSION OF CON-
VERSIAL REPORT TO CONG. & PRES. NIXON -1973-

MR 16, A-17-1 RAC

PLAN TO SEND ABORTION FILM TO SCHOOLS HAS BEEN KILLED.

POPULATION:

EDITORIALS

1938

Form 1656 N 28,18-2
 WORLD POP STOOD AT 2,134,000,000 IN DEC., 1937
 ---1947--- D 1, 22-2
 CENSUS BUR REPORTS POP OF U IS 144,708,000-
 S ---1948--- D 6, 22-1
 TREND TO OVER-POPULATION OF WORLD FIGHTENING-EDIT
 ---1961--- AP 9, A-22-1
 A FEARSOME PROBLEM-WILL PASS 3 BILLION MARK THIS YEAR FORCASTED
 ---1966--- S 18, B-18-1
 NO SURPRISE HERE-EDIT. --1969-- MY 31, A-4-1
 JOHN D. ROCKEFELLER HEADS STUDY OF HUMAN NONPROLIFERATION
 TREATY-EDITORIAL -1997- S 25 A 14-1
 Commentary on talk of population theorist, Werner Fornos,
 Ford com.College; recommends population control-Ed

WASH-ABOVE IS NEW U.S. OFFICE ORGANIZED TO INFORM SCHOOL-
CHILDREN AND ADULTS THROUGH TV ABOUT NATIONAL POPULATION
GROWTH AND ITS ADVERSE EFFECTS

F3, A-12-1

POPULATION: EUROPE

1971

S27, B-3-10

BIRTHS DECLINE INW. EUROPE

POPULATION: FOREIGN

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JE 25, 1-8-7 MIC

SMALLER NATIONS OF EUROPE GAIN MOST IN POPULATION.

POPULATION : FRANCE

1980

JE 22, ?A-12-1

GOVT. INST↓TUTING NEW PROGRAM TO ENCOURAGE FMMILIES TO P
DUCE 3 OR MORE CHILDREN.

POPULATION: GROWTH OF

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News

My 10, 1-2

Basing estimates on propagation of fruit fly, Dr. Raymond Pearl estimates Det. population in 2000 at 4,750,000; NYC 13,948,000.

Ag 4, 10-6

US Chamber of C. estimates value of 1924 growth.

---1928---

My 27, 12-9- 4

Japan, Italy, Germany must find room for surplus people or new war threatens.

---1948---

MR 4, 52-2

FR. EDMUND WALSH TELLS TOKYO GROUP NEED OF LIVING SPACE FOR OVERCROWDED POPULATIONS

MR 15, 4-3

CENSUS PEAK DUE BY 2000 WITH OLDSTERS ON RISE: FIGURES

---1951---

JE 5, 29-3

ROBERT C COOK STRESSES DANGERS IN POP. GROWTH

BLAKESLEE

---1965---

JL 11, 6-2-1

FORMER SEN. KENNETH B. KEATING ANSWERS QUESTIONS ON POPULATION GROWTH

-----1971----- AP 7, F-2-2

LEGAL LIMITATIONS ON BIRTHS POSSIBLE IN FUTURE-TIEDE

POPULATION - INDIVIDUAL COUNTRIES

SEE INDIVIDUAL COUNTRY - POPULATION

 POPULATION : MICHIGAN

1972

NUMBER OF BLACKS IN VARIOUS AREAS AND COMMENTS ON
BLOCKBUSTING. WØERPEL

JA 2,

C-20-1

POPULATION : RUSSIA

1979

MOSCOW-UP BY 9% SINCE 1970

D 27, A-10-5 AM

POPULATION : SERIES : WILLIAM DUNN

1985

S 9, A-1-2

1st-World population now at 4.4 billion could stabilize at 11 billion. Sero population growth must be reached.

S 10, A-1-2

2nd-US in 21st century could stop growing

Jl 10 A 1-2

Beijing - To control population Asian women have been forced to have abortions, use contraceptives & undergo sterilization.

Jl 10 A 10-1

Qunghe, China - Crackdown on their one child policy has lead to the abandonment of baby girls & handicapped kids.

Jl 10 A 11-1

Meerut, India - Abortion of female fetuses is common practice.

Jl 11A 6-1

Ghaziabad, Uttar Pradesh - U.S. program to contain population problem is being criticized within the country.

Jl 11 A 6-1

Bombay, India - Couple live on the 4'x6' pavement for 10 yrs.

MEXICO CITY WITH POP. OF 2,233,709 RANKED AS 3RD LARGEST CITY ON NO. AM.
ER. CONTINENT
US POP. CROSSES 154,000,000 MARK

MR 19, 20-3

JE 29, 35-1

-----1957----- D 26, 8-3

SPACE CALLED PLENTIFUL FOR U.S. RESIDENTS

-1972-

JA 1, C-11-1

US POPULATION GREW BY 1.6 MILLION IN 1972.

--1981--

JL 6, A-3-3

DC-POPULATION SHIFTS A BOON FOR GOP.

POPULATION IN 1960-E

Form 1656

N 3,1-6-2

POPULATION PREDICTED TO BE INCREASED BY 1940 TO 132,000,000

CENSUS REPT SHOWS 8.9% GROWTH IN POPULATION-EDIT

175 MILLION OF US-EDIT.

A DOUBLED POPULATION IN 50 YRS-EDIT.

THE POPULATION SHIFT: DETROIT STILL NO. 5-EDIT.

A WELCOME PORTENT OF WILLIAM DUNN'S STORY ABOUT THE NATION'S SHRINKING NUMBERS OF CHILDREN UNDER 14

SOUTHERNERS MIGRATION TO NORTH ENDS, PROBLEMS-EDIT

PRESIDENT'S COMMISSION REPORTS HARD FACTS.
CENSUS MYSTERY-EDIT

-1994-

Ag 12 A 10-1

Appeals Court affirmed Census Bureau missed 3-5 million
citizens; Clinton should appeal the decision-Edit

POPULATION : UNITED STATES: GROWTH

1927

MY 10, 1-2

DR. RAYMOND PEARL, JOHNS HOPKINS UNIV, PREDICTS DET POPULATION IN 2000
TO BE 4,750,000; NYC TO BE 13,948,000

POPULATION : UNITED STATES : SERIES : BY GEORGE CANTOR 1978

MY 7, A-1-1

PHOENIX-EX-MICHIGANIANS FIND THEIR PLACE IN THE SUN

MY 8, A-1-1

LOS ANGELES-IN L.A. ANYTHING GOES. STAR CITY LURES DETROIT-ERS

MY 9, A-1-2

LA-MUMFORD ANNEX WEST, STRANGERS IN SUNLAND

MY 10, A-1-2

CAROUSEL-SOME EX-MICHIGANIANS LEAVES SUNNY WEST BUT GO BACK AGAIN

POPULATION - UNITED STATES - SERIES BY BEN J. WATTENBERG

1966

JA 16, E-19-1

1-1ST OF SERIES ON CENSUS OF POPULATION THAT TURNED UP MANY OTHER
FACTS OF AMERICANS-TAKEN FROM ABOVE BOOK "THIS U.S.A."

POPULATION : UNITED STATES: MISC.

1927

HUMAN VALUE WORTH 6 TIMES PROPERTY VALUE, SAYS DR. S.S. FRIEBNER-EDIT.	1656 JE 17, 4-1
NY COUNTY MOST THICKLY POPULATED COUNTY	O 25, 21-5
124,000,000 POPULATION FORESEEN BY CENSUS BUREAU	N 23, 1-5
---1928---	MR 14, 1-6
NOW 120,013,000; 14% GAIN OVER 1920; MICH 3RD IN STATES SHOWING INCREASE	MR 14, 36-7
FIGURES FOR 1928 CENSUS GIVEN	O 2, 16-3
DET STILL 4TH WITH 1,378,900	O 18, 4-2
SCRIPPS FOUNDATION SEES 175,000,000 IN 1975-EDIT.	MR 15, 50-7 MICH
---1929---	O 30, 9-3
SCRIPPS FOUNDATION SEES 240,000,000 IN 2000	
NAT'L B.R. OF ECON. FIGURES 119,306,000 NOW	JA 23, 42-5
---1930---	JA 26, 1-6-1
OFFICIALLY 121,953,865	F 11, 8-3
HOW MANY PEOPLE IN US-EDIT. ---1931---	AG 18, 29-2
DR. WM.F. OGBURN SEES 175,000,000 IN 1970	AG 27, 1-4
MEN STILL LEAD, BUT BY SMALLER MARGIN	MR 12, 1-7
CENTER NOW 2.9 MI. NORTHEAST OF LINTON, IND.	
---1932---	
MEN OUTNUMBER WOMEN BY 1,499,114	

--1932--

AP 3, 6-12-7

WALTER H. BLICHER SAYS THERE IS GROWING SHIFT OF POPULATIONS TO CITIES

AG 21, 4-9-2

DRIFT OF POPULATION IS BACK TO FARMS

--1934--

AG 9, 1-2

CENSUS BUREAU SAYS COUNTRY NEEDS SET OF DIONNE QUINTS IN EVERY HOME

D 14, 4-8 SF

WILLARD C. SMITH SEES US PEAK COMING IN 1940

--1935--

F 5, 4-3

STATE DEPT PLEA FOR INCREASE OF \$1,127 APPROPRIATION FOR AMER. MEMBERSHIP IN PAN-AMER. UNION REVEALS ESTIMATED INCREASE OF 20 MILLION

F 5, 4-8 CM

POPULATION ESTIMATED AT 126,425,046

AP 4, 18-3 CITY

POORER FAMILIES GROWING SMALLER LIKE RICH

MY 23, 27-1

NOW ARE FEWER YOUTHS & MORE ADULTS

AG 16, 31-3 WSC

FARM POPULATION AT HIGHEST POINT

O 16, 32-7 NITE

NAT'L SURVEY SHOWS POPULATION OVER 60 GROWS-MOODY

--1936--

JA 14, 32-3

PROF. WM.F. OGBURN'S FIRST SECTION OF POPULATION STUDY SAYS CITY

WOMEN HELP CHECK CRIME

F 4, 1-2

CENSUS SHOWS GAIN; 1935 POPULATION PUT AT 127,521,000

MY 11, 2-6

POPULATION IN 1935 ESTIMATED AT 127,521,000

O 28, 1-1 BLST

REPORT ON JL 1 GAVE POP AS 128,429,000

INCREASE OF 988,000 OVER JL 1, 1935¹⁶⁵⁶
 POPULATION OF LARGEST CITIES; NATION'S TOTAL-ON JL 1-128,429,000
 DR. O. E. BAKER PREDICTS DECLINE IN POP. IN NEXT 15 YRS
 URBAN AREAS OF US SHOW GAIN IN POPULATION FOR 1935; FIGURES
 CENSUS BUREAU REPORTS US POP. PERSISTENTLY GROWING OLDER; FIGURES
 DR. O. E. BAKER SAYS US WILL REACH ITS MAXIMUM POP IN 10 YRS
 POPULATION OF SOUTH SHIFTING TO CITIES
 134 MILLIONS SEEN BY 1945 BY BLAINE A. DAVIS
 ALBERT E. WIGGAM EXPECTS POPULATION TO START DECLINING BY 1950-EPSTEIN
 OUR DECLINING POPULATION-EDIT.
 POPULATION UP 828,000 FOR YR ENDING JL 1, 1937
 CENTER OF POPULATION OF US IS NR PAXTON, IND.
 UNEVEN POPULATION BLAMED ON THREAT OF CHRONIC POVERTY

O 29, 14-6

N 1, 1-24-3

JL 1-128,429,000

N 8, 1-11-8

N 15, 1-16-4

F 18, 1-6

AP 11, 1-1-5 MICH

MY 14, 55-3 NITE

S 19, 1-10-8

N 17, 1-3

N 19, 26-1

D 3, 33-2 BLST

JA 9, 5-1-1 1*

JL 6, 4-6

--1938-- S 22, 1-5
 CENSUS BUREAU REPORTS POP. OF CONTINENTAL US LAST JA 1 WAS 129,818,000
 O 1, 2-1
 POPULATION DECLINING N 16, 1-4 B S
 CENSUS BUREAU ESTIMATES POPULATION AT 130,000,000
 --1939-- MR 12, 1-6-1
 1490 NAT'L CENSUS WILL SHOW POPULATION TREND-EDIT. AP 2, ROTO 10
 POPULATION ON INCREASE, BUT PROPORTION OF YOUNG IS DECREASING
 S 22, 1-1-5
 POP. OF US ON AP 1 WAS 131,409,881 CENSUS BUREAU REPORTS
 --1940-- D 31, 1-7 BS
 FINAL CENSUS RETURNS OF US & POSSESSION PUT POP AT 150,621,231
 --1941-- F 20, 21-6 NITE
 TOWNS UNDER 2,500 FASTEST GROWING PART OF AMER. MAP
 AG 2, 2-2
 ESTIMATE POP. NOW AT 132,584,922 AG 18, 21-6 NITE
 US ENTERING PERIOD OF POPULATION EXPANSION
 --1942-- JE 15, 20-4
 WAR EFFORT BROUGHT GREATEST SHIFTING OF POP. IN HISTORY
 N 5, 1-6
 CHI-PHILIP M. HAUSER SEES IT SHRINKING AFTER WAR
 --1943-- MR 22, 2-1 NITE
 POP. JA 1 SET AT 135,604,000 MY 1, 4-6
 LEWIS MUMFORD SAYS BUMPER BABY CROP NEEDED TO REHABILITATE WEST LARGE
 CITIES ARE GETTING LARGER; SMALL ONES GETTING SMALLER

POPULATION : UNITED STATES: MISC.

1943

	1656	JL 12, 15-1
INCREASE OF 300,000 IN RESIDENT POPULATION		JL 30, 3-1
CIVILIAN POP. WAS 128,200,000 MR 1		AG 2, 2-4 BS
CENSUS BUREAU ESTIMATES CIVILIAN DECREASE OF 3,100,000		AG 15, 4-13-5
DR. O. E. BAKER SAYS POP. WILL DECLINE AFTER WAR		O 31, 4-15-1
CIVILIAN POP. DECLINED 2.4% SINCE 1940; METROPOLITAN COUNTIES SHOW GAIN		D 20, 2-6
COMMERCE DEPT REPORTS SHIFT OF 2 1/2 MILLIONS		
	--1944--	MR 24, 1-4
GREATEST GAIN SINCE 1930		MR 24, 4-3 BSMO
NEW TOTAL AS OF JUL 1, 1943--136,485,262		AP 10, 19-5
WEST & SOUTH BENEFIT BY POPULATION SHIFT		AP 19, 24-5
OWI BELIEVES POPULATION SHIFTS WILL BE PERMANENT		JE 26, 13-7
FLOW OF TROOPS OVERSEAS REDUCES TOTALS TO 133,942,410		JL 13, 14-5
25 STATES SHOW GAIN ACCORDING TO CENSUS BUREAU		AG 30, 2-3
ADULT POPULATION UP 4,460,977 OVER 1940		S 12, 4-5
DR. WM. J. BERRY SAYS US HAS POPULATION POTENTIAL OF 551 MILLIONS		O 15, 1-12-2
NATURAL INCREASE OF 1,475,173 IN 1943		

--1944--
 DR. WM. J. BERRY PLACES POP. POTENTIAL AT 551,000,000
 O 19, 2-3 BSMO
 D 8, 37-2
 CENSUS SETS US FIGURE AS OF JUL 1 AT 138,100,874
 --1945--
 WAR CHANGES ECONOMIC & POPULATION MAPS OF US
 AG 5, 1-10-4 3*
 139,682,000 ESTIMATE, GAIN OF 8 MILLION IN 5 YRS
 AG 23, 34-2
 --1946--
 PUT AT OVER 140,000,000 NOW
 JA 1, 21-5
 PUT AT 140,386,509
 JL 11, 1-4
 S 15, 1-4-8
 CENSUS BUREAU FORECASTS PEAK IN 1990 OF 165,000,000
 --1947--
 VETS LEAD MIGRANTS TO PACIFIC COAST
 F 12, 30-1
 US HAVING BIRTH RATE BOOM; WILL BE 165 MILLION IN 1990
 MR 28, 1-6
 MY 9, 44-1
 JC CAPT ESTIMATES POP OF US AT 142,000,000
 O 7, 7-2 BS 2
 CENSUS BUR. REPORTS GAIN 2,279,000 LAST YR TO 142,673,000
 JA 1
 N 5, 2-7
 CENSUS BUR. REPORTS 40% OR MORE LIVE IN A-BOMB AREAS
 N 12, 10-3 NITE
 PROF. JOHN GILLIN SAYS POP RISE IS LEVELING OFF
 N 28, 1-1
 144,708,000 ON O 1
 --1948--
 F 22, 1-2-7
 MET. LIFE INS. REPORTS MIGRATION TO WEST GREATEST SHIFT
 MR 10, 1-4
 POP US NOT 145,340,000 ON JA 1; 3,908,000 BIRTHS LAST YR

POPULATION.: UNITED STATES : MISC.

1948

NUMBER OF FAMILIES PUT AT 36,240,000¹⁶⁵⁶
 ESTIMATED AT 143,414,000 BY CENSUS BUREAU
 ESTIMATE POP 147,280,000 ON OCT 1

MY 20, 11-3

AG 9, 7-3

D 9, 2-2

--1949--

US HAD ABOUT 148 MILLION AT END OF 1948
 POP CLIMBS TO RECORD 148,000,000 JA 1
 COMMERCE DEPT PLACES POP APR 1 AT 148,527,000
 TOTAL POP. MY 1 FIGURED AT 148,711,000
 NATION'S FARM POP IN '48 TOTALED 27,776,000
 CENSUS BUREAU ESTIMATES POP ON AG 1 WAS 149,452,000
 TOPS 150 MILLION MARK

JA 11, 2-4

MR 12, 17-8

JE 1, 1-5

JE 30, 1-5

JL 3, 1-7-3

S 16, 1-4

N 25, 10-3 BS 2

D 11, 1-20-3

WARTIME SHIFTS PUTS NEW CHANGES ON POP MAP

--1950--

CENSUS BUREAU PREDICTS POP TO TOTAL ALMOST 151,500,000

JA 20, 1-7

F 23, 1-4

POP. REACHED 150,604,000 JA 1
 POP. REACHES ESTIMATED 150,388,000 F 1
 CENSUS BUREAU PREDICTS 100,000,000 MARK

MR 28, 1-6

AP 17, 6-3

JE 25, 1-5-3

EARLY RETURNS FROM 1950 CENSUS SHOWS OUT-OF-CITY TREND JL 2, 4-7-2
 LIST OF LEADING CITIES OF US

	--1950--	JL 16, 1-5-4 3*
CALIF GROWTH TOPS US LEAPS TO 3RD PLACE		JL 23, 1-1-7
CENSUS BUR. ESTIMATES 1950 POP. AT 150,520,000		JL 30, 1-16-1
GROWTH OF SUBURBS TOPS 12 OF US BIG CITIES		AG 18, 11-5
POP. PUT AT 151,376,000 BY CENSUS BUREAU		O 13, 1-6 BS 2
FINAL FIGURES FOR 1950 CENSUS PUT AT 150,697,361		N 2, 35-8 BS 2
FINAL FIGURES FOR 1950 CENSUS PUT AT 150,697,361		N 5, 1-14-5
WEST OUTSTRIPPED OTHER REGIONS IN POP. GROWTH		
	--1951--	JA 1, 1-7
CENSUS BUR. ESTIMATES POP. NOW AT 152,340,000		JA 21, 1-1-5
US GAINS 2 MILLIONS SINCE TAKING CENSUS IN '50		F 19, 1-1
CENSUS BUR. ESTIMATES US POP AT 153,085,000 AS OF		JA 1
		AP 2, 26-5
3,700,000 BABIES BORN LAST YR; SHIFTING POP. POSES PROBLEMS FOR BUSINESS		AG 9, 35-4
CENSUS BUREAU ESTIMATES POP. ON JUL 1 AS 154,353,000		O 20, 14-5
DR. VIRGIL REED TELLS AERONAUT CLUB DET 1960 CENSUS COUNT IN US TO BE 169 MILLIONS		
	--1952--	JA 1, 1-6
CENSUS BUREAU REPTS 155,800,000 IN US		JA 17, 1-7 BS 2
ESTIMATE POP. 155,575,000 AS OF LAST D 1		F 11, 26-3
CLARENCE J. VELZ SAYS US FACES VIRGUAL EXHAUSTION YOUNG MALE ELEMENT BY YR 2000-SHOENFIELD		

CENSUS BUREAU ESTAMATES POP. AT 155,997,000 ON ~~9~~ 1 Ap 23, 1-3
 CENSUS REPTS INCREASE 2 MILLION--TOTALLED 156,197,000 MR 1, MY 15, 1-4
 56,405,000 ON AP1 JE 4, 14-2
 154,233,234 IN U.S.- INCREASE OF 3,617 A DAY JE 9, 19-4
 TWO-THIRDS OF AMER. POPULATION ARE URBAN DWELLERS JE 19, 7-3
 HAS 156,602,000 AS OF MY 1 JL 19, 8-6
~~56,804,000 XXXXXXXXXX OF JUNE 1 156,804,000 AS OF~~ JE 1--JL 30, 43-2
 DET NONWHITES PLACED AT 303,721 S 16, 2-4
 CENSUS BUR. REPORTS U.S. POPULATION AT 157,269,000 ON AUG 1ST
 O 4, 14-2
 CENSUS BUR. REPORTS INCREASE OF U.S. CHILDREN BETWEEN 5 AND 17 INCREASED
 1,035,000 BETWEEN APRIL OF '50 & JULY OF '51 O 28, 31-4
 CENSUS BUREAU'S AUTOMATIC POPULATION CALCULATOR PASSES 158,000,000
 MARK O 27TH N 11, 28-6
 POPULATION OF U.S. REPORTED AT "57,505,000 AS OF SEPT. 1ST
 N 21, 7-4
 SUPPLY OF MEN GETTING LOW SAMS AMA ---1953--- JA 1, 1-6
 NOW AT 158,434,000 MR 6, 26-7
 CENSUS BUR. REPORTS ABOVE IN U.S. AS OF JAN. 1ST IS 158,449,000

-----1953-----

Mr 21, 1-3

CENSUS BUR.'S AUTOMATIC POPULATION CALCULATOR RECORDS BIRTH OF 159,
000,000TH AMERICAN MR.20TH

AP 16,55-4

UP TO 158,848,000 ON MR 1

MY 24, 1-46-1

TEEMING PLANET-EDIT

JE 27, 9-8

CENSUS BUR. REPORTS POPULATION NOW IN U.S. IS 159,260,000

JL 20, 22-1

PROPHETS OF GLOOM-(POPULATION AGAINST & LACK OF NAT'L RESOURCES)-EDIT.

AG 9, 1-16-1

US TO BE 160,000,000 STRONG AG 10:ON AUTOMATIC CENSUS CALCULATOR

AG 16, 1-27-4

10 PCT. MORE U.S.FARMS FEED POPULATION DOUBLED IN 50 YEARS

N 24, 38-5

MICHIGAN GAINS 319,00 IN 27 MONTHS 5TH FASTEST GROWING STATE IN THE
NATION.

-----1954-----

JA 1, 23-6

CENSUS BUR.ESTIMATES U.S.POPULATION IS 161,200,000 IN '53

JA 25, 20-4

POPULATION GAINS IN STATES;LIST

MR 7, 1-5-1

NATIONAL POPULATION JUMPS TO 161.1 MILLION SINCE '50 CENSUS

MY 11, 7-1

U. S.1954 POPULATION IS PUT AT 161 MILLION BY CENSUS BUR.

MY 11, 32/4 NITE

U.S. ' 54 POPULATION IS PUT AT 161 MILLION

POPULATION : UNITED STATES

1954

ON MY 1 POP. IS 161,969,000
 CENSUS BUR. ESTIMATES NATION'S POP. ON AG 1 AT 162,670,000
 CENSUS BUR. REPORTS THAT TOTAL US POP. AS OF AG 1 IS 162,670,000
 CENSUS BUR. ESTIMATES POP. IN US IS ABOUT 162,947,000 ON S 1
 --1955--
 POP. GROWS 2.7 MILLIONS IN 1954.
 SURVEY RESEARCH CENTER OF U OF M TO CONDUCT SURVEY ON REASON FOR
 RAPID RISE IN BIRTH RATE IN LAST 10 YRS
 IN 1954 OVER 4,000,000 BIRTHS IN US
 POP. ON MR. 1 WAS 164,367,000
 CENSUS BUR. REPORTS 29 MILLION AMERICANS CHANGED THEIR HOMES IN 1 YR;
 SOUTH LOSES MOST
 NAT'L POP. BY MY31 TOTAL 165,000,000, COMMERCE DEPT REPORTS
 CENSUS BUR. ESTIMATES NATION'S POP. AT 164,595,000 ON AP 1
 POP. DUE TO REACH 165 MILLION TOMORROW
 CENSUS BUR. CALLS FOR POP. OF 175,156,000 IN 1960
 POP. OF U S GROWS FR. 3 MILLION IN JL, 1976 TO 165,250,000 TODAY

JE 10, 26-8

S 10, 2-4 BB

S 12, 1-1-1 3*

O 12, 7-8

JA 1, 14-7

F 14, 13-1

F 25, 34-1

AP 14, 53-8

AP 26, 21-1 1H

MY 8, 8-8-8

MY 12, 50-1

MY 26, 37-2

JE 29, 6-1

JL 5, 17-3

--1955--

POP. OF US WAS 165,495,000 AS OF AG 1

S 16, 50-1

NO. CHILDREN IN AGE OF 13-15 HAVE INCREASED 26.8

S 28, 56-6

IN LAST 5 YRS

CENSUS BUR. SAYS THERE MAY BE 228½ MILLION AMERICANS BY 1975

O 20, 1-5

O 24, 31-5

CENSUS BUR. REPORTS POP. IN US IS NOW 161,183,000

N 3, 37-6

SUBURBS GAIN OVER CITIES IN POP. --1956--

JA 20, 7-2

CENSUS BUR. SAYS CALIF IS OUTSTRIPPING ALL OTHER STATES BY WIDE MARGIN
IN POP. GROWTH NAT'L STATISTICS

F 20, 14-3

CENSUS BUR. PREDICTS 26 MILLION STUDENTS FOR 1973

MR 20, 9-5

CENSUS BUR. SAYS NATION POP. INCLUDING ARMED FORCES OVERSEAS, ABOUT
166,966,000 ON F 1

AP 13, 34-5

CENSUS BUR. ESTIMATES TOTAL POP. OF US IS 167,181,000 ON MR1

MY 22, 21-6

CENSUS BUR. SAYS NATION POP. REACHED ESTIMATED 167,440,000 ON AP 1

MY 27, 1-12-4

MET. AREAS OF HOUSTON, MILWAUKEE, ST. LOUIS & D.C. REPORTED TO SET PACE
IN US POP. RISE

JE 19, 6-1

CENSUS BUR. ESTIMATED THAT NATION'S TOTAL POP. MY 1 WAS 167,649,000

JE 22, 24-2

POP. SHIFTS PUT 27 % IN SUBURBS BY US BUR. OF CENSUS; FIGURES

POPULATION- UNITED STATES

1956

ESTIMATED BY CENSUS BUR ON JUNE 1 AT 167,858,000

JL 14, 5-5

COLLEGE GRADS DECLINE IN US-FIGURES

JL 17, 12-1

CENSUS BUR. ESTIMATES US POP. AT 168,360,000-

S 14, 3-5

U.S. POP. IS ABOUT 168,680,000 ON SEPT. 1ST CENSUS BUR. REPORTS

O 10, 38-5

N 12, 11-4

MAN IS OUTNUMBERED BY WOMEN 1,381,000

N 15, 22-7

POP. OF U.S. REACHED 168,921,000 ON OCT. 1ST, CENSUS BUR. REPORTS

N 17, 4-2

IT'S A WOMAN'S WORLD-EDIT ON FEMALE POPULATION

N 18, A-8-4 2*

CALIF. MAY PASS NEW YORK IN POPULATION IN 9 YEARS

D 12, 50-1

*600-MILE CITY, RUNNING FR BOSTON TO DC SHOWN IN SURVEY CONTAINS 6% OF POPULATION-

-----1957- --

JA 18, 9-2

POPULATION OF U.S. CLIMBS TO 169,419,000 LAST DEC. 1ST, CENSUS BUR. ESTIMATES TODAY

JA 24, 7-1

LIFE INSURANCE FIRM COMES UP WITH PRESENT POP. FIGURES

F 11, 1-1

REPORT OF U.S. CENSUS BUR. THAT THERE ARE NOW ABOUT 1,400,000 MORE WOMEN THAN MEN IN U.S.-GREENBERG

F 15, 45-2

ANN ARBOR-56 PCT. OF NATION DWELLS IN CITIES
EXPLODING POPULATION, DWINDLING RESOURCES-EDIT

F 28, 30-1

-----1957----- AP 18, 24-6
 CENSUS BUR. ESTIMATES U.S. POPULATION AT 170,270,000 ON MR. 1ST
 MY 14, 1-5
 REPORT ON POPULATION TODAY JE 6, 1-3
 POP. TO PASS 171 MILLION MARK TODAY AG 12, 3-4
 NATION'S POPULATION TOTALS 171,200,000 LAST JUL 1ST S 18, 28-4
 CENSUS BUR. ESTIMATED NATION'S POP. WAS 171,510,000 BY AUG. 1ST
 O 15, 12-1
 O 16, 1-2
 CENSUS BUR. ESTIMATES POP OF US AT 171,790,000 N 3, A-18-4 24
 171,790,000, UP OVER 3 MILLION SINCE YR AGO'S 1 N 4, 3-3
 PEOPLE ON MOVE OUT NOT TO BIG CITY N 14, 1-1 LF
 MICHIGAN GAINS 1.2 MILLION IN 1950-56 O 18, 17-3
 U.S. POPULATION UP 21 MILLION SINCE 1950
 RATIO NONWHITES ON INCREASE IN US -----1958----- JA 2, 33-1
 CENSUS BUR. ESTIMATES POPULATION OF U.S. TODAY AT 172,800,000-JA 8, 3-4
 CENSUS BUR REPORTS 7,720,000 MEN IN US IN 18-24 AGE GROUP-OTHER FIGURE JA 29, 18-1
 POPULATION RISE CALLED DANGER TO PROSPERITY-SHOENFIELD F 17, 5-1
 MET. LIFE INSURANCE CO. REPORTS MICHIGAN IS AREA WITH GREATEST POPULATION GROWTH IN '57

- FOR 2ND YEAR IN ROW, POPULATION OF U.S. INCREASED BY ABOUT 3 MILLION IN 1957 F 17, 30-7
- CENSUS BUR. ESTIMATED COUNTRY'S POPULATION AT 173,011,000 ON FEB. 1 MR 15, 1-1
- U.S. POPULATION STOOD AT ABOUT 173,210,000 ON MARCH 1ST, CENSUS BUR. REPORTS AP 16, 54-8
- NAT'L SAFETY COUNCIL PUTS POPULATION AT 84,858,000 MEN, 86,371,000 WOMEN AP 24, 42-1
- RECENT ESTIMATE PUTS POP. AT 84,858,000 MALES, 86,371,000 FEMALES MY 6, 8-1
- NATION'S POPULATION INCREASED TO 173,435,000 AT BEGINNING OF LAST MONTH THE CENSUS BUR. ESTIMATED TODAY MY 15, 23-2
- U.S. POPULATION AT 174 MILLION SO REPORTS CENSUS CLOCK ON COMMERCE DEPARTMENT WALL JE 14, 8-3
- CENSUS BUR ESTIMATES US POP. AT 173,888,000 J 15, 1-5 5*
- CENSUS BUR. REPORTS THAT IN YEAR ENDING AP 1957, ABOUT 31,800,000 PEOPLE OR 19.4 PER CENT OF POPULATION MOVED J 21, 1-6
- CENSUS BUR. ESTIMATES THAT NATION'S POPULATION TOTALLED 174,326,000 AS OF AUG 1ST S 13, 6-5

---1958--- 0 11, 8-4
 NATION'S POPULATION AS OF SEPT.1ST IS 174,595,000 0 16, 1-1 1H
 NATION'S POPULATION REACHED AN ESTIMATED 175 MILLION PERSONS TODAY 0 28, 34-4
 6 STATE INCREASE MORE THAN MILLION-FIGURES N 9, A-24-8
 U.S. POPULATION CLIMBS TO 174,871,000 AS OF 0 1ST N 10, 12-1
 CENSUS BUR. SAYS THERE MAY BE AS MANY AS 272,600,000 PEOPLE IN U.S. BY 1980 N 13, 46-1
 U.S. HOUSEHOLDS INCREASE 16 PCT. N 21, 49-4
 WHICH ONLY 2ND TO CALIF. IN NEAR RECORD RATE POP HIKE SINCE 1950 CENSUS D 12, 17-1
 BUREAU OF CENSUS PREDICTS 18 TO 24 YR. OLD CATEGORY WILL BE 25 MILLION BY '70 D 12, 3-8
 NATION'S POPULATION AT 175,136,000 AS OF NOV.1ST ---1959--- JA 1, 2-1
 CENSUS BUR. ESTIMATED THAT U.S. POPULATION WILL HIT 175,600,000 TODAY JA 31, 15-1
 POPULATION REACHES RECORD HIGH OF 175,600,000 AT END OF '58 11, 3-6 5*
 U.S. POPULATION TREND ANALYZED-FIGURES F 18, 50-2
 POPULATION RISE AT 12 YR LOW

POPULATION - UNITED STATES

1959

REPORT POP. US ON MAR 1 WAS 176,213,000

AP 15, 19-1

ELECTRONIC DEVICE-FILM OPTICAL SENSING DEVICE FOR INPUT TO COMPUTERS,
TO AID IN 18TH CENSUS IN '60

MY 3, ROTO 54

MY12, 1-2 LF

POP. OF U.S. WAS 176,446,000 ON AP 1ST

MY 17, A-2-3

POP. CENTER OF U.S. TO STAY IN ILLINOIS ABOUT 3 MILES NORTHEAST OF LOU
IS ILLE, ILL

JE 12, 24-8 5*

POP. OF U.S. IS ABOUT 176,665,000 ON MAY 1ST

S 12, A-1-8

ESTAMATES 177,399,000 IN U.S. ON AUG 1ST

O 16, A-5-1

DEPT OF COMMERCE'S MONTHLY SURVEY TO INCLUDE WIND RANGE

O 26, A-10-5

POPULATION HITS 178,000,000

N 2, A-4-5

CENSUS BUR. SAYS NATION'S POPU. IS 178,804,190 AS OF 8 AM TODAY

N 4, B-12-1

GO. APIDS-U.S. URGED TO PREPARE FOR POPULATION EXPLOSION-D'ARCY

D 7, A-10-5

HOW STATE'S RANK BY POPULATION

D 15, A-1-7

U.S. POPULATION NEARS 180 MILLIONS

-----1959----- U 27, A-1-5
CENSUS BUR. PUBLISHES NEW POPULATION ESTIMATES FOR ALL STATES & SAID.
NAT'L POPULATION HAS HIKE 17 PER CENT SINCE 1950

-----1960----- JA 1, A-1-3
CENSUS BUR. SAYS THERE ARE 179 MILLION IN U.S. AS 1960 BEGINS
LEAP IN POPULATION SEEN IN SOARING 1960S BY DR. PAUL GLICK & AIDES OF
U.S. CENSUS BUR-SHOENFELD JA 2, R-5-2

F 1, A-1-8
CENSUS BUR. ESTIMATES NATION'S POPULATION AT 179,472,781
F 11, A-6-1
SAN FRAN- WESTWARD DRIFT OF U.S. POPULATION TO PACIFIC COAST & ROCKY
MT. AREA TO CONTINUE IN 1960S F 24, A-1-1 LF

WASHINGTON-CENSUS BUREAU ESTIMATED THAT THERE WERE 179,245,000 MEN,
WOMEN AND CHILDREN IN US ON JAN. 1 MR 6, B-10-4

PUR BIGGEST, COSTLIEST NOSE COUNT-CORMIER MR 8, B-22-1
US FEELS IMPACT OF TREK TO CITIES-MCGILL- MR 17, B-8-1

MET. INFORMATION SERVICE OF NEW YORK CITY REPORTS EARLY MARRIAGE HAVE
CONTRIBUTED HEAVILY TO POPULATION EXPLOSION OF LAST TWO DECADES

MR 21, A-18-6
120,000 WOMEN TO TAKE PART IN U.S. CENSUS TAKE MR 24, A-1-1 5*
179,452,000 IN U.S. ON F 1ST JE 10, A-6-4

MICH. GAINS 22.3% IN POPULATION IN 15 STATE RES. BY CENSUS

RECORD GROWTH OF 28 MILLION IN LAST DECADE HAS ROCKETED U.S. POP. TO
 179.1 MILLION SAYS CENSUS BUREAU
 1960 VS. 1950 CENSUS
 DIV. OF U.S. POPULATION & POLITICS-J. HAYDEN
 U.S. POPULATION CENTER SHIFTS TO MERIDIAN TOWNSHIP, ILLINOIS
 STATEHOOD FOR ALASKA & HAWAII LOWERS NATION'S POP. DENSITY-
 HALF THE NATIONS COUNTIES LOST POPULATION -MCGILL
 CENSUS BUREAU SAYS 6 PERSONS REFUSED TO ANSWER CENSUS QUESTIONS IN WHOLE
 NATION
 POPULATION HITS 180,402,000 ON SEPT 1ST
 REACHES 182 MILLION
 CENSUS BUREAU ESTIMATES POP. 182.2 MILLION ON NEW YEAR'S DAY
 CENSUS BUREAU REPORTS THAT AS OF LAST APRIL THE NEGRO POP. OF U.S. WAS 18
 871,631
 ARIZ. & CALIF. REPORT 10 FOLD GAIN IN POPULATION

JE 17, C-7-3

U.S. POP. TO

JE 17, C-7-1

JE 20, A-18-7

JL 24, A-21-3

ILLINOIS

AG 1, A-9-3

AG 19, B-24-1

AG 22, A-1-8

O 18, C-5-4

N 24, A-1-8

---1961--- JA 1, A-1-3

MR 8, C-13-6 FIN 3

MR 12, C-22-8 3*

U.S.'S CAPITAL POP. IS 4 PCT. NEGRO
INDIAN & ASIAN POP. INCREASES; OTHERS
CENSUS REPORTS 97 MALES TO EVERY 100 WOMEN IN 1960
CENSUS BUR. ESTIMATES POP. 182,714,000 AS OF MR 1ST

---1961---

MR 14, A-3-7
MR 31, A-20-6
AP 2, D-24-1
AP 19, A-7-1

CENSUS BUR. ESTIMATES THAT NATION'S POPULATION ON AP 1ST WAS 182,952,000

MY 16, A-1-3

CENSUS BUR. ESTIMATES THAT U.S. POPULATION ON MAY 1ST WAS 182,881,000

JE 15, A-20-5

NATION'S BACHELORS NOW OUTNUMBER SINGLE WOMEN

JL 2, A-10-5

POPULATION RISES 2,976,000 IN YEAR

AG 16, D-9-7FIN 3

POPULATION NEARS 185 MILLION

N 25, B-5-3

U.S. ENTERS 1962 WITH POPULATION OF 185,235,000

---1962---

JA 1, A-1-8

POLITICS AND POPULATION GROWTH-MCGILL

JA 17, D-14-1

CENSUS BUR. SAYS THAT NATION'S POP. IN 1970 WILL BE 214,22,000

JA 18, A-1-6

US POPULATION JUNE 1 ESTIMATED AT 186,367,000

JL 20, B-4-2
N 25, D-11-5

NEW YORK STATE LEADING IN POPULATION WITH 17,204,000-FOLLOWED BY CALIF

WITH 16,970,000

POPULATION - UNITED STATES

1962

N 29, A-16-8

NATIONAL PLANNING ASSOCIATION PREDICTS POPULATION SHIFT WESTWARD

D 25, A-12-7

NEW SLANT ON US GROWTH-BENEFITS LISTED - DISSAT

D 31, A-3-8

TO REACH ESTIMATED 188,045,000 ON NEW YEARS DAY, GAIN OF 10PCT OVER LAST JA 1

---1963---

JA 12, A-8-2

NEW CENSUS BUREAU PUBLICATION "COMPONENTS OF POPULATION CHANGE, 1950 TO 1960" AVAILABLE AT COMMERCE DEPT.'S MICH. OFFICE IN FEDERAL BLDG.

F 16, A-1-8

RISEN 7,970,000 SINCE '60 CENSUS TO 187,293,000 LAST JA 1

MR 11, A-3-7

SOUTHERN NEGRO EXODUS TO BIG CITIES IN 1950S PRODUCED FIRST DECLINE IN RURAL POPULATION IN ANY DECADE

MY 6, A-16-1 FIN 3

HARRIMAN, N.Y. - 23RD AMERICAN ASSEMBLY RECOMMENDS APPOINTMENT OF PRES. COMM. TO "INFORM GOVT. & AMER. PEOPLE OF NATURE OF POPULATION PROBLEMS"

S 27, A-1-6 FIN 5

INCREASED TO 190 MILLION

S 30, B-9-1

AT 190 MILLION MARK

D 18, D-14-1

US MUST BUILD FUTURE FOR 41 MILLION CHILDREN UNDER 10 ; MCGILL

---1964---

JA 1, A-18-4

US STARTING NEW YEAR WITH POPULATION OF 190,695,000

AP 15, B-1-1

WASH-CENSUS BUREAU REPORTED WASHINGTON DC FASTEST GROWING POPULATION CENTER IN U.S.-CAPITAL, INCLUDING MARYLAND & VIRGINIA SUBURBS INCREASED BY 2 MILLION OR 8% BETW '60 & J1'62 CENSUS

JE 22, A-4-4

WASH-REACHED 192 MILLION TODAY-CENSUS OFFICIALS PREDICTED WOULD CLIMB TO 200 MILLION SOMETIME IN '67

D 23, A-1-1 FIN 3

WASH.-CENSUS BUREAU ESTIMATES THAT US POPULATION NOV. 1 WAS 192,320,000

---1965---

AP 1, B-9-4

COL. CHARLES E. SULLIVAN TELLS NATL. SECURITY SEMINAR THAT WORLD POPULATION INCREASED BY 200,000 PERSONS A DAY-PIPP

MY 23, B-21-1 3*

FOR EVERY 100 FEMALES IN NATION'S WHITE POPULATION, 1960 CENSUS COUNTED 98 MALES; IN NEGRO POPULATION, 93 MALES

MY 26, B-22-7

SMALL TOWNS DISAPPEARING AS PEOPLE MOVING INTO METROPOLITAN AREAS-'64 CENSUS BUREAU REPORT SHOWS 54% OF 191 MILLIONS ALREADY ARE HUDDLED IN 15 BIG METROPOLITAN AREAS-MULLER

O 21, A-17-6

CHI.-REDUCED DEATH RATE HAS HELPED US POP. GROW MORE THAN 135% IN 20TH CENTURY

---1966---

F 9, A-16-3

WASH-NATIONAL PLANNING ASSOC SAY NATION'S WEALTH, PRODUCTION OUTPUT & POPULATION MOVING WESTWARD RAPIDLY FOR NEXT 10 YRS

F 20, B-8-1 2*

WASH-50% US POPULATION IN UNDER 25-WHITE

POPULATION - UNITED STATES

1966

WASH-US POP. GREW AT SLOWEST PACE IN '65 SINCE 1945

MR 23, A-3-6

LA-DR. CARL E. BURKLAND TOLD CALIF. MEDICAL ASSOC. CONV. THAT U.S. MAY BECOME NATION DOMINATED BY ELDERLY WIDOWS UNLESS WAY FOUND TO BOLSTER MALE RESISTANCE TO DISEASE, ACC. & SUICIDE

MR 27, F-8-4

WASH-US POPULATION REACHED EST. 196,164,000 ON MARCH 1

AP 15, A-1-7 6*

TOTAL POPULATION IN U.S. IS NOW 195 MILLION, CENSUS BUREAU REPORTS & CALIF. REPLACED NY AS MOST POPULOUS STATE

AP 22, D-2-6

WASH.-CENSUS BUREAU ESTIMATED THAT AS OF MAY 1 POP. OF US WAS 195,530,000, INCREASE OF 9%

JE 16, A-10-4

WASH-POPULATION OF US TO HIT 2 MILLION IN 1 YR

JL 20, A-1-7 3*

JL 29, C-1-3

GALLUP POLL INDICATES THAT A THIRD OF POPULATION WOULD PREFER TO LIVE IN A SMALL TOWN

S 21, A-15-1

CALIF. STILL IN LEAD IN 1965 CENSUS WITH 18,918,000-NY WAS 2ND WITH 18,238,000-MICH. HAD 8,374,000-TOTAL FOR U.S. WAS 195,857,000 AS OF LAST JL 1

---1966---

0 19, A-10-5 6*

W SH-POPULATION OF US HIT 196 MILLION IN US D 11, A-3-8 2*
MOVE WESTWARD SLOWS
DURING 1960S FOUND AMER. WOMEN ADDED 7 MILLION TO THEIR RANKS
WHILE MEN GAINED 6 MILLION IN POPULATION-GILL

---1967---

MR 27, C-5-6

JL 2, A-4-1

WASH-GREW LESS LAST YR THAN AT ANY TIME SINCE WWII CENSUS
BD REPORTS

--1967--

JL 14, D-1-1

TODAY'S TEEN CROP TO FUEL 'SIZZLING' '70S'-TSCHIRHART

0 25, E-10-7

CENSUS BUREAU REPORTS ABOVE WILL REACH 200 MILLION AT ABOUT
1:A.M. ON N 20

N 12, A-1-1

WASH-US HAS REACHED 200 MILLION MARK IN POPULATION-LUDVIGSEN

---1969---

JA 1, A-7-1

WASH-US CENSUS BUREAU ESTIMATES POPULATION REACHED 202,254,000 IN 1968

AP 24, D-8-1

NEGRO POPULATION SHOWS 23% HIKE IN CITIES AG 4, A-14-3

POPULATION BOOM POSES GRIM PROSPECT-MULLER S3, C-16-4 RAC

WASH-PEOPLE ARE STILL LURED TO WESTERN- POPULATION BOOM
IN CALIFORNIA.

POPULATION: :UNITED STATES

1969

- GROWING URBAN POPULATION CUTTING NATION'S FARM LAND. D29, A-17-1
BRENNER. --1970-- JA 1, A-20-1
WASH-U.S. PASSES 204 MILLION POPULATION-- JA 11, A-2-5-1
EDUCATION NEEDED TO HALT OVERGROWTH IN MICHIGAN. JA 13, B-3-4
GAYLORD NELSON WARNS OF POPULATION AND POLLUTION THREAT
TO MAN.- PHILLIPS JL 19, B-6-1
POPULATION GROWTH IS EXPECTED TO DECLINE. Ag13, A-17-1
WASH.- DUE TO DECLINE IN BIRTHRATES IN 1960'S CENSUS EXPERTS
PREDICT A FALL IN POPULATION PREVIOUSLY STATED AS 361 MIL-
LION IN THE YEAR 2000 TO 320 MILLION Ag15, A-7-2
WASH.-1970 CENSUS REPORT SHOWS THAT CALIFORNIA IS THE MOST
POPULOUS STATE IN THE NATION S2, D-12-1
CENSUS BOOSTS SUBURBS IN CONGRESS- NEW RANKING OF STATES
BY POPULATION-TERHORS.T

---1970--- N30, A-1-1LF

CENSUS IS FINAL CALIFORNIA GAINS 5 HOUSE SEATS

D1, A-3-1

MICHIGAN RATED 7TH STATE WITH HIGHEST POPULATION.

D1, A-15-3

MAP SHOWING PERCENTAGE CHANGE IN POPULATION IN CENSUS RESULTS

D1, A-15-7

ALL STATES AND POPULATION LISTINGS GIVEN.

---1971--- F11, C-5-4

BLACKS GAIN MAJOIRITIES IN ATLANTA, NEWARK, AND GARY.

MR1, A-3-1 RACE

CENSUS BUREAU REPORTS THAT 9.2 MILLION IN U.S. HAVE SPANISH ORIGIN

MR 17, A-1-4LF

US. COMM.ON POPULATION GROWTH AND AMERICAN FUTURE WARNS OF OVERPOPULATION IN U.S.

WASH- 1 BILLION IN U.S. POSSIBLE IN 2071

MR18, C-2-1

MR 23, A-10-2

WASH-LSITING OF METRO AREAS BY 1970 SIZE. DET. NUMBER 5

POPULATION: UNITED STATES

1971

LAWRENCE D FRIEDERICH SAID NAD NO IDEA HOW MUCH STIR
WOULD BE CAUSED BY SPOT IN SOYBEAN FIELD DESIGNATED POPULA-
TION CENTER OF US MY 17, A-10-5 RACE
RURAL EXODUS JAMMING THE CITIES---RYAN MY24, A-1-1
JOSEPH D. TYDINGS, AND DR. MILTON EISENHOWER CAMPAIGN
IN WASH. TO GET ZERO POPULATION GROWTH DECLARED OFFICIAL
U.S. POLICY AG11, C-4-3
11 CHILDREN ARE FEWER IN U.S. S7, A-14-4
PCT IN U.S ARE BLACK 020, A-18-4
BLACKS' TOTAL 22.5 MILLION N28, G-1-1
PASADENA, CALIF-DESIRABILITY OF ZERO POPULATION GROWTH IN US DEBATED
D 9, C-23-1
IS U.S. 'POPULATION EXPLOSION' A DUD?---CORRIGAN JA30, E-1-1
WASH- OFFICE OF POPULATION EDUCATION , TO F3, A-12-1
AND ADULTS THROUGH TV ABOUT NATIONAL POPULATION GROWTH &
ITS ADVERSE EFFECTS

---1972----

F 17, C-5-1

WASH--CENSUS BUREAU SAYS U.S. FAMILY SIZE DECLINING SHARPLY

MR20, B-6-3

WHEN BIGGER DOESN'T MEAN BETTER FOR U.S.--O'BRIEN

S 26, A-4-4

O 5, C-8-1

US GROWS BY 138,000 IN AUGUST.

ZXUS PANEL EMPLOYED BY NATL COMMSN ON MATERIALS POLICY,
WARNS OF BIRTH RESOURCES CRISIS.--BENJAMIN.

O 15, A-17-1

CENSUS BUREAU, AFTER 2YR STUDY, CONCLUDES THAT AMERICANS
MORE SETTLED IN 1970BTHAT DECDE PRIOR, BUT THAT FEWER
CHILDREN LIVED WITH BOTH PARENTS.

N 19, A-14-1

BIRTHRATE DEPS, BUT DET PLANNER DONALD D LAMB SAYS NEEDS
STILL REMAIN.--TREOLAR

N 26, B-4-1

JOHN CARDINAL CODY OF CHIC NAMED CHMN OF COMM OF BISHOPS
TO DISCUSS POPULATION POLICY.

O6, D-11-5

TUCKER GA. BOBBY WOO AGE 5, IS 200 MILLIONTH AMERICAN

D 18, A-1-4

POPULATION GROWTH SHOWS SHARP DECLINE--RYAN

1972

POPULATION : UNITED STATES

D 26, D-7-1

ROBERT PARKE JR, SOCIOLOGIST, HEARS BIRTHRATE WILL RISE
AGAIN. RAYN

-1973-

JA 17, C-8-1

CENSUS CHIEF GEORGE HAY BROWN SYAS STABLE BIRTHRATE WILL
BENEFIT MANY. GAINOR

MR 2, A-9-4 RACE

CENSUS BUREAU ESTIMATES JA 1 POPULATION TO BE 209,712,000.

MR 4, B-8-1 1Dot

WASH-NATION'S BIRTH& FERTILITY RATES DURING 1972 LOWEST EVER RECORDED

AP 27, A-3-4

CENSUS DEPT ESTIMATES MR 1 POPULATION AT 209,911,000.

MY 17, A-2-5

WASH--US BIRTH RATE BELOW ZERO GROWTH LEVEL. MY 23, C-9-7

NYC IS STILL U.S.'S LARGES METRO AREA WITH JUST UNDER 10 MILL
COUNT

JE 27, A-1-5 1Dot

INCREASE OF 122,000 IN MAY OVER APRIL.

JA 27, A-12-1

US SHOWS SMALLEST POPULATION GROWTH IN 35 YEARS.

JL 23, A-4-1

CURRENT BIRTHRATE IS LOWEST IN AMER. HISTORY

--1974--

Ag 19, B-8-3

GOVT. POPULATION SPECIALISTS FORESEE MORE SETTLED US OVER
NEXT 2 DECADES

O 2, B-4-1 W

CENSUS BUREAU REPORTS SHOW WOMEN OF CHILD-BEARING AGE, 18-39,
PLAN ON HAVING 3 MILL. FEWER CHILDREN IN LIFETIMES

O 23, A-5-1

SOUTHERN & WESTERN STATES ACCTD. FOR VIRTUALLY ALL POP. GROWTH
IN 1973, SAYS CENSUS BUREAU
GROWTH BELOW 1% YR., SAYS UN REPORT 1975--
GREW 0.7% TO 213.2 MILL. PERSONS

N 29, F-8-5

JA 1, B-2-2 D

JA 13, A-8-4

OECD PREDICTS 248 MILL. BY 1985 & 300 MILL. BY 2000

MY 12, A-3-1

RURAL TO URBAN MIGRATION TREND REVERSED; CITIES DECLINE-
RYAN

JL 28, A-1-2

WASH-CENSUS STUDY FINDS THAT BLACKS SHOW GAINS IN SUBURBS

-1976-

F 22, A-1-3

DC-ELIGIBLE MEN TO OUTNUMBER SINGLE GIRLS BY MID '80s

MY 4, A-5-1 1 DOT

DC-HOUSEHOLDS UP 13%, MORE SINGLES

AG 29, A-18-1

WASH-PRES. FORD & JIMMY CARTER TOLD TO ZERO IN ON IMMIGRATION TO
LOWER RR POPULATION-PETERSON

DC-UP 10 MILLION TO 213.1 MILLION N 25, E-1-3
 DC-DIXIE LURING MOST MIGRANTS N 25, E-4-1
 -1977---JA9, A15-2
 CENSUS SHOWS MAJORITY OF PEOPLE LIVING IN SOUTH AND
 WEST. F 25, A-8-1 1DOT
 DENVER-BIG CITY INTRUDERS IRK COUNTRY COUSINS; MIGRATION
 RAISING LEGAL & POLITICAL QUESTION ON RT OF PEOPLE
 TO MOVE ANYWHERE MR20, A-1-2
 TAX REVOLT BY YOUTH VS. OLDSTERS FORECAST BY DR. HENRY
 PRATT BY 21 CENTURY.-DUNN AP4, C10-1 2DOT
 MORE OLD PEOPLE LIVING IN EUROPE AND US THAN REST OF
 WBRLD. JL26, A-6-4
 ONE OUT OF EVERY 8 CITIZENS TO BE OVER AGE OF 65
 BY YEAR 2000. S 19, A-1-4
 WASH-JAN. US POPULATION REACHED 216 MILLION, BIG GAIN SINCE 1976

-1977-

S 23, A-1-2

WINNING & LOSING CITIES OF LAST FIVE YRS-DUNN

N 28, A-1-1

**AMERICA BECOMING INCREASINGLY LESS SO OF WHITE, ANGLO SAXON
PROTESTANTISM WITH NEW US-DUNN**

D 6, A-1-4

MINORITIES FACING DROP IN BIRTH RATE-DUNN

-1978-

JA 2, A-1-1

U.S GREW BY 1.8 MILLION IN '77-DUNN

JA 13, A-8-1

**CENSUS FINDS THAT SPANISH-AMERICANS LAG IN PAY, EDUCATION-
DUNN**

JA 23, A-1-2

CENSUS 'TRYOUTS' FLOP 3 TIMES, AS GRIPESES RISE-DUNN

F 2, A-1-1

UNDER 14 GETS GOOD NEWS ON JOBS-DUNN

F 9, A-10-5

DC-DEMOGRAPHERS ISSUE DIRE WARNING ON 'BIRTH DEARTH,'

CURRENT TRENDS-DUNN

MR 31, A-10-2 1DOT

**NY-DR CHARLES WESTOFF PREDICTS BABY BONUSES TO ENCOURAGE
'BIRTH DECONTROL'**

- AP 14, A-4-1
ATLANTA-FORECASTERS SAY SUN BELT BOOM TO CONTINUE INTO
'80'S-DUNN MY 11, A-1-3 AM
- DC-THE MEDIAN AGE OF U.S. IS 29.4
U.S. CENSUS BUREAU QUESTION ON RACE STIR BATTLE-DUNN
JE 2, A-1-2
JE 23, A-2-3
- DC-COMMUNITY REPS TO COUNT ILLEGAL MEXICAN ALIENS FOR '80
CENSUS
JL 25, A-1-2
- MOBILE AMERICANS MOVING LESS-DUNN
AG 21, A-18-2 2DOT
- DC-CENSUS STUDY SHOWS SPANISH-ORIGIN GROUP YOUNGER, POORER
AG 21, A-18-1
- DC-21% OF LATINOS BELOW BB POVERTY LINE S 10, A-1-2
IN 21ST CENTURY, THIS COUNTRY, ITS CITIES, THE MIX OF ITS
CITIZENS WILL CHANGE DRAMATICALLY-DUNN O 13, A-3-5
- DC-SOUTH, WEST COULD PICKUP HOUSE SEATS

-1978-

N 19, B-1-1

DC-DET FALLS AGAIN; SUN BELT CITIES GROW, NORTHERN ONES
FALL

N 30, A-1-3

AMER POPULATION HAS AGED. TO BECOME TOPHEAVY WITH SENIOR
CITIZENS.-DUNN

D 4, A-1-1

DEMOGRAPHER LARRY LONG SAYS SOUTH NOW KEEPS 'EM BACK HOME-
DUNN

D 7, A-~~B~~-3

AMERICAN WOMEN WANT FEWER KIDS-DUNN

D 11, A-1-5

DEMOGRAPHY IS THE STATISTICAL STUDY OF THE POPULATION-DUNN

---1979---

JA 1, A-1-4

US POPULATION REACHES;219 MILLION IN LATEST CENSUS ESTIMATE
--DUNN

JA 6, A-4-2

DC-MICH POPULATION GREW 3.5% SINCE '70 BUT 8 STATES BORDER
ING GR.LAKES GREW HARDLY AT ALL.

JA 19, A-1

STUDENT POPULATION WILL GROW AGAIN-DUNN

F 7, A-15-5 AM

WASH-US POPULATION REACHED 220 MILLION

F 23, A-1-1

US JEWISH POPULATION STABILIZES-DUNN

POPULATION :UNITED STATES

1979

F 27, A-17-1

FORECASTERS SPLIT ON BABY BOOM-TERHORST **MR 18, B-2-3**

MICH MEDIAN POPULATION IS 28, THE NATION'S IS 29.4-DUNN

MR 23, A-1-5

**MIDWEST MAY BE 1ST PART OF NATION TO REACH ZERO POPULATION
GROWTH-DUNN**

MR 30, A-14-1

HOUSE COMMITTEE ON POPULATION GIVEN EXTRA MONTH-DUNN

MR 30, A-1-5

CENSUS BUREAU MAKING EFFORT TO IDENTIFY MINORITY GROUPS-DUNN

AP 8, ROTO 40

BABY BOOM OF 1955 TO FIND HARDER TIMES, ESP BLACKS-DUNN

MY 16, A-2-1-2DOT

DC-AMER BLACK POPULATION GREW 12.6% IN LAST 8 YRS.

AG 6, A-3-1 AM

**NY-US INCREASED BABIES BORN DURING LAST 2 YRS., INDICATING
SMALL BABY BOOM**

---1979---

O 2, A-1-5

WASH-CENSUSBUREAU DOESN'T ~~MEAN~~ MEAN TO PRY ON MANY LEFT-HANDED PEOPLE, AVOIDS SOME TOPICS

O 28, C-17-4

SF-WM LIGHTENFELS SAYS POPULATION WILL SHIFT BACK TO CITIES

D 24, B-1-5 AM

EXPERTS DEBATE '80S BABY BOOM-KYLE

---1980----- F13, A-1-5

SUN BELT STATES LURING MORE OF JEWISH POPULATION.
JE 17, B-8-2ST

E.LANS-¹/₂ THE INCREASE IN US POPULATION OVER NEXT 20 YRS WILL
BE FOREIGNERS-BOTH LEGAL & ILLEGAL JE 22, A-7-1

CENCUS BUREAU RELEASES PROFILE THAT SHOWS MEDIAN AGE BB
AMERICANS HAS CLIMBED TO 30. JE 30, B-6-6E

E.LANS-HALF OF POPULATION OVER NEXT 20 YRS WILL BE FROM IMMIGRATION, LEGAL & ILLEGAL SAYS MSU PROF. JL 14, B-2-1 WD

E LANS-PROF WM LAZER PREDICTS INFLUX OF IMMIGRANTS
JL 24, A-3-3

TORONTO-BECOMING OLDER, MORE LATINO-DUNN

POPULATION : UNITED STATES

1980

Ag 13, A-1-1

**RESULTS OF PRELIMINARY RETURNS FROM '80 CENSUS SHOWS, MOVE
MENT OUT OF CITIES, RAPID GROWTH IN SUN BELT STATES & OTHERS
-DUNN**

Ag 21, A-4-2

**DC-ILLEGAL ALIEN BILL OKD
E.LANS-20% OF POPULATION WILL BE 65 OR OLDER BY YR 2010.**

N 2, B-15-1W

N 3, B-4-2D

**DC-CENSUS CHIEF BARBBA TO COMPLY WITH ORDER TO ADJUST CENSUS
COUNT-PETERSON&DUNN**

D 14, B-1-1

Up 10.6% in 10 yrs-Dunn

XBXBX 017, B-1-1

DC-MICH SLIPS TO 8TH; 226 MILLION AMERICANS

D 19, A-3-3

**DC-DETROIT DROPS TO 6TH PLACE. SAN JOSE, CALIF WAS FASTEST
GROWING**

D23, A-5-1

**DC-TEXAS ASKED SUP CT FOR ORDER ALLOWING RELEASE OF 1980
POPULATION DATA.**

-1980-

D 24, A-2-2

FED JUDGE TELLS CENSUS OFFICIALS TO ADJUST NY COUNT-DUNN

D 25, A-8-1

DC- CENSUS FIGURES SHOWS SUN BELT POWER GROWS.

D 26, A-1-3

DC-DRAFT REPORT SAYS ACCEPT FALL OF NORTHERN CITIES.

D 31, A-3-1

DC-COURT LIFTS BAR TO USE OF CENSUS DATA. D 31, A-10-2

DC-REP. JACK KEMP PREDICTS REAGAN WILL REJECT RECOMMENDATION THAT GOVT. ENCOURAGE MIGRATION FROM NORTHERN CITIES.

D 31, A-1-6 4Dot

DC-US PUTS OFFICIAL CENSUS AT 226,504,825.

--1981--

JA 1, A-6-1

11.4% INCREASE IN DECADE SINCE LAST COUNT INDICATES SHIFT FROM NORTH AND MIDWEST TO SOUTH & SOUTHWEST. JA 17, A-4-2

DC-CARTER REJECTED PROPOSAL THAT GOVT RETRAIN & MOVE PEOPLE TO SUN BELT.

POPULATION : UNITED STATES

1981

F 2, C-12-1ST

**DC-NORTH & SOUTH BATTLE OVER SHIFT OF ECONOMIC & POLITICAL
POWER. NORTH LOSING OUT.**

F 24, A-3-6

MR 20, B-8-1AM

MONORITIES SHOW BIG CENSUS GAIN.

DC-SOUTH & WEST WERE FASTEST GROWING IN LAST DECADE.

MY 3, A-6-1

DET BEHIND ST. LOUIS & CLEVELAND IN GREATEST POPULATION LOSS

MY 25, A-10-1

**DC-MORE THAN 1 AMER IN 10 IS 65 YR OLD OR OLDER. THOSE 65
NOW CONSTITUTE 11.3% OF POPULATION**

JL 6, A-3-3

**DC-CENSUS BUREAU NUMBERS REVEAL OPPORTUNITIES FOR GOP IN
'80S NAD PERIL POSED FOR DEMS.**

AG 16, R-1-5

**UNION AIDE PETER FCKSTEIN CALLS FOR END TO STATE 'BJOB
WARS'-FIRESTONE**

N 23, A-2-5

**DC-REAGAN SAID THOSE LIVING IN ECON DISTRESSED AREAS CAN
'VOTE WITH THEIR FEET' BY MOVING TO MORE PROSPEROUS REGIONS**

-1982-

JA 1, A-8-4

DC-230.5 MILLION-AMER GREET 1982.

F 24, A-4-2 4DO

DC-SUPREME COURT REJECTS CITIES CLAIM TO CHECK CENSUS
COUNT ACCURACY

MR 8, A-2-3-4DOT

DC-MORE THAN 50 COURT CHALLENGES HAVE BEEN FILED ATTACKING
'80 CENSUS RESULTS WHICH SET POP. AT 226,504,825.

MY 17, A-4-1

DC-GROWTH CONCLUDES IN SUN BELT. US POPULATION BY JULY 1
1981 INCREASED TO 229,307,000.

O 25, A-3-2

DC- STATE LEAD LIST IN LOSS OF POPULATION.

N 9, A-5-1

DC-ZERO POPULATION GROWTH SEEN BY YR 2050.

N 9, A-2-1-2DOT

DC-IN 68 MORE YRS, DEATHS WILL MATCH BIRTHS.

-1983-

JA 5, A-2-1

DC-AT 232.6MILLION

F 5, A-1-1

DC-LOWER BIRTHRATE WILL MEAN FEWER WILL PAY INTO SOC SECURI
TY SYSTEM.

POPULATION

1967

0 26, C-12-7 FIN 1

ANN ARBOR-NEGRO BIRTHS DROP, TOTAL POPULATION ON RISE

—1971— F11, C-5-1

BLACKS GAIN MAJOIRITIES IN CITIES OFALTAINTA NEWARK AND GARY

MR 4, C-4-1RACE

WASH-CENSUS REVEALS BLACKS MIGRATE FR.SOUTH MY 20, C-6-1

DET. RANKS 3RD IN NUMBER OF BLACKRESIDENTS IN COUNTRY

JL6, B-1-1D

LISTING OF 17 CITIES WHERE BLACKS OUTNUMBER WHITES.

JL 27, A-1-1

DETROIT LEADS MAJOR CITIES IN HOME OWNERSHIP BY BLACKS
-RYAN

020, A-18-4

WASH- 11PCT INN US ARE BLACK.

N28, G-1-1

BLACKS TOTAL 22. 5 MILLION IN US

---1972 -- MR 6, C-8-1TH

TO START OPERATING NATIONAL THEATRE OFWASH

DC MY1ST- LSSTING OF PLAYS GIVEN

-1974-

MY 10, A2-4

DC--BLACK POPULATION IN US INCREASING AT FASTER RATE THAN
THAT OF WHITES, CENSUS BUREAU SAYS.

---1975-- -

JL 28, A-1-2

WASH-BLACKS SHOW GAINS& LOSSES WITH INCOME LAGGING AGAIN&
ACCORDING TO CENSUS STUDY

-1977-

D 6, A-1-4

MINORITIES FACING DROP IN BIRTH RATE-DUNN

-1978-

F 1, B-10-1

DETROIT FAILS TO MAKE EBONY MAGAZINE'S LIST OF CITIES ATTRAC
TIVE TO BLACKS-WILLCOX

D 1, A-1-6

SUBURBS OPEN UP TO MORE BLACKS-DUNN

-1979-

MY 16, A-2-1-2DO

DC-BLACK POPULATION GREW 12.6% IN LAST 8 YRS.

-1980-

JA 31, A-7-1AM

DC-BLACK POPULATION INCREASED 14.4% DURING THE '70'S.

Ag 21, B-1-6

SOME BLACKS VIEW CENSUS WITH HOSTILITY-BALL

POPULATION

1981

F 24, A-3-6

DC-IN ONE OF SHARPEST POPULATION SHIFTS IN US HISTORY, NON-
WHITE GROUPS INCREASED THEIR PROPORTION OF POP. IN '70'S.

-1983-

F 27, B-1-6

BLACKF POPULATION OF MAJOR US STATES.

F 17, B-6-3

CURRENT TRENDS WILL BRING PRESSURE FOR MORE GOVT SPENDING
SAYS OFFICIAL-DUNN

F 27, B-1-6

BLACK POPULATION IN 12 US STATES.

AP 13, A-4-1

DC-700,000 MOVED AWAY FROM MICH & ILL DURING LATE '70s.

AP 13, A-5-5

ALMOST $\frac{1}{2}$ OF AMER POPULATION CHGD RESIDENCES BTWN 1975 &
1980.

AP15, A-1-6

PITTSBURGH-ANNUAL DEMOGRAPHERS MEETING-DUNN

AP17, A-1-5

PITTS-SUN BELT GROWTH FORECAST: CONTINUED BRIGHT & ROSY-

DUNN

JL 17, A-4-5 HOME

WASH-INCREASED, 234 MILLION LIVE IN US

-1983-

S 9, A-2-1

DC-PROJECTIONS PREDICT GROWTH IN CAL, TEX & FLA, LOSSES
~~EVERYWHERE~~ ELSEWHERE

N 12, A-1-6

NOT ALL AREAS OF SUN BELT ARE BOOMING-DUNN

-1984-

F 21, A-1-5

MOVING FIRMS GIVE STATISTICS, MOST MOVE FROM FROST TO SUN
BELTS-DUNN

F 21, A-7-1

AT 234,883,707

F 24, A-8-3W

US POPULATION GREW BY 3.3% DURING PAST 3 YRS-DUNN

AP4, A-1-2

DET STILL 6TH, BUT DROPPING-DUNN

AP 5, A-14-1

TILTING WITH THE CENSUS-EDIT

JE 21, A-6-5

US POPULATION TO GROW MORE SLOWLY IN NEXT SEVERAL DECADES-
DUNN

O 3, A-2-1

DC- ELDERLY OUTNUMBER TEEN-AGERS IN U.S.

N 22, A-1-4

DC-CENSUS BUREAU REPORTS ON FASTEST GROWING, DECLINING
STATES SINCE 1980 D 28, A-1-1

DC-CLIMBED TO 236,158,000 AS OF JULY 1.

-1985-

Mr 1, A-1-2

Mich's population dropped 2.1% from '80-'83. Listed-
state-by-state rundown of population & rate of growth

Mr 6, A1-6

DC-10 million emigrants have left US since 1900

Ap4, B-2-2W

DC-Midwest population growth called peril to Great Lakes

My 7, A-2-1

NY-Top 10 counties with population declines.

-1985-

Je 5, A-1-1

Population dips sharply-Dunn

Je 7, A-1-2

Census says minority ranks growing faster than whites-Dunn

Jl 31, A-1-1

Det still 6th largest city despite losses, others listed
S 10, A-1-2

US in 21st century could stop growing. Things will be different-Dunn

O 9, A-2-4

Minority growth led by Asians-Dunn

N 19, A-4-5

Projections forecast decade of growth in number of young schoolchildren

N 23, C-1-4

Mich, natl trends

D 3, A-3-2

Det area to drop in population in coming yrs. List of 10 largest metro areas in 2000-Dunn

D 18, F-18-1

DC-Many baby boomers nearing 40

D 30, A-2-1

U.S. has grown by 12.2million or 5.4 percent over the last
5 yrs.

--1986-- -

Ja 30, A-13-1

DC- Hispanic numbers zoom.

Mr 6, A-9-1

Wayne Co led nation in pop decline-Dunn

Mr 9, A-1-2

60s' youth culture turns 40.

Ap 7, A-15-1W

LA-Los Angeles No1 for husband hunting

Ap 29, A-1-3

DC-Amer population center has moved to Washington Co, Mo.

My15, A-1-4

DC-Nation's aging, other census highlights J1 30,B_1-2

Metro area still nation's 6th largest

--1986--

Ag 8, A-8-5 1do

DC-Population on farms turns smaller, older.

Ag 20, A-13-1

DC-U.S birth rate lags, census unit says

Ag 29, A-1-2

DC-Texas & Fla to become 2nd & 3rd most populous states by
turn of century says Census Bureau

S 27, A-8-4

LA-Census bureau says Hispanic population to double to 12%
by 2020

O 5, B_1-4

Tracking Trends, Meet Mr&Mrs Average

N 21, A-3-1

DC-Sun Belt appealed to many in 1983-84

N 29, A_14-1

CHart, A nation of Immigrants-Edit

N 29, A-3-4

DC-change in law on immigration to spur shifts

D 17, A-3-6

4 states could lose seats in count of illegal aliens

D 22, A-3-6

DC-& world growth projections by 2000
-1987-

Ja 1, A-12-1

DC-Population at 242,085,811

Ja 9, A-3-6

DC-Baby Boomers make up 1/3 of population

JA 21, A 3-1

DC-Peter Dickinson offers book, Retirement Edens: Outside
the SUn Belt-Schmid

Mr 11, A-1-6

Median age in US rising. Now at 31.8

Mr 29 A-2-1

Bloomfield Hills is nation's 6th wealthiest suburb.

Ag16, A-3-2

Cities want credit for uncounted. Katz.

Ag 31 B-3-1

Wayne Co. led nation's counties in population loss since
1980.

-1987-

0 1 A-3-2

DC-Women outnumber men in 43 states.

0 31 A-6-1

DC-Census Bureau rejects bid to adjust 1990 count.

-1988-

Ja 1, A-3-1

Tops 244million

Mr 10, F-2-1

Population loss to hurt Midwest

AP 6, A-3-1

Median age up to record 32.1

Ap 13 A-3-1

Hispanic population in U.S. 13% higher than general population growth.

My 19 A-1-1

Gainesville, Fla-For 1st time in decades, more people 76 & older are moving into central cities rather than out.

Je 29 A-3-1

40 metro areas will account for half of natl population growth by yr 2000

Jl 14 E-1-1

Cincinnati-Baby boomers hit middle age.

POPULATION: U.S.

1988

S 21 A-3-2

Uncounted poor, homeless tip scales toward GOP.

O 5 A-1-1

DC-U.S. population at 245 billion.

S 30 A-3-1

DC=With fewer people, Metro Det. ranks 6th in U.S.

N 2 A-3-1

Nigeria will edge out U.S. as world's 4th most populous country by 2025.

-1989

Ja 1, A 3-1

At 246.9million

Ja 25 A-3-5

Census bureau says there's too much inequality among govt officeholders.

My 4 A-3-4

DC-U.S. turning grayer; median age hits 32.3.

-1989-

Je 21 A-3-1

Minorities constitute 22% of U.S. 240 million people.

-1989-

& 14, A-3-1

More choose to live in rural areas, far suburbs

S 15, A 1-1 1dotx

DC-Midwest repopulating says Census Bureau

0 12, A-3-2

DC-Hispanic population has topped 20 million & growing.

N 22 A 1-2

San Diego surges ahead of Det in population-Katz

-1990-

Mr 2 A 2-1

The graying of America: Boomers 'forty Something'-America is getting older and more ethnically diverse

Mr 2 B 1-6 NoDot

Census: Black growth rate swells in '80s

Mr 7 A-1-1

DC-Census Bureau estimates U.S. has hit quarter-billion mark of 250 million people.

AP 11 A 1-6

Males gain, but still are a minority

Ap 11 A 4-1

Mich's Midwest's populations up slightly

POPULATION : UNITED STATES

1990

Ag 30, B-1-4

Det slips to 9th place amg citles. Other cities listed-
Mitzelfeld&Woodlee D 27 A 1-6

Mich will lose 2 seats in House aft its pop grew only a
meager 66,706 in last decade according to U.S. Cenuse Bur-
eau-Ryan D 31 A 1-2

West's population swells as immigrants arrive at fastest clip since
1910 -1991- F 21 A 4-2

More than half of us now live in large metropolitan areas
F 27 A-8-6

DC- Asian-Americans are fastest-growing, most diverse &
'paradoxical' racial minority in U.S. Mr 11 A 1-1

Growth in Asian, Hispanic pop changes nation's profile
Ap 19 D 9-5

U.S. Census undercount backs Det claim-Martin

-1991-

Je 12 A 3-2

DC-Chinese, Filipinos, Indians and Koreans led an explosive growth in the country's Asian-American population during the past decade

Je 14 A 10-1

Census total revised- U.S. has 253.9 million people 5.3 million more than counted in the 1990 census, according to revised figures

N 22, A-3-3

Populated area of US is Manhattan borough in NYC with 67,181 people per square mile

D 18 B 2-1

Mich was 1 of only 11 states to see an increase in rural population in the last decade

D 30, A-3-1

Calif. & East Coast states lose allure during recession as Northwest population gains

--1992--- Ja 1, A-3-3

US population up to 253,572,641 people-4.9 million more than counted during 1990 census

ja 19 B 4-3

The West is by far the nation's fastest growing region-List of growing pains

POPULATION: UNITED STATES

1992

My 27, A-3-3

Nearly half of US population now lives in suburbs, up to 46.2% in 1990

Ag 5, A-2-4

DC-Census Bureau to decide by mid-Sept. on use of estimates rather than 1990 count in dividing fed. dollars among state & local govts.

D 4 A 4-1

Latinos will overtake African Amer in the yr 2013 as the largest U.S. minority group

D 17 A 2-5

1 Amer in 4 is of German ancestry. They make up nation's largest ethnic group.

D 20 A 1-3

1/4 of all Americans consider themselves to be of German ancestry according to Census Bureau.

D 31 A 2-5

Projected population for Jan 1 will be 256,561,239.

-1993-

Mr 18 B 6-3

Metro. Det. showing signs of population growth, says U.S. Census Bureau-Wowk

-1993-

Je 9 A 4-1

Minorities are a majority in more than 2,000 Amer counties,
cities, twps, other localities

-1994-

Ap 21 A 16-3

DC-Year 2020; the south will be the most populous region;
Hispanics will be largest minority

Ag 28 B 1-2

Fueled by immigration & rise in birth rates, U.S. has become
world's fastest growing industrialized nation.-Dickerson

D 28 A 12-1

Texas is No.2 spot in 1994 Census estimate-Calif is still
No.1

D 30 A 5-3

U.S. Pop has grown to 261.7 million

Ap 27 A 5-5

-1995-

D.C.-1 in 8 Americans are 65 or older says Population Ref-
erence Bureau

My 09 E 1-1

U.S. population under age 5 is 23.6 million; being targeted
by market

D 18 F 7-3

1 in 8 people in U.S. 65 and older

Mr 14 A 2-2

DC-Census Bureau predictions for next 50 years; growth rate, U.S. to be slower; Asian, Hispanic population to rise

D 27 A-5-5 nodot

U.S. Census Bureau projected the U.S. population at 266,499,365 on Jan.1,1997. -1997-

Mr 27 A 9-1 no dot

D.C.-Census predicts slow-growing population, partly due to baby boomers aging; other predictions for year 2050

Ap 09 A 10-1

DC-According to Census Bureau, foreigners make up 9.3% of U.S. population

Je 26 A-4-5

% of blacks in America highest point in this century

Jl 9 A-4-1

DC-Census to let people choose more than one race but won't feature new catagory for mixed race.

-1997-

D 28 A-13-1

DC- 2.4 million people increase in US in '97. Ja 1 A-5-1
U.S. population rises to 268 million

1998

Ap 10 A 7-1

DC-Immigrant population passed 25 million mark;growing 4
times faster than country as a whole Ap 22 A-3-1
DC- Study looks at the ways population harms land.

My 13 A 4-1

DC-World growth to reach 6 billion by year 2000; U.S.,India
China,Indonesia top 4;graphs

N 20 A 6-1

DC-Baby boomers' children number more in U.S. than there
were at peak of boom itself;trends

-1999-

F 1 A-1-5

DC- Feds to use \$100 million ad campaign to sell racial
and ethnic minorities on the benefits of being counted in
the 2000 census.

POPULATION : UNITED STATES

1999

s 15 A 13-1

DC-minority U.S. population continues growing; map
showing percentages

D 14 A 5-2

DC-people in U.S. living longer, enjoying it less, too
busy; statistical graphs on population, some big cities

D 29 A-4-5

DC-10 seats in the House would shift among states if re-
apportionment were conducted today

-2000-

Ja 13 A-4-1

DC-Projected population growth in US as reported by Census
Bureau-race projections

F 3 A 11-1

DC-aging population, low birth rates may overwhelm govt.
programs in U.S. (also Europe, Japan)

II OF M CHALLENGE-EDIT.

F 25, B-14-1

FORD FOUNDATION GIVING II OF M \$3 MILLION GRANT FOR PROJECTS DEALING
WITH WORLDWIDE POPULATION PROBLEMS-OLIVER

F 24, D-16-1

ROBT.C.COOK, PRES. POPULATION REFERENCE BUREAU OF WASH. SAID WITH PRE-
SENT RATE OF INCREASE, MORE CROPLAND WILL BE NEEDED-OLIVER

F 24, D-16-1

--1967--

JL 9, B-8-1 3*

LONDON-INTERNATIONAL BIOLOGICAL PROGRAM LAUNCHED 5 YR
PROGRAM OF RESEARCH INTO NEW WAYS TO FEED WORLD POPULATION

POPULATION: WORLD : SERIES BY WILLIAM GRIEG

1967

JA 1, D-9-1

1ST IN SERIES ON WORLD POPULATION & STARVATION

JA 2, A-1-5

2-POPULATION EXPLOSION OF LATE HAS BEEN LARGE

JA 3, B-4-1

3-WAR ON STARVATION IS PUSHING BIRTH-CONTROL PROGRAMS

JA 4, F-3-1

4-
WASH- FAMILY PLANNING IS KEY TO SAVE DYING CITIES

JA 5, E-3-3

5-KAST IN SERIES THOMAS MALTHUR PREDICTED RACE BTWN FOOD AND
POPULATION

POPULATION: WORLD

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ja 16, 25-1 Can.

Dr. Raymond Pearl discusses over crowding, famine.

My 23, 19-6 state

Prof. A. E. Ross sees 60 billion in 60 yrs.

My 30, 1-8

Now 1,906,000,000 says World Peace Foundation.

Ag 15, 2-8 state

Dr. Albrecht Penck, Germany, says can sustain 8 billion.

Ag 18, 35-7

Increasing 50,000 daily, says Dr. E. A. Ross.

Ag 31, 18-3 Mich.

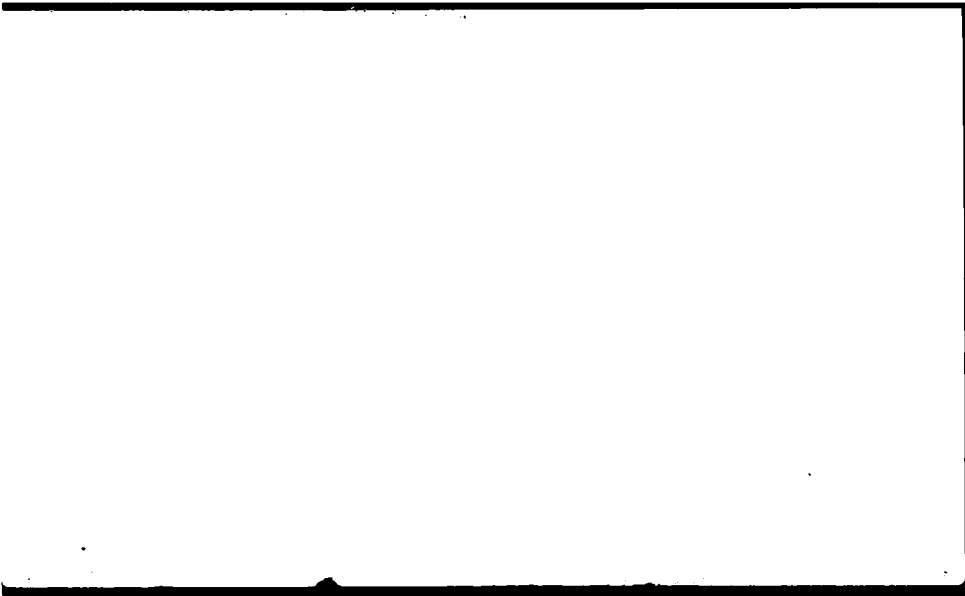
Population congress meets Geneva.

S 2, 4-1

Ed-Only congress worries about future overcrowding

---1928--- Je 24, 1-5-3 1#

Prof. Shants, U of A says possible to feed 8 billion



POPULATION: WORLD

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Jl 29, 1-4-5 2#

Prof. Albert Penck says room for 8 billion more.

--1930--

My 19, 38-7

Excess of 2 billion now.

Ag 9, 4-1

Ed-China & Russia seem to deflate US total.

D 30, 4-2

Ed-Jungles, deserts have possibilities.

--1931--

Jl 7, 31-4

London still largest city; NY 2d Berlin 3d.

O 21, 12-3

Prof. Roderick in Det. says overcrowding fear ground

less.

---1934---

F 4, 1-2/8 CANADA

PROF. A M CARR-SAUNDERS SEES DECLINE WITHIN 10 YEARS

AP 17, 1-3

PROF CHAS RICHET SEES 195 MILLION INCREASE IN 10 YEARS

---1937---

JA 24, 2-5-1

DR. RAYMOND PEARL SAYS POPULATION PEAK HAS BEEN REACHED, BELIEVES DECLINE HAS BEGUN-SHOENFELD

---1938---

JA 23, 5-1-1-1*

1936 POPULATION OF WORLD PLACED AT 2,116,000,000

N 22, 2-4

POPULATION OF WORLD AT END OF 1937 SET AT 2,134,000,000

---1940---

JA 28, 1-6-2

EARTH WILL PROVIDE NO MATTER HOW LARGE THE POPULATION-EDIT

---1945---

JE 26, 4-1-NITE

SCIENTIFIC BOOD WARNS OF WAR IF POPULATIONS CONT.; URGES BIRTH CONTROL

---1946---

AP 14, 1-2-6 1*

POP NOW 2 BILLION: MAY SOAR TO 20 BILLION BY 2246-HENRY

---1949---

AG 9, 3-6

LORD BOYD-ORR PREDICTS 3,000,000,000 BY 1989

AG 28, 1-2-2

ELBERT DE BRIES SAYS MORE POPULATION WILL BE A WORLD ASSET

---1950---

JL 20, 28-6

CIVILTA CATTOLICA, JESUIT PAPER, DENIES 2,264,000,000 IS SATURATION POINT.

---1952---

JA 22, 6-5

WM. VOGT WARNS OF RECORD INCREASE IN WORLD POPULATION

F 24, 4-6-5

UN CENSUS FIGURES INDICATE POPULATION GAINING

AG 15, 37-4

GEO. CRESSEY OF SYRACUSE UNIV. FINDS WORLD ABLE TO FEED 4 BILLIONS BY 2000 A.D.

-----1953-----

F 1, 3-14-6

MRS. JAS. McEVY, OFFICIAL OF PLANNED PARENTHOOD, TELLS OF POPULATION

MR 6, 41-6

PRESSURES POSE WORLD PROBLEMS-McINTYRE

METROPOLITAN LIFE INSURANCE CO. REPORTS INCREASE OF WOMEN IN WORLD

MY 13, 22-1

DR. ROB'T GESELL, U OF M., IN ADDRESS TO HENRY RUSSELL LECTURES SAYS OVER
POPULATION OF WORLD IS WORSE PERIL THAN ATOMIC BOMB SHENFIELD

POPULATION : WORLD

1961

BLACKPOOL, ENGLAND-SIR ARTHUR MASSEY, HEALTH AUTHORITY SAID SOLUTION TO OVERPOPULATION IF EMIGRATION TO OTHER PLANETS

AP 25, A-13-3

MY 28, A-12-1 1*

UN FIDLES WHILE POPULATION BOOMS OVER CROWDED EARTH

JL 27, D-8-3

WORLD POPULATION A PROBLEM-INCREASING RAPIDLY-PEOPLE LIVE LONGER-HEALTHIER BLACK

N 8, F-5-6

COME-JOHN ROCKEFELLER III TELLS OFFICIALS OF 104 COUNTRIES TODAY THE UNCHECKED GROWTH OF WORLD POPULATION IS SECOND ONLY TO CONTROL OF ATOMIC WEAPONS

D 26, R-8-5

U.S. POLICY ON POPULATION BACKS STUDY NOT CONTROL-CASSELLS

--1962--

MR 4, G-2-1

POPULATION REFERENCE BUREAU REPORTS ON GROWTH IN WORLD POPULATION-SHOENFELD

MY 28, R-9-5

UNITED NATIONS, NY-UN STATISTICAL REPORT SAYS POPULATION PASSES 3 BILLION MARK FOR FIRST TIME

S 2, A-9-3

BABY BOOMS & LONGER LIFE SPANS CROWD 1/2 BILLION MORE PERSONS ON PLANET SINCE 1950-REERCK

S 18, B-7-4 FIN3

POP. REFERENCE BUREAU SAID WORLD'S POP. ESTIMATED AT 31.3 BILLION IN MID YEAR

D 19, F-3-1

POPULATION GROWTH TENDS TO CANCEL ECONOMIC GROWTH-HOFFMAN

—1963— MY 8, A-3-3 FIN3
SYMPOSIUM SPONSORED BY PLANNED PARENTHOOD FEDERATION OF AMERICA DISCU
SSED IN WASH THE PROBLEMS OF FEEDING WORLD IN YR 2000

JE 6, A-16-1
ANN ARBOR-SIR CHARLES P. SNOW SAYS POPULATION EXPLOSION IS TOUGHER LONG
RANGE PROBLEM THAN NUCLEAR ARMS RACE JL 5, A-10-1

NY-FORD FOUNDATION PREDICTED WORLD POPULATION OF 7 BILLION BY YR 2000
NOW IT IS 3,200,000,000 O 7, A-1-7

POPULATION REFERENCE BUREAU REPORTS WORLD POPULATION AT 3,180,000,000
IN MID-1963 N 2, A-4-1

WORLD'S POPULATION EXPLOSION-REASON MUST PREVAIL-EDIT.

—1964— F 16, A-2-8
DAYTON, O-DR. WILFRED J. STEINER, UNIV OF DAYTON SAID WILL BE WORLD
POPULATION OF 46 TRILLION BY YR 2464 D 7, B-9-5

WASH-POPULATION IN MID-1964 WAS ESTIMATED 3,283,000,000-GROWING AT
65 MILLION A YR. ;---1965--- JA 7, B-12-1

LBJ ON POPULATION EXPLOSION-RECOGNITION OF A CRISIS-EDIT.

JA 14, B-14-2
CLERICAL MYOPIA-EDIT. JA 26, A-1-6

NY-UN SEC.-GEN. UTHANT SAYS FUTURE OF WORLD DEPENDS TO LARGE EXTENT ON
SOLUTION FOUND TO PROBLEMS OF POPULATION EXPLOSION AP 1, B-9-4

COL. CHARLES E. SULLIVAN TELLS NATL. SECURITY SEMINAR THAT WORLD POPULA-
TION INCREASES BY 200,000 A DAY-PIPP

D 29, 29-4

BOSTON-CONV. OF AMER. ASSN FOR ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE SEE DOUBLED
WORLD POPULATION EVERY 16 YRS-SHOENFELD

-----1954-----

JA 11, 14-5

POPULATION INCREASED BY 25,000,000 IN '53 & GROWING AT RATE OF 70,000
A DAY

JL 17, 15-1

POPULATION MORE THAN DOUBLES IN LAST 100 YRS. 1,160,000,000 PERSONS
IN 1850 COMPARED WITH 2,500,000,000 TODAY

AG 29, 1-17-1

ROME-UN PARLEY TO EYE WORLD POPULATION

-----1955-----

JL 14, 1-8

UN STATISTICAL OFFICE ESTIMATES WORLD POPULATION IN MID 1954 AT 2,528
000,000

O 17, 35-1

CHICAGO-RAND McNALLY MAP FIRM REPORTS ON WORLD POPULATION REACHING 2.
2.6 BILLION

N 7, 8-6

POPULATION OF WORLD PUT AT 2½ BILLION BY POP. REFERENCE BUREAU, INC.

-----1956-----

F 7, 19-1

UN BOOSTS ITS ESTIMATE OF WORLD MID-1954 POPULATION BY 129 MILLION PER
SONS TO RECORD 2,655,000,000

S 10, 11-3

DR. C.B. GO DHART OF CAMBRIDGE UNIV. LINKS WORLD PEACE TO POPULATION-BAR
NES

-----1957-----

JA 6, 6-10-1

DE. INCREASE IN WORLD POPULATION & LIVING SPACE

-----1957----- D 16, 32-4 CITY
POPULATION REFERENCE BUR. PREDICTS JAM PACKED WORLD BY YEAR 2000

-----1958----- JA 22, 5-1
POPE PIUS XII FLAYS FEARS OVER POPULATION JA 22, 27-2
PROF. FRITZ RADE OF KIEL UNIV. SAYS IN YEAR 2,000 WORLD WILL DOUBLE ITS
POPULATION TO FIVE BILLION D 28, D-7-4

WORLD POPULATION UP 47,000,000 IN 1958
-----1959----- F 15, D-10-1 1*
POPULATION OF WORLD TO TOP 6 BILLION AP 23, 14-3
MEXICO CITY-UH POP. COMSN. REPORTS WORLD POPULATION TO DOUBLE IN 40 YRS
AG 27, C-8-1 1H
WORLD POPULATION BOOST TO 7 BILLION FORESEEN-UNELL D 27, A-1-5

20 PCT. JUMP SEEN IN WORLD POPULATION --1960-- AG 29, A-7-2
UN CENSUS REPORTS WORLD GAINS OVER 48 MILLION N 6, A-20-4 2*
EXPLOSION OF POPULATION PREDICTED BY YEAR 2026 BY DR. HEINZ VON FOERSTER
OF UNIV. OF ILL D 12, A-17-1

POPULATION REF. BUR. SEES 3 BILLION WORLD POPULATION BY END OF 1961
-----1961----- R 8, E-13-3
HOW SOON WILL THE WORLD BE TOO SMALL?-DEANE AP 3, A-1-2 LF

UN SAYS WORLD'S POP. IS GROWING BY 45 TO 55 MILLION YEARLY
AP 9, A-22-1
A FEARSOME PROBLEM-TO PASS 3 BILLION MARK THIS YEAR- EDIT.

POPULATION : WORLD

1965

WASH-SINCE END OF WW2 WORLD GAINED MORE THAN BILLION PEOPLE WITH ASIA
HAVING LARGEST PROPORTION OF INCREASE GAINING 553 MILLION
S 29, C-6-2
N 7, A-4-3

NY-ROSE BY 60 MILLION FROM MIDDLE '63 TO MID-1964, BRINGING TOTAL TO
3.22 BILLION

WASH-REACHED 3.3 BILLION BY MID-'65

DAVID ROCKEFELLER SPEAKS ON GROWING POPULATION THAT IF IT CONTINUES
WILL CAUSE DISASTER
F 7, C-7-5
F 14, C-7-1

ANNARBOR-U-M POPULATION STUDIES CENTER AIDING IN STRUGGLE TO COMBAT
OVERPOPULATION-LUDVIGSEN
MY 18, A-11-1
JE 5, A-13-1

TORONTO-DR. ROBT. F. LEGGET OF OTTAWA SAYS THE 3.2 BILLION POPULATION
OF WORLD WILL DOUBLE IN 35 YRS & NUMBER BLDG. ACCOMMODATIONS WILL HAVE
TO BE DOUBLED ALSO
AG 16, A-1-1

COLLEGE PARK, MD.-GROUP OF SCIENTISTS AGREED THAT MAN IS RUSHING TOWARD
CATASTROPHE, MAN MULTIPLYING FASTER THAN HIS FOOD SUPPLY
O 23, F-1-1

NEW YORK-POPULATION GROWING 65 MILLION MORE YRLY

NY-W.W. WIRTZ COMMENTS ON WORLD POPULATION
N 21, B-3-2

---1967---

JA 5, B-10-7

PRODUCTION RECORD OF FARMER IS GOOD, WILL BE HE WHO DETERMINES
POPULATION FATE-MULLER

MR 19, B-6-1 3*

SAN FRAN-DR. OSCAR HARKAVY OF FORD FOUNDATION POPULATION PRO-
GRAM SAID POPULATION EXPLOSION THREATENS QUALITY OF HUMAN
ENVIRONMENT-CROWE

---1968---

N 24, B-16-3

COMMENT ON FUTURE OVERCROWDING OF WORLD-KARNS

---1969---

JL 3, A-9-1

DR. HARRY RUDEL SAID THAT FOOD ALONE CAN'T SOLVE SERIOUS
POPULATION EXPLOSION-PEARSON

O 5, B-16-3 1DOT

WOODSIDE-PORTOLA INST. OF MENLO PARK SPONSORING LITERAFT EAF
CANNOT BE ACCOMMODATED FOR THEIR DEMONSTRATIONS--

THD 29, A-20-1

POPULATION LINKED TO A WAR B BIOLOGIST DR. HUDSON HOAG
LAND.- PEARSON.

---1970---

F 19, C-8-1 RAC

NY-UN EXPERTS CONCLUDE THAT WARS, FAMINE AND DISASTERS
HAVE LITTLE IMPACT ON STEADY GROWTH OF POPULATION---

GROWING AT RATE OF 8,292 AN HOUR--END OF YR 3AB 16-FC 1-3
N 10, B-3-1

EXPERTS AT NATL. BIOLOGICAL CONGRESS HERE WARN EVEN BIRTH
CONTROL MAY NOT SAVE US-PEARSON.

POPULATION: WORLD

1971

N25, F-6-1

FOR EVERY 2 DEATHS, 5 ARE BORN.

---1972---

JL 10, A-5-1

NY-UN FORECASTS WORLD POPULATION WILL DOUBLE BY YR 2000 IF 2% RATE OF INCREASE MAINTAINED ANNUALLY

O 19, A-2008-1

HEW HEAD URGES NATO HEALTH, POPULATION STUDIES.

-1973-

JA 14, A-26-1 HOM

UN FACES DEBATE ON BIRTHRATE.

F 15, C-9-2 1Dot

SHANGHAI LARGEST CITY WITH 10 MILLION.

-1974-

JA 18, A-5-1

DC---NIXON ESTABLISHES NATIONAL COMMSN FOR OBSERVATION OF WORLD POPULATION YEAR IN 1974, PART OF UN EFFORT TO FOCUS ATTENTION OF POPULATION PROBLEM

Ag 15, C-17-1

PRES.FORD REJECTS 'ZERO GROWTH' ENVIROMENTAL POLICY IN FAVOR OF REASONABLE COMPROMISE

Ag 22, C-13-1

BUCHAREST, ROMANIA-UNWORLDPOPULATIONCONF.ADDRESSED BYCHINA REP.CHARGING PREDICTSIONS OF DOOM DUE TO OVERPOPULATION JUST PLOT BY US&USSR TO MAINTAIN DOMINANCE

--1984--

Ag 28, C-3-1

BUCHAREST, ROMANIA-U.S. SUFFERS SETBACK AT CONF. WHEN 2
AMER. PROPOSALS REJECTED

Ag 30, A5-1

BUCHAREST-CONF. OK'S PLAN OF ACTION LAYING DOWN 1ST INTER-
NATL. GUIDELINES FOR POP. LIMITATION

Ag 31, A-4-1

USSR&CHINA PLAY DANGEROUS GAME IN DOWNGRADING POP. PROBLEM
-EDIT.

S 8, D-3-5

DOMMORAES' BOOK 'A MATTER OF PEOPLE' ON WORLD'S POPULATION
PROBLEMS & COMMISSIONED BY UN

N 18, A-1-2

UN REPORTS SHOWS WORLD HAS 10 MILL. MORE MEN THAN WOMEN

D 8, G-11-1

CONTINUED ECON. GROWTH SEEN AS ONLY SALVATION FOR WORLD BY
FUTURIST/AUTHOR B. BRUCE-BIGGS-PETERSON

--1975--

Mr 21, C-10-7

TO BREAK 4 BILL. MARK BY ABOUT AP1

AP 29, B-11-1

BIRTH RATE STILL SOARS IN NATIONS LEAST ABLE TO FEED

THEIR PEOPLE-PETERSON

-1976-

Mr 5, A-2-2

NY-HITS 3.89 BILLION, TO DOUBLE IN 36 YRS AT 1.9% GROWTH

Mr 21, A-14-1

NY-22 DIMENSION OF POPULATION EXPLOSION EXPLORED

- MR 22, A-4-3
MR 28, A-1-5
MOST IN WORLD ARE POOR STUDY SHOWS
WASH-WORLD POPULATION TO REACH 4 BILLION MARK 029, A16-2
POPULATION BOOM ENDING. MR 27, A-3-2
EXPLODING BIRTHRATE PERILS WORLD-DUNN
-1977- O 19, B-3-5 ST
DALLAS-ROBERT S. McNAMARA PRESIDENT OF WORLD BANK SAYS
POPULATION CONTROL A 'MUST' O 30, E-6-3
WASH-NEITHER TIME NOR POPULATION STAND STILL-TERHORST
-1978- F 15, A-3-6
AG 16, A-3-3
DC-POPULATION GROWTH TAPERS OFF
DC-INDIA EXPECTED TO SURPASS CHINA SOMETIME IN THE NEXT CENTURY.
O 19, C-28-1
BIRTHS DROP ALSO IN POOR NATIONS-DUNN O 23, A-1-3-AM
DC-6.5 BILLION PEOPLE AT BEGINNING OF 21ST CENTURY.

-1-978-

N 10, A-1-5

U.S URGES BIRTH CURB-DUNN

N 20, D-1-4 2DOT

DC-RATE OF INCREASE SLOWS

---1979---

F 2, A-10-1

FAMILY PLANNING PROGRAMS URGES SHOWDOWN IN WORLD POPULATION GROWTH-DUNN

F 22, A-1-1

REPORTED IN STUDY THAT MOST OF WORLD'S CHILDREN, 1.4 BILLION GO HUNGRY-DUNN

F 26, A-2-2

AP 28, A-1-5

EST AT 6 BILLION BY 2000-DUNN

INDIA-CHINA'S POPULATION COULD HOLD KEY TO DEFUSING GLOBAL POPULATION BOMB-DUNN

D 4, A-1-2

IMPLICATIONS OF WORLD-POPULATION TRENDS-McCANN

-1980-

JL 22, A-1-5

TORONTO-FUTURISTS WARN WORLD OF POTENTIAL DISASTER-DUNN

JL 24, A-3-3

TORONTO-FUTURISTS SEE MASSIVE GROWTH IN THIRD WORLD-DUNN

S 2, A-15-3

LONDON-PLenty OF ROOM-DYER

-1981-

JA 15, A-10-1ST

DC-REPORT CALLS FOR US TO SPEND \$1 BILLION ON GROWING GLOBAL PROBLEMS.

POPULATION: WORLD

1981

NY_POPULATION WILL MORE THAN DOUBLE IN NEXT 130 YEARS.

JE 15, A-3-1AM

-1983-

AG 31, A-2-1

DE-4.7BILLION NOW

-1984-

MY 7, A-1-5

MINNEAPOLIS-WORLD POPULATION GROWS BY 1.8% A YR

JE 13, A-2-2

LONDON-GROWTH RATE HAS DECLINED. RATE HAS FELL TO 1.7%

JL 2, A-10-1

REAGAN! ADMINISTRATION ASSERTS WORLD DOES NOT HAVE INSOLUABEE
POPULATION PROBLEM.

AG 6, C-12-3

MEXICO CITY : REPRESENTATIVES TOMMET FROM AROUND WORLD TODA
HERE.

AG 7, A-2-4

UNITED ANATION CONFERENCE ON POPULATION GROWTH GOT UNDER
WAY IN MEXICO CITY.

--1984--

Ag 10, A-14-1

At UN Population Conference US takes position that population
can be as much an asset as a drain-Edit.

Ag 10, A-2-4

China rejected the US' controversial anti-abortion position

D 8, A-1-5

ROMANIA SEEKS TO ENCOURAGE MORE BIRTHS-DUNN

-1985-

Ap4, A_1-2

Growth slows-Dunn.

Ap 23, D-1-5

NY-growing nations will be crowded says UN report

S 9, A-1-2

World population now at 4.4 billion could stabilize at
11 billion.

-1986-

J1 7, A-8-5

DC-5 billionth person to be born today

-1987-

Ja 20, A-4-2

NY-6billion in 1999 says report

Ap 14, A_3-1

DC-China leads, world to top 5billion by July

Ap 20 A-9-1

DC-World pop. currently 5 billion growing at rate of ..
87-million a year, doubling to 11-billion by 2050.

Jl 5 B-5-1

5 millionth person will be born Saturday. Jl 12 A-4-1
Zagreb, Yugoslavia-UN official welcomes 5 billionth baby.

Jl 20 A-12-1

The Birth Dearth.--Edit. -1988-

Ap 28 A-1-1

DC-If current rates of increase continue, world will have
twice as many people in 40 yrs.

My 19 A-1-5

London-World growth: 150 more people every minute.

-1988-

J1 7 A-3-1 1-dot

Japan fast turning into the country with the world's oldest population.

S 4 A-1-1

Stanford, Cal-World's overpopulation poses threat second only to nuclear destruction.

N 2 A-1-1 No-dot

United Nations-Nigeria will edge out U.S. as world's 4th most populous country by year 2025.

D 7 A 1-1

World's getting older

-1989-

F 17, A-4-5-1DOT X

DC-Nuslims are fastest growing pop grp & may account for nearly 1/4 of world's people by 2020

My24 A 3-1 1 dotX

Developed nations will double their pop. of 1.2B in 122 yrs
developing nations will double pop. of 4B in 32 yrs

D 8 A-1_1 1Dot

Now 5.2 billion, will grow by billion in each of next 3 decades

POPULATION: WORLD

1990

F 21 A 3-1

World's population is growing by 3 people every second
F 22 B 3-1 NoDot

UN forecast: 1 billion more people in 1990s

F 26 A 3-1

Unless three fourths of world's population practices birth control, the current population of 5.3 billion will double in 39 yrs and reach 27 billion by end of next century

Ap 21 C-1-2

Population growth fears mired in abortion politics.-Hoover

Je 28 A 3-1

World population now is estimated at 5.3 billion
Ag 23 A 3-1

Estimated world pop. in mid-1990 was 5.3 billion, an increase of nrly 2% since 1989

1991-

My 6, A-3 1

DC Group faults U.S on birth control aid

My 14 A 3-3

Population growing as birth rate declines-

N 4, E-1-2

5.4billion & growing-McCann

-1992

S 14 A 2-5

India has not been able to contain its population explosion
and may displace China as most populous nation.

-1994-

Ap 28 A 5-1

DC-Worldwide AIDS epidemic expected to dramatically slow
population growth in poor countries

Ag 04 A 5-6 no dot

DC-World Bank predicts world will have 8.4 billion folks
by 2030

Ag 26,A-12-1

Malthusian myth-Edit

Ag 26,A 9-1

Dc-VP Al GORE discredits idea abortion curbs population

Ag 28 B 1-3

Human population doubled to 5.6 billion people in 40yrs & will double again by middle of the 21st century

S 14 a 10-1

Cairo - 180 nations adopted a 20 yr blueprint for slowing the world's population.

S 15 F 4-1 D

Cairo - Women given full reproductive rights at conference.

S 19 A 8-1

D 28, A-5-5

Gloval Welfare. - Edit -1995-
Up by 100million to about 5.75billion

1999

My 27 A 4-1

DC-world is close to 6 billion

J1 09 A-8-1W

DC-World population to hit 6 billion in near future-stats on fertility rates worldwide

O 03 A-14-1

DC-World awaits birth of 6-billionth person

-1999-

0 09 C-7-1

'Prosperous Billions'-Edit

-2000-

Ja 16 A-12-1

DC-Obesity joins hunger as threat to world health according
to Worldwatch Inst.

POPULATION : MISCELLANEOUS

1931

	1656	D 25, 16-1
WE HAVEN'T SEEN ANYTHING YET--SHORTAGES OF FOOD--	EDIT.	
	--1933--	F 25, 6-1
AMERICAN LEADERSHIP OF THE FUTURE--	EDIT.	
	--1934--	N 30, 36-2 1H
SURVEY SHOS URBAN POPULATION MOVING TO COUNTRY		
	--1935--	JA 13, 5-13-8 1*
DR. WARREN D. SMITH SAYS EARTH CAN SUPPORT TWICE AS MANY		AP 1, 2-3 MAIL
DR. WARREN D. SMITH SAYS EARTH COULD MAINTAIN 5 BILLION		D 29, 1-13-6
MORE PEOPLE TO AN ACBE IN BARBADOS THAN ON ANY OTHER SPOT IN WESTERN		JA 9, 2-8
HEMISPHERE	--1936--	
DR. WM. F. OGBURN SAYS YOUNG & OLD PREFER FARMS, MIDDLE-AGED LIKE CITY		D 30, 8-7
DR. RAYMOND PEARL REVEALS HOW POPULATIONS RISE & DECLINE--SHOENFIELD		JL 4, 4-3 NITE
	--1938--	
RURAL FOLK AVERAGE LARGER FAMILIES THAN CITY FOLKS		
	--1946--	AP 2, 54-1 BS 2
PRESENT POP. OF EARTH IS LITTLE OVER 2,000,000,000		
	--1947--	AG 15, 14-5
PACIFIC COAST TOTALS UP THIRD IN 6 YRS		

INTERNAT'L UNION FOR SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF POPULATION OPENS ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES IN WASH	--1948--	D 26, 1-16-7
LARGE & ROOMS-EDIT.	--1960--	AG 2, A-22-2
LONDON-DR. THIBERT BROADLEY SAID THAT WORLD POPULATION WILL DOUBLE BY YR. 2000 TO REACH 6 BILLION MARK	--1964--	MR 9, A-12-6
IN URBAN AREAS TO DOUBLE IN NEXT 40 YRS-STODDARD	---1966---	S 22, E-3-2 Z 1
OUT OF 204.4MILL, 96.4 MALES FOR EVERY 100 FEMALES	---1970---	MR 26, A-3-5
NEW YORK-CENSUS REPORT OF 1970 SAYS NEW YORK IS NOT THE MOST POPULOUS STATE IN THE NATION, THE TITLE GOES TO CALIFORNIA		AG 15, A-7-2
DR RONALD FREEDMAN PREDICTED BY 1977 BABY BOOM TO TAKE EFFECT--CAIN		S 25, A-14-5
AUCKLAND, NEW ZEALAND--43% OF POPULATION UNDER 21		S 25, A-2-3 IDOT
DR. JOHN B CALHOUN EXPERIMENTS WITH MICE TO DETERMINE SIDE EFFECTS OF OVER POPULATION.-TRELOAR.		N15, E-1-2

POPULATION: MISC

1971

JA 24 G-12-1

**E LANSING--HOW TO PUT LAND TO BETTER USE & EASE DEMANDS OF
EXPANDING POPULATION F 19-20 IN "LAND UNDER PRESSURE"
MICH NATURAL RESOURCES COUNCIL CONFERENCE AT KELLOG CENTER**

-1973-

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

MR 1, C-5-1 RACE

**GOVT PSYCHOLOGIST DR. JOHN B CALHOUN SHOWS LESSON OF OVER-
POPULATION TO MAN WITH OVERPACKED MOUSE CAGE.**

-1978-

JL 13, C-2-1

**DC-NATIONS WITH ZPG WILL HAVE MORE OLD PEOPLE, LESS FADS,
INCREASED DEMAND FOR MEDICAL SERVICES & BETTER PENSIONS**

---1979----

380x

-1981-

Ag 14, A-17-1

**PRESIDENT'S COMSN WRONG ON PLAN TO ENCOURAGE WEST & SOUTH
OVER OLDER URBAN MIDWEST AREAS-WINKLEMAN**

-1982-

N 25, M-10-1E

**DALLAS-SENSUS SHOWS NATIVE TEXANS COMPOSED 68.6% OF STATE'S
14.2 MILLION POPULATION IN 1980.**

---1992---

My 18, A-3-5

DC-Population Crisis Comm.published first Internatl.Human
Suffering Index in 1987- -1993-

O 11 E 1-3

What will save us from the population disaster that looms in
the coming century around the world?

-1994-

S 4 B 2-1

United Nation's Intl Conference on Population Control &
Development set to open in Cairo

S 20 A 3-5 State

DC - World's big cities are growing by a million per wk.

-1998-

My 28 A-1-2

DC-EPA's own ethnic population studies contradict its att-
empt to link pollution & discrimination-Mastio

POPULIS, LEO : FIRE VICTIM

1991

N 8, A 12-5

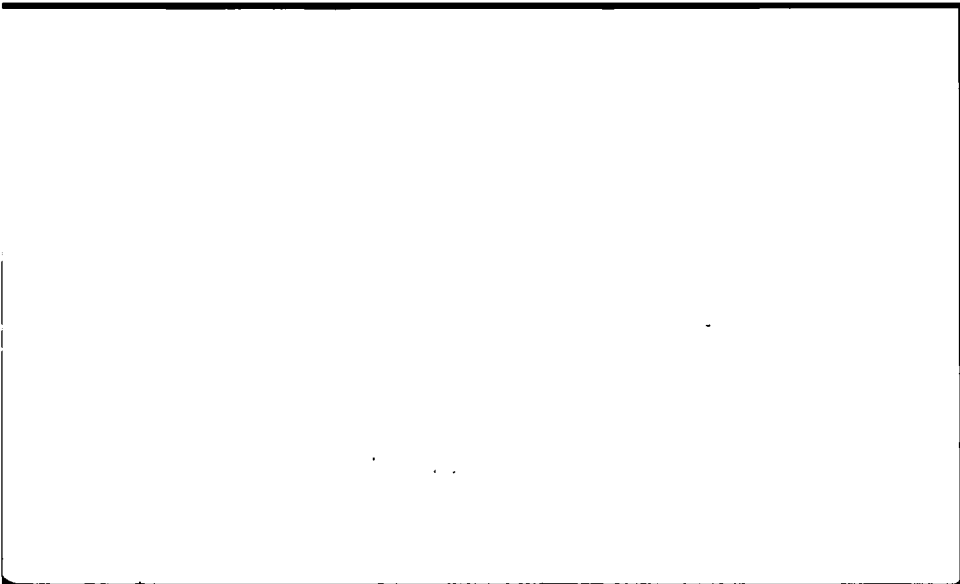
Det fed jury awarded \$2.5million to a Monroe family whose son was seriously burned when his T-shirt caught fire
(Fruit of the Loom)-Lengel

AG 17, A-12-4EW

LANS-SUES FOR STATE LAW CHANGE, WANTS SPOT ON STATE BALLOT
-1996- Mr 10 A 9-1

Profiles on some well-known politicians who started out
in populist movement

Jl 26, 1-1Form 1654 Headed by Wm. Jennings Bryan
The Detroit News



POPWITZ, MYRA A. - EASTLAND STOPE EQUIPMENT CO.

1963

JE 5, C-4-1

PRES. OF EASTLAND STORE EQUIPMENT CO., BOTH CHARGED WITH FAILURE TO
PAY CITY INCOME TAXES WITHHELD FROM EMPLOYEES PAY CHECKS

JL 8, A-4-1

HER FIRM FINED \$150 ON 2 COUNTS OF CITY INCOME TAX EVASION & ANOTHER
\$20 FOR FORGOTTEN PRKING TICKETS

POPYK, MARILYN : AUTHOR

1985

~~0 21, D 3 1W~~

Self-taught computer expert and testbook author from River Rouge is happy instructing college staffers.